



Gc  
942.7402  
D524d  
1752817

M. L.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 2927

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







THE

# REGISTERS OF DEWSBURY,

## YORKSHIRE.

V. 1

Vol. 1.

1538 to 1653.

EDITED BY

SAMUEL JOSEPH CHADWICK, F.S.A.*Honorary Secretary of the "Record Series" of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society.*

PRINTED BY JOSEPH WARD AND CO., CAXTON SQUARE, DEWSBURY.

840



## PREFACE.

This volume is a reprint from the *Dewsbury Parish Magazine*. It contains the first three volumes of the Registers of Dewsbury, and covers the period from 1538 to 1653. There are a few intervals in the first volume, which, until it was bound and its leaves were mounted at the Public Record Office a few years ago, was in a very bad state, all the leaves being loose, and some of them being much frayed.

I am responsible for the transcript of the first volume, and for comparing the proof sheets of the first and second volumes with the originals. I also compared the proof sheets of the third volume of the Registers with the transcript. The second and third volumes were transcribed by Miss PATTIE OSLER at the British Museum, where they were under the care of Mr. J. P. ANDERSON until they were copied; and the transcript of the third volume, which in parts is much faded, was compared with the original by Mr. W. PALEY BAILDON, who kindly volunteered his services.

The Index has been partly prepared by Mr. W. W. YATES and his daughter, Miss YATES, and has been completed by two of my daughters. It contains some peculiar names, and records many varieties in the spelling of the more common names. On the whole, however, the entries are not particularly interesting. We find frequent references to Lee Fair, and Care Sunday is often mentioned. Some Accounts of the Churchwardens appear on page 29. The Plague is mentioned on pages 50 and 51. Then we find Crosse Week, page 92; Plowe Day, page 100; Seane Day, page 105; Fastens Even, page 108; Exercise Day, page 117 and elsewhere; and there is frequent mention of Shire or Shear Thursday, Collop Monday, the New Park, &c. I commenced to prepare a General Index; but it appeared to be such a list of unimportant matters that I abandoned the idea.

S. J. CHADWICK.



## DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTERS.

## NOTICE TO OUR READERS.

It is proposed to devote a leaf of the Magazine each month to the Old Registers of the Parish Church, and to other matters of local interest which it may be possible to print. As considerable expense will be incurred in carrying out this scheme, it is hoped that the members of the Parish Church Congregation and other friends who may be interested in local history will do their best to increase the sale of the Magazine, so as in some measure to meet the expense. Much interesting information can easily be printed if sufficient funds can be raised for the purpose. Among the most valuable records of the past are the Parish Registers, which date back to the year 1538, and which on the whole are in very good order. The first volume extends from 1538 to 1599, and owing to the leaves being loose for many years and having become very friable, they have crumbled away at the edges and some of the writing has perished. This volume was, however, in the year 1840, copied by Mr. H. J. Hemingway, Surgeon, Dewsbury, into a small 4to. volume, which is now kept in the vestry, and from which some words can now be made out which have disappeared in the original register. Implicit reliance cannot, however, be placed on the copy, as there are many errors in it, apparently owing to the difficulty which was experienced in reading the original. These errors will be corrected as far as possible in the copy printed in this Magazine. Mr. Hemingway tells us that he copied the first two pages of his transcript "from an old copy of the Registry, some fragments of which are now (1840), along with the original Registry, loose in old backs." A great part of the first two pages of the original has disappeared, and the remainder consists of an almost circular part of the centre of the leaf from which it has been possible to check and correct part of Mr. Hemingway's copy. This copy has the following note on the first page:—

*Copy*

of Book A (from 1538 to 1599) of the Registry of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials within the Parish of Dewsbury, transcribed and given to the Parish Church of Dewsbury by Henry Johnson Hemingway, Surgeon, Dewsbury, A.D. 1840, et Anno Regni Regiae Victoriae Quarto. Revd. Thomas Allbutt, M.A., Cantab,

Vicar. Revd. William Milton, A.B., Oxon, Curate.

P.S.—This book has been gratuitously bound by Mr. Wilkinson, Stationer, Market Place, Dewsbury.

The original "Book A" was carefully re-bound at the Public Record Office in London 4 or 5 years ago, and every leaf was carefully mounted and protected, so that with ordinary care it will now last for many years.

The Register is as follows:—

## The month of July.

Robert Longley had a child buried the first day named William.

Richard Nettleton buried his wife the xjth day named Genitt.

John Audesley was buried the xijt day of July.

Alis Baldon was buried the sanie daye.

The month of November Anno Di 15xxxvij\* Imprimis Matthew Speight had a child christened the xxijijt day of November named Alice,† John Boltone and Elizabeth Mansfeld weare married the xxvj day of November.

Nycolas Walker had a child christened the same day named iohana.

Edward Tomsone had a child christened the xxx day named Henry.†

## The monithe of December.

Benyt Medley had a child christened the viijt day named Richard.

Wilforan Walker had a child christened the xx day named Sybell.

Stewine Tomsone had a child christened the xxixth day named Riehard.

## The monithe of Januarij.

Thomas Browne was buried the xvijt day of Januarij.

Robarte Longeley and Agnes† Gibbsone was weddyd ye xix day

Agnes Turton widowe late wife Thomas Turton was buried the xxvijth daye of January.

## The monithe of Februarij.

†† Willm Richardson and Margaret Kythley was weddyd ye fyrist day.

†† Richard Speight had a child christened the iiijt day named Elizabeth.

†† Wilha Audesley had a child christened the iiijt day named Willhn.

§ Item. Edward Byerle had a child christened tho xth day named Alexander.

\* This date and all the preceding entries have disappeared from the original Register. They are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† The name and date are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

‡ All the entries for December and January down to the word Agnes are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

†† Those men's names have disappeared from the original and are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

§ The word "Item" occurs at the beginning of each entry, but is omitted afterwards for the sake of brevity.



Sir Henry Savell, Knygghtt, had a child christened ye xwith day named Edward.\*  
 Wm. Wormall had a child christened ye xvijth day named Robert.  
 Elles Greyne had a child christened ye xxijj day named iohana.  
 John Boyy had a child christened ye xxvth day named iohana.  
 Elles Greyne had a child buried ye xxvijth day named iohana.

## March.

Gilbert Wilkyngson had a child buried ye second day named esabell.  
 Thomas Matling (alias Flader) had a child christened ye vijth day named iohana.  
 Richard Aldersson had a child christened ye ten day named . . . †  
 Thomas Stede had a child christened ye same xth day named . . . †  
 Edward Byerle had a child buried ye xxth day named . . . †  
 Richard Flader had a child buried ye same xxth day named . . . †  
 John Greyne had a child christened the xxiiijth day named Alexander.

## Aprile.

Robert Bawll had a child christened the fyrist day named Willian.  
 John Dyshfyrth had a child christened the xth day named yannet (Janet).  
 John Blakboume had a child christened ye xith day named Esabell.  
 Gilbert Wilkyngson had a child christened ye xijjth day named Alexander.

Hereafter followth the names of euy (every) pson weddyde christened and buriede wthin the pish of Dewisbury maid syth (since) the xvth day of Aprile

\* The Sir Henry Savell, or Savile, here mentioned was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn, 30th May, 25th Henry VIII. He was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 24th and 33rd Henry VIII., and was Steward of the Honor of Pontefract and of the Manor of Wakefield. At the time of his death he was the owner of 30 manors in the county of York. By his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Soothill of Soothill, Esquire, he greatly increased his estate, the Manor of Soothill Upper being part of the property so acquired by him. Edward Savell, whose baptism is here recorded, was the eldest son of this marriage and his father's heir. He was of weak intellect, and died in the year 1604 without issue, having been twice married. Sir Henry Savile had an illegitimate son, Robert, who was the first of the Saviles of Howley Hall, a not very reputable family, who became extinct in 1671, when Howley and the accompanying estates passed to the Earls of Carlizion. Sir Henry Savile took an active part in the suppression of the Pilgrimage of Grace; and the Constable of Dewsbury and his fellow officials having attempted to assess the people of that place for the purpose of equipping two soldiers on behalf of the Commons or rebels, Sir Henry Savile, on All Hallows Day, 1536, caused the Constable and his assistants to be brought before him in Dewsbury Church, threatened them, and made them pay the money back under pain of being hanged as traitors.

† Name destroyed.

in the year of our lord god m<sup>o</sup> iiii xxxixth. Recordyle by the Wardeynes of the said church of Dewisbury that ys to say Richard Byrkbev Wyllm Richardson Thomas Methley Robt Janyu (alias Haywyerd) Richard Wormall and Thomas Gomersall. In yo xxxijt year of the Reign of or souaine (our sovereign) lord King Henry eight supreme head of the church of England.

## Aprile.

Robert Lee of Gawthorpe had a child buried the xxth day named Robert.  
 Alice Ramsden widow (late wife of John Ramsden) was buried the xxiiijth day of Aple.

## Maij.

Robert Wrightt and Johan Tomson was weddid the fourt day.  
 Richard Browne and Agnes Sykes was weddid ye same fourt day.  
 John Sekar had a child christened ye viijth day named Alexander.  
 John Nayler was buried the xijth day of Maij.  
 James Roberd had a child buried ye xiiijth day named Agnes.  
 Mathew Spight had a child buried ye xxiiijth day named Alie.  
 Edward Huchinson had a child christened ye same xxiiij day named Richard.  
 John Flader had a child christened ye same xxiiij day named Alexander.

## June.

Robert Lee of Soothill had a child buried the xxvth day of Junij named Jolies (John).  
 Agnes Bradford wydow (late wiffe of Wm. Bradford) was buried ye xxvj day.

## Julij.

John Greyn and Agnes Tailyor was weddid ye xxviit day.

## August.

Wm. Rawson and Agnes Bright was weddid ye iij day.  
 Elizabeth Oxley (late wiff of Wm. Oxley) was buried ye xth day.  
 Robert Walkar was buried ye xxxijt day of August.

## September.

John Methley had a child christened ye fyrist day named Agnes.  
 John Walkar had a child christened ye forth day named iohana.  
 John Awtie had a child buried ye viijt day named Anna.  
 Richard Dyshfyrth had a child christened ye ixt day named iohana.  
 Richard Dransfeld and Sille Boylle was weddyd ye xth day.  
 John Robynson (alias Townend) had a child christened ye xijjth day named iohana.  
 James Scolar had a child baptised named Thomas the . . . ye verste by the . . .  
 Jenett Methley had a basterd child buried ye xxjt day named iohana, ann ye father of ye same child ys unknowne.



[The entries in the January and February numbers of the Magazine were given in full, in order to show the form in which the Register was kept. But it would have involved a useless expenditure of time and money to print the whole of the volumes in this manner. Therefore the subsequent entries are summarised as much as possible, but the original spelling of surnames and place names will be retained, and anything worthy of notice will be printed *verbatim et literatim*.]

Alice Haldsworth widdow (late wif of Robert Haldsworth) was buried ye xxixth day of Septembre. John Acrod had a child christened ye same xxixth day named issabell.

October.

Willian Gybson had a child christened ye fyrste day named Alexander.

John Ramsden had a child christened the vjth day named Alexander.

Richard Lee had a child christened ye same vjth day named Agnes.

Richard Wode and Johana Tailyer was weddyd ye xijth day.

Nov. 3—Alice Carlynghow (late wife of John C) was buried.

„ 8—William Dykanson and Alice Hall were married.

„ 9—Wm. Tyas had a child christened named esabell.

„ 11—John Hepworth and Alic (i.e., Alice) Wytley were married.

„ 15—John Alen had a child christened named iohana.

„ 25—yames (James) Robynson and Agnes Wode were married.

„ 26—Thomas Barbar had a child buried named iohana.

„ 29—Nycolas Sekar had a child christened named Anna.

„ 29—Wm. Tyas had a child buried named esabell.

„ 30—Richard Tomson had a child christendd named elizabeth.

Dec. 7—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named edward.

„ 8—Themas Hall had a child christened named William.

„ 8—Thomas Barber had a child buried named John.

„ 8—Gilbert Wode had a child christened named Elizabeth.

„ 15—John Bradford\* had ij children christened, the one named Margaret and the other Esabell.

Dec. 25—John Aylen† had a child buried named Elizabeth.

Dec. 25—Wm. Dykanson had a child christened named William.

„ 26—Mathew Spight had a child christened named Elizabeth.

1540.

Jan. 4—Thomas Syke was buried.

„ 4—Richard Dyshforth had a child buried named Johana.

„ 5—Robert yany (alias Haywyerd) had a child christened named Anna.

Wakefield. The members of the family whose names appear in the Dewsbury Registers resided at Ossett. See *Testamenta Eboracensis (Surtees Society)*, vol. iv, p. 108, and vol. v, p. 283, for further information. John Bradford, of Ossett, made his will 20th June, 1506, and directed that he should be buried in the Church of Allhallows of Dewsbury. He bequeathed 1s. 3d. "to the makynge of a pise (the box in which the host was kept) to ye lyfe awter of Dowisbry," and he mentions John Bradford the elder, and Thomas his son, John Bradford the younger, and William his brother. The three latter are probably identical with the persons of the same names who are mentioned so frequently in the Dewsbury Registers.

† The Allens were a numerous family residing at Ossett, Horbury, and Dewsbury. The name is spelt in many ways in the Register. The John Aylen here mentioned was probably the son of John Alayn of Ossett, an abstract of whose will, dated 13th May, 1509, is printed in the 5th vol. of the *Test. Ebor.*, p. 2. This will is very interesting, not only for its quaint wording and spelling, but also for the bequests contained therein and the directions given by the testator. The following is an abstract:—"My soule to God Almighty, our Lady Sent Mary, and all ye fair feliship of hevyn. My best gud to be my mortuary. It is my wyl that my wif be content with her feffment and her third parte of all my bocht landes. It is my wyl that John my son abyde stylly upon my fader's bows with my fader : and it is my wyl that William my broder be ther husband (i.e., husbandman) and that thei do well to him for his labar. It is my wyl that my fader and John my son give to Alison my daughter xxii newbuls (i.e., nobles, coins worth 6s. 8d. each) unto her mariage, and that she be with my suster Alyson, for she will teche her smme gude. It is my wyl yt Robert my broder have at harvest half a quarter rye, also it is my wyl yt Elizabeth my sister be well seen to amanges youe. Also, fader, if ye have any troubl (trouble) for my bocht land go to M. Sottell (Mr. Soothill) and pray hym to be gud in, (good man) to my son and youe, and let hym have ye ferme of Hammon ij yere. And, fader, if my wif be with an other childe, ye must mendo her sumwhathe (make some further provision for her). And all other thymges I leue with God and youe, as my triste is in youe. The residue of all my gudes shall be at ye disposition of John my son, fader, by your oversyght; and John my son shall be myn executor; and for Gode's sake, rule all wisely as I have done, and ye shall have mech mensko (honour or credity) thereof." The date of probate of this will is not given. There is in the York Registry another will of John Alan of Ossett also dated 13th May, 1509, and which was proved on the 21st July following. It is possible that it may be the will of the father of the above-named testator. The will is as follows:—

In the name of God, Amen. The xijth day of May, ye yere of or Lord myvix. I John Alan of Ossett of ye pise of Dewsbury hole of mynd make my testament in yis wyse first I gif my saul to almyghtie Gode our lady Seynt Mary and all the son' feliship of hevyn and my body to be buried in ye church garth of Dewsbury and my best ox to be my mortuary. Also I gyf to Alyson my daughter x mare to her maryage also to Willm Alan my broder a met of wheate (a bushel of wheat). Ye residue of all my gudes my dettes payd I gif to Elizabeth my wif whom I mak myn executrix to dispos for ye heith of my suster. thes witnesseth John townend John Alan and other.

\* The name of Bradford occurs frequently in the early Registers of Dewsbury. The family were the owners of Heath Hall, near Wakefield, and afterwards (about the middle of the 16th Century) went to reside at Stanley, near



Jan. 18—Wm. Wode and Elizabeth Wormall were married.  
 „ 25—Agnes Sharp, widow of Wm. Sharp, was buried.  
 „ 25—Richard Dransfeld had a child christened named William.  
 „ 30—Wm. Richardson had a child christened named William.  
 „ 31—Edward Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.

Feb. 4—Johana Tomson (late wife of Ric. Tomson) was buried.  
 „ 5—Robert Longley had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 10—Richard Wade had a child christened named Nycolas.  
 „ 11—Agnes Taylyer (late wife of Wm. Tailyer) was buried.  
 „ 12—John Awdsley had a child christened named Esabell.  
 „ 15—Johana Baildon, widow (late wife of John Baildon) was buried.  
 „ 17—Wm. Gaunt had a child christened named Alexander.  
 „ 20—Elles Greyn had a child christened named Margaret.

March 4—Margaret Bruke was buried.  
 „ 10—Johana Byrkenshey (late wife of John Byrkenshey) was buried.  
 „ 10—Alic Forest (late wife of John Forest Elder) was buried.  
 „ 20—Wm. Smeth had a child christened named William.  
 „ 21—Richard Wamsley had a child christened named Alexander.  
 „ 22—John Bradford had a child buried named Esabell.  
 „ 27—Robert Lee of Dewisbury had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 31—Margaret Roids was buried.

April 1—Richard Byrkbe had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 3—Robert Wright had a child christened named Robt.  
 „ 3—John Sykes had a child christened named Johana.  
 „ 5—Agnes Hesshall, widow (late wife of Ric. Hesshall) was buried.  
 „ 5—Robert Lee of Gawthorpp had a child christened named Johana.

Hereafter followeth the names of euy (every) psone weddyd, christened, and buried within the pish (parish) of Dewisbury made synuys April viij in the year of our Lord God m*cccc* xl<sup>o</sup>. Recordyd by the Wardynes of the said church of Dewisbury thatt ys to say Richard Byrkbe Willian Richardson Thomas Methfley Robert yanyn (alias Haywyerd) Richard Wormall and Thomas Gomersall. In the xxxij<sup>o</sup> year of the reigne of our souigne (sovereign) lord King Henry the eighth supreme head of the church of England.

April 11—yames Roberd had a child christened named yames.  
 „ 11—Robert Sharpons and Esabell Bruk were wedded.  
 „ 13—John Sykes had a child buried named Johana.  
 „ 15—Robert Wytakers\* had a child christened named Jóhes (John).  
 „ 25—William Longley and Elizabeth Lee were wedded.  
 „ 29—Richard Hanson had a child christened named Richard.

May 2—Thomas Richardson and Agnes Greyn were wedded.  
 „ 6—Robert Spightt had a child christened named Nycolas.  
 „ 9—William Kyttson was buried.  
 „ 9—Brian Tomson was buried.  
 „ 10—Elizabeth Nayler, widow (late wife of John Nayler) was buried.  
 „ 24—Richard Flader had a child buried named Robert.  
 „ 25—Roger Dawsson had a child christened named Johana.  
 „ 30—Gilbert Olred and Agnes Browne were married.

June 3—Laurence Baildon was buried.  
 „ 9—Margaret Bruke (late wife of Wm. Bruke) was buried.  
 „ 12—John Bruke had a child buried named Johana.  
 „ 15—John Nowell younger had a child christened named Esabell.  
 „ 16—John Awtie had a child christened named Johes (John).  
 „ 19—Wm. Wytaker had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 20—Robt. Goodfelow (alias Brught) and yayne Hall were wedded.  
 „ 26—Ric. Dykanson had a child christened named Jóhes (John).  
 „ 27—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Alice.

\*This is the first of a long series of Whitaker entries. The family has been seated at Ossett for something like 400 years, the last of the name resident at that place being the late Joshua Whitaker, Esq., J.P. His nephew, John Arthur Whitaker, Esq., resides at West Grinstead Park, Hersham, Sussex, and another nephew, Joshua Whitaker, Esq., resides at Palermo. Another member of the family is Benjn. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., of Hesley Hall, Tickhill. Mrs. Carr, the wife of Wm. Carr, Esq., of Gomersal House, J.P., and her sister, Mrs. M. S. Scholefield, were nieces of the above-named Mr. Joshua Whitaker, J.P. Another branch of the family is settled in America, and a member of it alleges that the original stock was settled in Warwickshire so far back as the year 1100. Another member of the family was Dr. Wm. Whitaker, an eminent Calvinistic divine and controversial writer in Queen Elizabeth's reign. He was Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, and subsequently Master of St. John's College, Cambridge. Other connections of the Whitakers are the Brookes of Honley (the Ven. Archdeacon Brooke's family), the Sykes family of Drinngley and Soothill, and the Woollers of Rouse Mill. The present Lord Crewe also is connected with the family through an ancestress.



## DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTER.

(Continued.)

EDITED BY S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A.

1540.

July 2—Robert Adamson had a child christened named Alexander.  
 „ 2—Janet Methley had a child christened named Henry, being a bastard child and the father of hit unknown.  
 „ 4—Esabell Dey, widow (late wife of John Dey), was buried.  
 „ 16—Thomas Pekar had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 19—Wm. Oxley had a child buried named Johnes.  
 „ 25—Robt. Spight had a child buried named Oswold.  
 „ 25—James Blakburne and Elizabeth Wode were wedded.  
 Aug. 3—An Oxley (wife of Wm. Oxley) was buried.  
 „ 13—John Forest had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 16—John Boyll younger had a child christened named Lawrence.  
 „ 22—Thomas Barber had 2 children christened, the one named Agnes and the other named Johana.  
 Sept. 6—Johana Dishforth (late daughter of Rauffe Dishforth) had a child christened, being bastard begotten, and named Ric.  
 „ 9—Agnes Robynson, widow (late wife of Wm. Robynson), was buried.  
 „ 13—Johana Dishforth aforesaid had a child buried named Richard.  
 „ 16—Robt. Lee (of Sotchill Comon) had a child christened named Jolenes.  
 Oct. 2—Stewyn Tomson had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 3—Ric. Kytson & Esabell Rosell were wedded.  
 „ 3—Robt. Byngley and Elizabeth Richardson were wedded.  
 „ 7—John Walkar had a child christened named Johana.  
 „ 10—Katheryn Tyas (wife of Thomas Tyas) was buried.  
 „ 10—John Peas and Elizabeth Dishforth were wedded.  
 „ 19—Ric. Browne had a child buried named Elizabeth.  
 „ 20—Wm. Tyas had a child buried named Agnes.  
 „ 22—Sir John Gillott,\* Pst (priest) was buried.

\* Probably Curate of Dewsbury. The Vicar of Dewsbury was accustomed to keep a curate, as we find from the certificate given in the 1st or 2nd year of King Edward VI. of the value of the suppressed "Chantry of our Lady" in the Parish Church; where it is stated that "the vicar fyndeth one priest to serue the Cure besyde hymself. The number of houslyng people (communicants) is viij. (800) and the pysh (parish) ys wylde." It is proposed to print these Chantry Certificates in subsequent numbers of the Magazine. Possibly the curate had charge of the chapel of

1540

Oct. 23—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child christened named Johnes (John).  
 Nov. 19—Ric. Dyshforth had a child christened named Margaret.  
 „ 22—Margaret Hill was buried.  
 „ 29—Johana Bruke, widow (late wife of Robt. Bruck), was buried.  
 „ 30—James Robard had a daughter buried named Anna.  
 Dec. 19—Robt. Goodfellow (alias Browght) had a child christened named Johana.  
 „ 24—Mathew Spight had a child christened named Robt.  
 „ 24—Thomas Musgrav had a child christened named Anna.  
 „ 31—Richard Spight had a child christened named Sible.  
 „ 31—Robert Bawll had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 31—Yayne Scot wife of John Scot was buried.  
 Jan. 1—Christofer Nayler was buried.  
 „ 8—Alice Robynson (wife of old John Robynson) was buried.  
 „ 13—Robt. Lee (of Sotchill Comon) had a child buried named Johnes.  
 „ 22—Old Katheryn Dishforth was buried.  
 „ 23—Old Elizabeth Hagh was buried.  
 „ 28—Johana Sykes, widow (late wife of Thomas Sykes), was buried.  
 „ 28—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Esabell.  
 „ 29—Wm. Gylson had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 30—John Aylane had a child christened named Helyn.  
 Feb. 1—Nicas Wyttlay and Alic Aldsworth were wedded.  
 „ 2—Ric. Alderson had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 6—John Romer and Alice Bayldon were wedded.  
 „ 7—Ric. Hyrst and Elizabeth Dykanson were wedded.  
 „ 8—Thomas Hall had a child christened named yannett.  
 „ 12—Charles Bayldon had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 26—Juliana Starbrowght had a child christened named William (base begotten).  
 March 2—Wyllam Kyttson of Ossett was buried.  
 „ 6—Gylbert Wylyngson had a child christened named Alice.  
 „ 20—Edward Wright was buried.  
 „ 20—Alice Hall (wife of John Hall) was buried.  
 „ 20—Richard Dransfeld had a child christened named Elizabeth.

case at Ossett. George Mawde, curate, was one of the witnesses to the will of Richard Bradford, of Ossett, dated 21st September, 1543, and "the chapell" is mentioned in the will of Robert Bradford, of Ossett, dated 30th May, 1562. Our readers no doubt know that "Sir," Latin "Dominus," was the customary title of a priest at this period, and they will recollect Sir Hugh Evans, the Welsh parson in the "Merry Wives of Windsor."



1540.  
 March 25—John Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 26—Nycolas Wythlay had a child christened named Agnes.  
 April 1—Anna Wryghtt late wife of Edward Wryghtt was buried.  
 „ 11—John Robynson of New parke had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 16—the said John Robynson buried the said child named Agnes.  
 Hereafter followith ye nam of cuy pson beynge weddyd christened and buried wthn ye Pyshe of Dewsbury from ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of April in ye year of oor lord god m<sup>cccc</sup> xlii. Recordyd by the Wardyneys of the said church of Dewsbury than beynge, that ys to say, Richard Hall Richard Wod Thomas Methfley Robt. yanyn (alias Hayvyerd) John Aylen and Richard Wormall, in the xxxij<sup>th</sup> year of the reigne of oor souaigne lord King Henry the Eight suprem head of ye Church of England.  
 April 29—Henry Robynson had two children christened, a son named Thomas and a daughter named iohanna.  
 „ 29—John Ellyson had a child christened named Ric.  
 May 2—Robert yanyn (alias Hayvyerd) had a child christened named iohanna.\*  
 „ 8—Thomas Bradford had a child christened Dorithe.  
 „ 9—John Bayldon and Jenet Wormall were wedded.  
 „ 9—John Forest (elder) was buried.  
 „ 19—Ric. Kyttson had a child christened named Edward.  
 „ 26—Robert Wryghtt had a child christened named Esabell.  
 June 4—John Aerod had a child christened named Johanna.  
 „ 11—John Methley had a child christened named William.  
 „ 24—Nycolas Tempest, Esquyer,† had a child christened named yayn.  
 July 3—Herre Robynson had a child buried named Johanna.  
 „ 7—Gilbert Olied had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 15—John Bailloun (younger) had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 19—William Oxley and yayn Bruke were wedded.  
 „ 19—Richard Hyrst had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 20—Richard Kyttson had a child buried named Jolies.

1541.  
 July 25—John Sykes had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 31—William Taylyar had a child christened named William.  
 Aug. 7—Christofer Scott and Johan Stawney were wedded.  
 „ 17—Richard Fayrbarne was buried.  
 „ 18—William Wythted was buried.  
 „ 20—John Rancer had a child christened named Margaret.  
 „ 28—Yames Wod and Johan Dishforth were wedded.  
 „ 30—Thomas Sted had a child christened named Anna.  
 Sept. 3—Wm. Williamson had a child christened named Johanna.  
 „ 9—Hugh Monssell was buried.  
 „ 9—Gilbert Wod had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 22—Richard Dransfeld had a child buried named Elizabeth.  
 „ 24—Edward Byerle had a child christened named Margaret.

of Hetho (Heath, near Wakefield), a note of whose will is given in the Test. Ebor, iv. 109. His father, Sir Richard T., left to him by will the leases which he (the father) held in Wakefield and the premises brought from the above-named John Bradford. An undated bill of complaint before the Star Chamber was brought by Nicholas Tempest as King's farmer of all the toll of the town of Wakefield and lordship (under a demise made 6 Henry VIII, to Sir Richard, his father, at a rent of £90 0 7s), who said that Thomas Savell of Clayton, in the lordship of Wakefield, had about 31st March last past drowned himself, and Nicholas Tempest claimed £40 of his goods unjustly removed. He (Nicholas) served on the grand jury at Doncaster, 24th November, 1541, who found a true bill against Queen Catherine Howard, Lady Rochford, Francis Dereham, and Thomas Culpeper, when an indictment was prepared against them before the King's Justices for acts of criminality alleged to have taken place at Pontefract Castle. He was baillif of Wakefield in 1543-4, and still baillif in 1549, and in the latter year he paid 20s. to the lay subsidy for £20 worth of goods in the Ossett Division. His first wife, Mrs. Beatrice (or "Betterys") Tempest, was buried at Dewsbury 8 December 1550. In 1551 he had married again, as in that year he (described as of Wakefield) and Isabel his wife, late wife of Ifen. Kythley, of Inskip, in Lancashire, Esq., deceased, sued Henry the son for certain goods at Inskip Hall. On the 20th June, 1562, he and his son Robert sold certain lands in Tong to Henry Batt (the first of that name at Oakwell Hall, the former owner having been Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk). On the 7th September, 1564, he was a party to the marriage articles of Richard, his son and heir, with Eleanor, daughter of Lord Scrope of Bolton. Both his elder brothers having died without issue, he succeeded to the estates of Bracewell and Bolling and other family estates, which at his death, about 24th December, 1579, devolved on his above-mentioned son Richard. Genealogists have sometimes confused him with his uncle Nicholas Tempest, who on the 25th May, 1537, in company with Sir John Bulmer, Sir Stephen Hamerton, and the abbot of Jervaulx and others, was hanged, drawn, and quartered for participating in the Pilgrimage of Grace. Nicholas the nephew seems, however, to have been more discreet or more fortunate than his uncle, and to have died in his bed, which was rather uncommon in the time of the Tudors. For a great part of the information contained in this note the writer is indebted to an obliging communication from Mrs. Arthur Tempest, of Coteby Hall, Lincoln, and to a paper by that lady on Nicholas Tempest published in the Yorkshire Archæol. Journal, Vol. XI.

\* Many of the names, both christian and surnames, commence with a small letter in place of a capital. Henceforward they will be printed with capitals except in special cases.

† Third son of Sir Richard Tempest of Bracewell and Bolling (Bowling, near Bradford) by his wife, Rosamund Bolling. He was born about 1502, and was married before 20th June, 1516 to Beatrice, daughter of John Bradford



1541.

Sept. 24—John Flader had a child christened named Richard.  
 " 25—Richard Tomson yongr was buried.  
 " 28—John Carter (fole\* to S' Yames Whaytt quondam of Pomeifret) was buried.

Oct. 11—Elizabeth Hyrst was buried  
 " 16—Edward Greyn and Johan Hall were wedded.  
 " 16—Edmund Hey and Margaret Browne were wedded.  
 " 25—John Acriod had a child buried named Johana.

Nov. 2—Agnes Methley (wife of Thomas Methley) was buried.  
 " 2—Thomas Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 3—John Dawsson had a child christened named William.  
 " 4—Bryan Bradford Gentilman begat a child with Alic yanyn which was christened Thomas, being base begotten.  
 " 14—Richard Fallay and Issabell Gryffyn were wedded.  
 " 19—Alic Nowell, widow (late wife of Robt. Nowell), was buried.  
 " 20—Wm. Taylyer and Sibill Hall were wedded.  
 " 21—John Hall and Agnes Brok were wedded.  
 " 24—Bryau Horton had a child christened named Jokes.  
 " 25—John Sekar had a child christened named Richard.  
 " 26—Roger Thournes and Alic Hearhold were wedded.  
 " 27—Bryan Bradford, Gentilman, had a child buried named Thomas, being a bastard and begotten of Alic yanyn.

Dec. 2—Richard Browne had a child buried named Jokes.  
 " 29—John Dyshforth had a child christened named Elizabeth.

Jan. 15—Thomas Ramsden and Elizabeth Methley were wedded.  
 " 19—Robt. Longley had a child christened named Baterisse.  
 " 20—Wm. Wytakeirr had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 " 31—Edward Huchodson had a child christened named Nycolas.

Feb. 4—Thomas Syinson and Margaret Tomson were wedded.  
 " 6—Bennett Methley had a child christened named Robert.  
 " 26—Lawrance Walton was buried.  
 " 27—Wm. Peas had a child christened named Dorythe.

March 8—John Bradford yongr had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 10—Wm. Tyas had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 21—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 " 22—Wm. Awdsley had a child christened named Richard.

1541.

March 25—John Bradford yongr had a child buried named Edward.  
 " 26—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 28—John Peas of Sowd (qy., Sowood) was buried.  
 " 29—John Carlynghow was buried.  
 " 30—Wm. Bruk had a child christened named Johana.

April 2—Nycolas Sekar had a child christened named Dorythe.  
 " 3—John Bruk had a child christened named Johana.  
 " 8—Wm. Richardson had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 9—Yames Wode had a child christened named Alic.  
 " 17—Edward Greync had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 19—John Peas had a child christened named Richard.

Hereafter folowith the name of euy psone beyng weddid christened and buried whn the psych of Dewisbury from the xvijt day of Aprile in the year of oor lord god in iiiii xlii and in the xxxijt year of the Reigne of oor souaigne lord Kyng Henry the eight supreme head of the church of yngland and yreland next under Christ Recordyd by us sex psons Ric. Hall Ric. Wod Robt. Wykyngson John Brok Thoas. Sted and John Townend alias Robynson being the churchwardens.

April 22—William Bverle had a child christened named Johana.  
 " 22—Bennet Methley begat a child with Alic Boyth, being christened the same 22nd day, bastard begotten and named Dorythe.  
 " 23—John Browne was buried.

May 1—yong yames Browne, late the son of Thoas Brown, deceased, was buried.  
 " 3—Edward Tomson had a child buried named Edward.  
 " 4—Elles Greyn had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 7—Steywyn Tomson had a child christened named Issabell.  
 " 10—Janet Tomson, widow (late wife of Ric. Tomson, deceased), had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 21—Mathew Spight had a child christened named Issabell.\*  
 " 23—Issabell Hellywell had a child christened named Johana, being bastard begotten, and as it is said Richard Ellys of Wakfield is the said child father.

June 9—John Walkar had a child christened named Richard.  
 " 12—Richard Dransfeld had a child christened named Roger.



1542.

June 26—John Byrk and Katheryn Hanson were wedded.

July 2—John Hynchelyff and Elizabeth Kyttson were wedded.

,, 25—Margaret Dyshforth, widow (late wife of Wm. Dyshforth), was buried.  
Nihil\*

Aug. 19—Thomas Rainsden had a child christened named Johana, and the said child was buried also the said 19th day.

,, 26—William Richardson had a child buried named Agnes.

,, 30—Wm. Taylar of Batley Car had a child christened named Richard.†

Sept. 4—Richard Browne had a child christened named Jokes, and the same child was buried upon the said 4th day.

,, 19—Nycolas Wyttley had a child buried named (Margaret which he had to nourish of on Psyllay Sayvell, deceased).‡

Oct. 1—Wm. Barker and Elizabeth Hall were wedded.

,, 6—Wylliam Gaunt had two children (christened), the one of them named Isabel; and the other named Margaret.

,, 7—Old John Robynson Smeth was buried.

,, 8—John Awdsley had a child christened named yames.

,, 13—Robt. Ayle (being a bastard sonne of Thomas Tattarsall) was buried.

,, 17—Thomas Netleton had a child christened named Wyllam.

Nov. 5—Agnes Bradford, wyddow (late wife of Thos. B.), was buried ye fyfth day.

,, 21—Thomas Clathon and Elizabeth Dawson were wedded.

,, 24—John Townend otherwise called Robynson had a child christened named Richard.

,, 24—Margaret Greyn, wyddow (late wife of John G.), was buried.

,, 27—Wm Dykanson had a child christened named Alice.§

,, 28—Hamar Fox and Issabell Broke were wedded.

,, 29—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child buried named Richard.

,, 29—Roger Swallow had a child christened named Roger.

Dec. 14—Wyllam Smith had a child christened named Elizabeth.

,, 19—Margaret Barkar, wyddow (late wife of Wyllam Barkar, deceased), was buried.

,, 20—Thomas Symson had a child christened named yayn.

\* So in original. The above two entries for July appear to have been originally entered as for June, and the word July has been interlined immediately above them.

† This entry has evidently been added after the next entry has been made.

‡ The words within brackets are in a different handwriting from the first part of the entry. The Perswall Sayvell here mentioned may possibly have been a younger son of Thos. Savile of Lupton. See Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*.

§ This entry has been interlined.

1542.

Dec. 22—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named Thomas.

,, 30—Anna Wythed, wyddow (late wife of William Wythed, deceased), was buried.

Jan. 2—Elizabeth Bradford, wife of old John Bradford, was buried.

,, 8—Robert\* Godfelow (alias Browght) had a child christened named Roger.

,, 11—Robert Wytyker had a child christened named Anna.

,, 13—Robert Bawll had a child christened named Nycolas.

,, 13—Robert Wryght had a child christened named Agnes.

,, 16—Adam Tyngle and Alic Fayrbarn were wedded.

,, 17—William Gaunt had a child buried named Margaret.

,, 20—Robert Robynson and Agnes Olred were wedded.

,, 20—Richard Wode had a child christened named Alexander.

,, 28—John Mylnes had a child christened named Robert.

Feb. 2—Robt. Lee of Dewisbury had a child christened named Alic.

,, 10—Roger Dawson had a child christened named Robert.

,, 13—Richard Hyrst had a child christened named Robert.

,, 26—John Bayldon had a child christened named Agnes.

March 4—William Barbar had a child christened named Roger.

,, 15—Richard Spight had a child christened named Marmaduke.

,, 23—Thomas Clayton had a child christened named Roger.

Hereafter folioyth the name of euy pson beyng weddil christened & buried w'in the parysh of Dewisbury in the countie of York from the fyfth day of Apriele in the xxxiiij<sup>t</sup> yer of the reigne of oo<sup>r</sup> soueraign lord Henry the eightt by the gracie of God Kyng of England Fraunce & Ireland defendor of the faith & in earth of the church of England & Ireland supreme head & in ye year of oo<sup>r</sup> lord God m<sup>t</sup>iiii<sup>t</sup> xliij<sup>t</sup> Recordyd by us sex psones yt ys to say Wm. Spightt Robt. Whytaker John Awdsley laurence Gyll Richard lee & Robt. Bawll then beyng the church wardens of Dewysbury.

1513.

April 5—Alic Olred had a child christened named Margaret (beyng a bastard).

,, 10—Bennett Mettilay had a child christened named . . . . †

\* Mr. Hemingway gives this word as "Ric." in his copy, but the correct reading is "Robt." I think. The date of this christening is partly rubbed away in the original and now stands as "ijij." It is possible the date may have been originally "vij."

† It is impossible to make out this name, which has been interlined and blotted. Mr. Hemingway reads it "Gessa."



1543.  
 April 12—Thomas Nayler had a child christened named Anna.  
 „ 15—John Fayrbarn and Dorithe Nayler were wedded.  
 „ 17—Richard Bawll had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 22—William Boith and Issabell Goodayll were wedded.  
 „ 23—Nycolas Whytlay had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 29—Bateress Lee (wife of Ric. Lee) was buried.  
 „ 30—Thomas Sted had a child christened named yavm.  
 May 1—John Methley had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 3—John Acrode had a child christened named Geffray.  
 „ 19—William Richardson had a child christened named Alic.  
 „ 20—Edward Thomson had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 27—Johan Olred and Elizabeth Wylkyngson were wedded.  
 „ 28—John Saxton had a child christened named Johana, and the child was buried the same day.  
 June 1—Hamer Fox had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 3—Wilfryd Walkar and Johana Boyth were wedded.  
 „ 7—Alic Hyrst, widow (late wife of Wm. Hyrst) was buried.  
 „ 21—Wm. Wornall had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 24—Gilbert Olred had a child christened named Dorythe.  
 „ 27—William Taylary had a child christened named Nycolas.  
 July 1—Robert Smith and Elizabeth Bradford were wedded.  
 Aug. 9—Robert yauyn (alias Hayyerd) had a child christened named Mary.  
 „ 16—Ric. Brown had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 23—Yong John Bradford had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 24—William Tyas had a child christened named Margaret.  
 Sept. 6—Yong John Bolle had a child christened named Robert.  
 Sept. 27—Ric. Dishford had a child christened named Agnes.  
 Oct. 5—Nycolas Clark had a child christened named yavm.  
 „ 5—John Wod had a child christened named John.  
 „ 8—John Lee had a child christened named George.  
 „ 12—Robert Lee of Gawthorpp had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 13†—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child christened named Christopher.

1543.  
 Oct. 14†—Edward Ramsden and Elizabeth Jagger were wedded.  
 „ 25—William Broke had a child christened named Johanna.  
 Novembre Año Dni. m. D. xlijij.  
 Nov. 4—William Robynson had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 4—Richard Hall and Elizabeth Broyke were married.  
 „ 22—William Tyas had a child buried named Margaret.  
 „ 28—Thomas Bradforth had a child christened named Annes.  
 „ 25—A poore woman and a straunger was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day named Jenet Hawley.  
 „ 26—John Bradforth and Elizabeth Byarell were married.  
 Dec. 3—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named rycharde.  
 „ 8—William Robynson had a child buried named Johana.  
 „ 9—John Peas wyff was buried, named Agnes.  
 „ 14—William Gybson had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 23—Thomas Hyrst had a child christened named James.  
 „ 26—relicta Dransfeld had a child christened named rycharde.  
 „ 30—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child buried named Christofer.  
 „ 30—William Tailyer of Gawthorpe had a child christened named Jenett.  
 Jan. 6—Richard Flayther had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 8—Margarie Haull had a child christened named Elizabeth, a basterd.  
 „ 21—John Fairbarn had a child christened named John.  
 „ 23—Robert Robynson had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 23—John Forest had a child christened named Isabell.  
 „ 25—Richard Dyshforth had a child buried named Agnes.  
 „ 26—Margariti Wryght, widow, was buried.  
 Feb. 4—Thomas Nowell of the streite§ had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 5—Dawson wyff widow was buried.  
 „ 6—Robert Smyth of Dewisbury had a child christened.  
 „ 13—Thomas Granison was buried.  
 „ 13—Richard Anderson had a child buried named John.  
 „ 17—George Stuythley was buried.

disappeared, the paper having been worn away, and only "ijijth" can now be seen.

† This is the date given in Mr. Hemingway's copy. The original Register reads "xiii," the final "ijth" having probably disappeared with the paper which has been worn away.

‡ Probably Ossett Street Side.

† This is the date given in Mr. Hemingway's copy, and is probably correct. In the original Register the "x" has



1543.

Feb. 17—Mathew Speight had a child christened named Nycolese.  
 „ 19—William Whytaeres had a child christened named Dorythe.  
 „ 21—Gylbert Wood of Osset had a child christened named Alice.  
 „ 26—William Fox was buried.

Ano Dm. m<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> xlviij<sup>o</sup>.

March 1—Henry Robynson had a child christened named Esbelle.  
 „ 2—James Wood had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 3—Gylbert Wylkynson of Osset had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 4—Wylm Whytaeres had a child buried named Dorethe.  
 „ 4—John Olerede had a child christened named John.  
 „ 17—Thomas Hall had a child christened named Nycole.  
 „ 18—Richard Sagur was buried.  
 „ 18—Wiltu Boyth had a child christened named Anne.  
 „ 30—Wilfryde Walkar had a child christened named John.

April 1—John Greyn had a child christened named Robart.  
 „ 7—John Awtie had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 10—Wilm Peace had a child christened named Jane.  
 „ 12—Robert Longley had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 12—Wylm Failyo of ye care (? Carr) had a child christened named John.  
 „ 14—Robert Carter was buried.  
 „ 15—John Sexton had a child buried named John.  
 „ 23—John Alane had a child christened named George.  
 „ 27—Thomas Gaunt had a child christened named Annes.

May 8—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named John.  
 „ 15—Roger Hutchynson was buried.  
 „ 24—Robert Sharpulls had a child christened named Dorithe.

June 10—William Nowell was buried.  
 „ 12—Nycole Whitley was buried.  
 „ 15—Robert Wryght of Gawthorpe had a child buried named Isabell.  
 „ 26—William Denton was buried.  
 July 3—Steuen<sup>†</sup> Tomson had a child christened named Sybell.  
 „ 8—John Greyn of Osset had a child christened named Robert.  
 „ 6—Robert Byrton and Mgt Medley were married.

Aug. 10—Thomas Nailer and Elisabeth Hall were married.  
 „ 13—Annes Awtie (wife of John Awtie) was buried.

<sup>†</sup>This word is partly worn away, but Mr. Hemingway gives it as Steuen, which is probably correct.

1544.

Aug. 18—Edward Greyn had a child christened named Chris.<sup>‡</sup>  
 „ 25—Thomas Gryffyn had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 26—George Tootelhill had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 26—William Barber had a child christened named Annes.  
 The wyfe of Rychard Dranefeld had a child buried the (no date given).  
 Sept. 14—The wyf of Rychard Dranefeld had a child buried.  
 „ 14—Edward Byarle had a child buried.  
 „ 17—Richard Hall yongr. had a child buried.  
 „ 21—William Scelfe and Annes Hutchynson were married.  
 „ 24—John § Greyn wyfe of Osset was buried.  
 Oct. 18—William Methley of Osset was buried.  
 „ 19—William Whitley and Sybill Dranefeld were married.  
 Nov. 4—William Broike of Osset had a child christened named William.  
 „ 6—John Baldon was buried.  
 Dec. 14—John Kent yongr. had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 16—George Rycharson was buried.  
 „ 19—John Kent younger had a child buried.  
 „ 27—Edward Hutchynson had a child christened named Annes.  
 „ 28—Robert Wryght was buried.  
 „ 29—George Toithill had a child buried.  
 January Ano. dm. 1545.

Jan. 16—Thomas Wyson was buried.  
 „ 26—Thomas Seade had a child christened named Ely.<sup>||</sup>  
 „ 25—Robert Crosbe and Jenet Speight were married.  
 „ 27—James Walkar and Alyson Whitley were married.

Ano. Dm. m<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> xlv<sup>o</sup>.

Feb. 1—Robert Janyn had a child christened named Rosamunde.  
 „ 7—Robert Lee of Dewsbury had a child christened named Roger.  
 March 6—Elis Grene of Hetton had a child christened named William.  
 „ 6—John Bruk of Hetton had a child christened named Margaret.  
 „ 22—Janet Smyth of Dewsbury had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 22—Robert Boul had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 25—Robert Janyn had a child christened named Roysamond.  
 „ 29—John Dishforth had a child christened named Willian.

<sup>†</sup>Mr. Hemingway gives this name as Christofer. The last two syllables have disappeared in the original.

<sup>‡</sup>This christian name is inserted in a much later hand. It was evidently left blank when the entry was first made. It is also blank in Mr. Hemingway's copy.

<sup>||</sup>Mr. Hemingway gives this christian name as Elyn. It is very probable that the letter "n" has been worn away in the original.



1545.	1—William Tyas had a child christened named William.	1545.	Aug. 26—Robert Goodfelow (alias Borghe) had a child christened named Annes. ano dñi. m <sup>o</sup> 1545 x <sup>o</sup> . . . †.
April	1—Richard Houndsley had a child christened and buried named John.		27—John Fairburne had a child christened named Richard.
	3—William Tyas had a child christened named John.		28—John Baldwin of Heaton, yongr, had a child christened named Edward.
	2—Thomas Grane was buried.	Sept.	3—William Wood of Chydell had a child christened named Margreto
	5—Thomas Barber had two children christened named Dorethe and Grace.		5—Christofer Thorpe of Osset was buried.
	9—William Gawnte had a child christened named William.		6—William Tailer of Dewsbury had a child christened named Thomas.
	13—William Whitaeres had a child christened named Margery.		7—John Allanson of Halyfax was buried.
	15—William Lee, John Lee of Osset sone, was buried.		12—Edward Byarle had a child christened named James.
	19—Robert Wryght of Gawthrop had a child christened named John.		12—William Tailer had a child buried named Thomas.
	28—James Barber had a child christened named Alice.		18—Rychard Wood of Gawthrop had a child christened named Willian.
	28—John Walkar of Osset had a child christened named Nycole.		20—Robert Sharpuls had a child buried.
May	1—William Scolfeld was buried.		26—Wyllon Hawidsley had a chyld christened nanyd Elisabeth.
	4—Rycharde Hyrst had two chyldre christened, one named Rychd the other Jenet.	Oct.	7—Richard Hall † was buried.
	5—Robert Jaeger and Margrete Saxton were married.		1546. *
	15—John Townend had a child christened named Thomas.		11—William Carter and Anne Copley were married.
	16—Rychard Hyrst had a child buried named John.		13—William Hall and Elisabeth Robynson were married.
	19—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named William.		14—Benet Medley had a child christened named William.
	23—William Scolfeld had a child christened named Annes.		25—Edward Tonson of Osset had a child christened named Esabell.
June	8—John Saxton had a child christened named John.	Nov.	1—John Grynton was buried. 2—Rychard Olerede was buried.
	21—Gylbert oylerhiade (? Oldroyd) had a child christened named William.		
	23—William Dyeconson had a child christened named Anne.		
July	19—Robert Whytaeres had a child christened named Elisabeth.		
	23—John Seckar had a child christened named Elisabeth.		
	28—William Boith had a child christened named Elisabeth.		
Aug.	13—Mr. Francke, Mr. Nycolas Tempest sone in lawe, had a chyld christened the xij <sup>th</sup> day named Elisabeth.		
	13—Am: Foxe had a child christened named Margrete.		
	16—Roger Swallow had a child christened named William.		

\* Would this be Mr. Antony Frank, of Alwoodley? See the pedigree of this family in Foster's edition of St. George's Visitation of Yorkshire, page 519. Mr. Antony Frank had a child named Margaret, buried at Dewsbury on the 20th November, 1550. He had a child christened on the 11th August, 1551, named Agnes, and he had a child named Betterysse, buried 23rd July, 1548. Betterysse or Beatrice was the name of Nicolas Tempest's wife.

† The letters after "1" are blotted so that they cannot be read. This date is at the top of the page of the Register.

‡ The will of Richard Hall of Dewesberie was proved at York, 26th January, 1546. It is dated 25th Sept., 37 Hen. VIII.

For the wills or letters of administration of the following persons, whose names appear in the preceding pages, see Index of Wills in the York Registry, Vol. XI. of the Record Series of the Yorkshire Archaeological Association, viz.:

Richard Draunceldele of Dewsberie, married 10th Sept., 1539, and see entry for 26th Dec., 1513. Letters of administration granted 29th Jan., 1513.

Thomas Syke, or Sikes, of Osset, buried 4th Jan., 1546. Will proved 8th Jan., 1546.

Christopher Nayler, of Chidswell, buried 1st Jan., 1519. Will proved 18th Feb., 1519.

Johana Sykes (otherwise Joan Sikes), of Osset, buried 28th Jan., 1519. Will proved 18th Feb., 1519.

Wyllan Kyttson (otherwise Wm. Kitson), of Osset, buried 2nd March, 1519. Will proved 30th March, 1519.

Richard Fayrburne, buried 17 Aug., 1541. Will proved 12th Sept., 1541.

Laurence Walton, of Dewsbury, buried 26th Feb., 1512. Will proved 9th Aug., 1512.

Robert Carter, of Dewsberie, Tanner, buried 14th April, 1514. Will proved 21 July, 1514.

Wm. Nowell, of Dewsberie, buried 10th June, 1514. Will proved 15th July, 1514.

Nicholas Whitley, of Dewsberie, buried 12 June, 1511. Will proved 21st July, 1511.

\* This date is written in figures at the top of the page. It appears to be a mistake for 1545.



1545.

Nov. 8—. . . Brodebent and Alis Frank were married.  
 „ 10—Isabell Gybson, William Gybson dought: (daughter), was christened.  
 „ 15—Janys Walker had ij chyldryng chrys- tened, one named Nycolys a nother genet.  
 „ 18—Crest. Naller (? Christopher Naylor) had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 20—Isabell Wyttakarys of Chykyneley was buried.  
 „ 24—Adam Thynghyll and Ane Medley were married.  
 „ 26—Rie: Greyn and Agnes Hall were married.  
 Dec. 5—Steyne Tomson had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 „ 10—Mathe Speyght had a child christened named Alys.  
 „ 20—Edward Hall had a child christened named Jamy (? James or Janct).  
 „ 23—Ryc. Hall had a child buried named John.  
 „ 24—Ryc. Speyght had a chyld christened named Robert.  
 Jan. 4—James Wayd was buried.  
 „ 4—John Clak had a child christened named Genet.†  
 „ 5—John Flat had a child christened named Jenet.  
 „ 15—William Walker had a child christened named Ane.  
 „ 18—Anges (? Agnes) Wallis (? Naller) was buried.  
 „ 19—ane Ryc: son (? Richardson) of bauð: rod (? Boothroyd) was buried.  
 „ 20—John Greyne had a child christened named William.  
 February anno dñi. m<sup>o</sup> do xliij.  
 Feb. 1—Robert genyng had a child christened named Christopher.  
 „ 2—The forsayd child was buried.  
 „ 3—William Wyttelley had a child buried named William.  
 „ 7—William Fernley and Genett Wryght were married.  
 „ 16—William Ryeson † was buried.  
 „ 16—Mr. Nycolys Tempes had a child christened named Alys.  
 „ 17—Rie: haylderysley was buried.  
 „ 21—William Carter had a child christened and buried named Genete.  
 „ 23—John Richardson was buried.  
 „ 24—Anges Pyckerryng was buried  
 „ 24—William Tyes had a child buried named Genet.  
 „ 27—William Tyes had a child buried named William.

† This entry has been interlined in very bad writing, and is partly struck out. It is doubtful whether it was intended to stand.

‡ The will of William Richardson of Dewisburie was proved at York, 13th May, 1545.

1545.

March 6—Thomas Bradforthe had a child chris- tened.  
 „ 6—On (one) Isabell Medley had a child christened.  
 „ 7—Margaret Sterkey was buried.  
 „ 8—Thomas Clayton had a child christened named Jamys.  
 „ 11—Wylfra Walker had a child buried named Ane.  
 „ 12—William Booth had a child buried named Robert.  
 „ 17—Richard Sterkey was buried.  
 „ 19—Thomas Berbre had a child buried named Grace.  
 „ 21—John Bradforthe had a child christened named Alye.  
 „ 26—William Werwell had a child christened named John.  
 April 2—John Gren had a child buried named Thomas.  
 „ 17—Genet Wythed, wedo (? widow) was buried.  
 May 2—Robertthe Smythe had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 „ 8—Margaret Hooll was buried.  
 „ 17—Alis Coupe was buried.  
 „ 20—Nycolys Seker had a child christened.  
 „ 21—William Wytle had a child christened named John.  
 „ 22—William Rychardson had a child chris- tened named Thomas.  
 an<sup>o</sup> dñi. m<sup>o</sup> Do xl<sup>o</sup> vj<sup>o</sup>. §  
 Robert ginyngs had a chyldre chrysened the xxiiiij day named xpo. ||  
 June 4—Richard Greyne had a child christened named John.  
 „ 5—The same child was buried.  
 „ 7—Jenky Hawdysle had a child christened.  
 „ 8—Alis Cylynbroke<sup>¶</sup> had a child christened named Dorithe.  
 July 11—Bryane Crowder and Agnes Naler were married.  
 „ 18—Robert Rockley and Alis Scott were married.  
 „ 20—Christopher Baldon wyff was buried named Agnes.  
 „ 27—Wyllm Franke\* was chrysened the xxvij day hayre to m: (Mr.) Franke.  
 Aug. 20—John Holred had a child christened named Angnes.  
 Sept. 3—Christopher Naler had a child buried named William.  
 „ 19—Richard Naler and Isabel Clappam were married.  
 „ 26—Johan Holred and Isabell Scolfeld were married.

§ This date is at the top of the page.

¶ This entry has been lightly struck through with a pen, and the line of ink has almost faded away. See entry for 1st February, 1546.

\* This name is difficult to make out. The writing in the Register is bad about this period, and many of the surnames cannot be easily read.

\* See note to entry of christening of Mr. Frank's daughter, on 13th Aug., 1545.



1546.  
 Sept. 28—John Dyscheforthe had a child christened.  
 Oct. 3—John Greyn and Margaret Richardson were married.  
 " 17—Richard Gyll and Genet Norythes were married.  
 " 20—John Grane had a child christened named John.  
 " 21—William Tailyer had a child christened.  
 " 21—Robert Ley had a child buried named Anes.  
 Nov. 12—Richard Bradforthe wyff was buried named Jenet.  
 " 21—Nycolis Walker had a child christened named Sebell.  
 " 21—Genet Staforthe was buried.  
 " 23—John Forrest had a child christened named Janys.  
 Dec. 1—John Robinson was buried.  
 " 3—Richard Brown had a child christened named Richard.  
 " 8—John Pese was buried.  
 " 18—Nycolis Clark had a child christened named Alis.  
 " 20—Richard Smyth was buried.  
 Jan. 4—John Holred had a child buried.  
 " 7—Edward Byerle had a child christened called Thomas.  
 " 16—William Barber had a child christened called James.  
 January anno dñi. m<sup>o</sup> Do xlviij. †  
 " 16—Matho Boyll and Elsabete Lee were married.  
 " 25—Robert Megson and Alis Nowell were married.  
 " 26—Ange (Agnes) Boithe was buried.  
 March 3—John Greyn had a child christened named Richard.  
 " 5—The same child was buried.  
 " 12—Jamys Wytecar<sup>‡</sup> was buried.  
 " 18—Matho Speyght had a child buried named William.  
 " 19—John Hallan had a child christened named Jamys.  
 " 25—Steuenn Tolson had a child christened named Alis.  
 " 25—Jamys Wood had a child christened named Bettrysse.  
 April 3—Roger Dawson had a child christened named Ane.  
 " 7—John Bradforthe was buried.  
 " 11—George Robynson was buried.  
 May 14—William Talyer had a child christened named John.  
 " 5—Steavenn Tompson had a child christened named William.  
 Junij anno dñi m<sup>o</sup> quinqintissimo xlviij.

June 12—Henry Tolson and Alice Lee were married.

<sup>†</sup> This date is at the top of the page.

<sup>‡</sup> The Will of James Whitakers of Chekenley, parish of Dewsbury, was proved at York, 5th July, 1547.

1547.  
 June 13—John Alane was buried.||  
 " 12—Christopher Steid had a child christened named Robert.  
 " 15—Thomas Heyrst had a child christened named John.  
 " 18—William Browke had a child christened named Christopher.  
 " 19—John Nowell and Agnes Bawme were married.  
 " 30—Mathois Barker hayd a chyld xpyned the layste day named Roger.  
 July 20—Robert Longley had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 24—William Scolfeld had a child christened named Jenet.  
 Aug. 10—Thomas Halley and Alice Hesselwod were married.  
 " 15—Ryc. Naller had a child christened named Battryse.  
 " 17—Chayrles Baldon had a child christened named Antone.  
 " 17—Wylfria Walkar had a child christened named yszabell.  
 " 19—Mr. Peter Franke had a child christened named Betterysse.  
 " 24—Benet Medley had a child christened named Bartelmen.  
 Sept. 4—John Jakson and Genet Lynay were married.  
 " 6—Wyllm Greyn was buried.  
 " 10—Wyllm. Wytley had a child christened named Necoles.  
 " 11—Wyllm Lee had two children christened, one named Genet the other Robert.  
 " 12—Thomas Clatone had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 16—Wylm Carter wyff was buried named Agnes.  
 " 18—Bryan Crowder had a child christened named Issabell.  
 " 19—Christeffr Naller had a child christened named Ane.  
 " 25—Robert Goodfloy had a child christened named Ane.  
 " 25—Robert Goodfloy had a child christened named Ane.  
 M<sup>o</sup> y<sup>t</sup> syxe schelengs viij<sup>d</sup> is forfeit of the the chyrche waudens for omlytyn tow Sundays w<sup>t</sup>out Record of th<sup>r</sup> pte y<sup>t</sup> is to say ix day of Octobre & syxten day off the saym. \*

|| The will of John Allayn of Ossett, husbandman, was proved at York, 5th July, 1547. The testator directs "My bodie to be buried within the hallowed ground of All Hallows in Dewsbury and messe and dirige song for my soull the day of my buriall."

\* In September, 1538, Thomas Lord Cromwell issued an injunction "That every parson, vicar, or curate within this diocese for every church keep one Book or Register wherein he shall write the day and year of every wedding, christening, and burial made within your parish, and so every man succeeding you likewise . . . . And for the safe keeping of the same book, the parish shall be bound to provide of their common charges one sure coffer with two locks and keys, whereof the one to remain with



1547.

The Regest Boike of all the weding xpynning & burials aynd in the fyrt yere off the Regne off Kyng Edward the sixt Wherim is inserted euy pson name so wedyd xpyned & buryed Recorded by the Wardens or els on off theym at leste yt is to say Roberte Lee Mathew Barbur John Wormall Robert Wytaçar Rye Naller & Thomas Gom-sawille.

Oct.

- 2—Wylm Farrar and Genete Naller were married.
- 2—Wylm Jagar and Agnes Talyer were married.
- 3—Wylm Gybson had a child christened named Agnes.
- 4—Ryc: Kytson had a child christened named Dorite.
- 7—Wylm Wilson had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- 16—Ryc. Kytson had a child buried named Dorythe.
- 18—George Hobkynson had a child christened named Mchet.
- 24—John Tenened (Townend) had a child christened named Antoney.

Nov.

- 12—Robert Tyes had a child christened named Genet.
- 13—Thomas Wod and Elizabeth Smith were married. Testis (witness) Jhn Wôrhall.
- 14—Thomas Wayd and Elizabeth Smyth were married.
- 15—John Fayrbarne had a child christened named Iszabell.
- 19—Alis Raner had a child christened named Agnes. Testis Matho Barbar.
- 20—Thomas Akroid and Alis Holred were married.
- 25—Robert Tyese had a child buried called Jenet.
- 26—Matho Speyght had a child christened in (the remainder of the word is frayed away). Testis Robertus Wytaçar.

December Anno Dni. mō D xlviij.

Dec.

- 2—Thomas Ramsden wylf was buried named Izabell.
- 13—Wylm Gante had a child christened named Gylbert.
- 21—Robert Bôwkeþ had a child buried named Agnes.

you, and the other with the wardens of every parish wherein the said book shall be laid up, which book ye shall every Sunday forth, and in the presence of the said wardens or one of them write and record in the same all the weddings, christenings, and burials made the whole week afore; and for every time that the same shall be omitted the party that shall be in the fault thereof shall forfeit to the said church iij*s* iii*j* to be employed on the reparation of the said church."

A somewhat similar injunction was issued by Edwd. VI. in 1547, but it directs that the penalty "be employed to the poore men's box of the parische." See further, as to the institution of Parish Registers, Burn's "History of Parish Registers," and "Parish Registers in England," by R. E. Chester Waters.

† This name is difficult to read. Mr. Hemingway gives it Pomleht.

1547.

- Jan. 9—John Baldon had a child christened named Robert.
- 15—Issabell Slake was buried.
- 17—Wylm Smythe had a child christened named Pet;
- 18—Genet Boythe was buried.
- 24—Wylm Schepherde had a child christened named Wylm.
- 24—Gylberte Wholreyde had a child christened named Rye;
- 26—John Nowell was buried.

Februario.

Wylm Woode hayd a child xpyned the thevrtie þ day named Edward.

- Feb. 8—Wylm Wod had a child buried named Edward.
- 9—Thomas Grefyne had a child christened named Elisabeth.
- 16—John Saxton had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- 16—Thomas Akerid had a child christened named Jane.

March 3—John Hollord had a child christened named Elizabeth.||

- 3—Ryc: Bankston had a child christened named John.
- 8—Edward Tolson had a child buried named John.
- 11—John Dyschforth had a child christened named Wylin.
- 11—Ham: Foxe had a child christened named Roberte.
- 15—Thomas Barbar had a child christened named Margery.
- 21—Mathew Bool had a child christened named Johne.

April 4—John Greyno had a child christened named Wylm.

- 4—Wylm Boythe had a child christened named Agnes.
- 5—Edward Hochynson had a child christened named Wylm.
- 6—Genet Boy was buried whose husband was Johan.
- 28—Roberte Wyttakar and Genete Alane were married.

May Genet Ryeson (Richardson) was buried. § June Anno. Dni. Mō Dō xlviij.

June 10—Wylm Horner and Ane Bryge were married.

- 11—John Seker had a child christened named Janes.
- 27—Wylm Rycharson had a child christened named Ane.

July 10—Elizabeth Syke was buried.

- 11—Agnes Carlynhall was buried.

† Probably should be 30th January. The word February appears to have been interlined after the entries for the month were made and to have been written above instead of below this entry by mistake.

|| The name Elizabeth is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. It has disappeared from the original.

§ The day of the month and the rest of this page have been torn off or worn away.



1548.  
 July 12—John Haldesworth was buried.  
 " 23—Mr. Antony Franke had a child buried named Betterysse.  
 " 29—Thomas Ryeson (Richardson) and Agnes Fynche were married.  
 Aug. 6—Wylm Farande had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 " 7—Wylm Speyght and Ane Houndsley were married.  
 " 28—Rye Heyrste had a child christened named Margaret.  
 Sept. 16—Wylm Wyttacar had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 18—Wylm Smyth had a child christened named Antoyne.  
 " 24—Rye Hayll had a child christened named Agnes.  
 Oct. 6—Mr. Antony Franke had a child christened named Margaret.  
 " 18—Thomas Bradforthe had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 30—Necoles Clarke had a child christened named Agnes.  
 Nov. 12—Genet oits had a child christened named Margaret.  
 " 11—Jamys Hayge and Margaret Ryeson (Richardson) were married.  
 " 13—John Peace and Margaret Deton were married.  
 " 13—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Wylm.  
 " 15—Thomas Hochynson had a child christened named John.†  
 Januarie Anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> xlviij<sup>o</sup>.  
 Jan. 14—Roberte Tyase had a child christened named Christopher.  
 " 15—Another child christened named Roberte.  
 " 22—Issabell Tias was buried.  
 " 22—John Toson† was buried being Hery Toson child.  
 Feb. 3—Rye Lee and Margaret Syk were married.  
 " 9—John Grane had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 10—Rye Dekenson and Alice Walkar were married.  
 " 10—Thomas Syke and Alice Boythe were married.  
 " 11—Gylbert Crounder had a child christened named Mgt.  
 " 13—Wylm Barbor had a child christened named James.  
 " 15—Wylm Wyttley had a child christened named Rye.  
 " 16—Agnes York had a child christened bast: goyttinge named Rye:

\* The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away, except that the next entry seems to have been a christening on the 30th.

† The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away, with the exception of portions of the entries of a wedding and a christening, the wedding being on the 18th.

‡ Judging from the mark of abbreviation this name is probably Tolson.

1548. Wyfray Walkar . . . . .  
 namyd §  
 Robert §  
 R §  
 1549. anno Dni. M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> xlviij<sup>o</sup>.  
 March 1—Margaret Carter was buried.  
 " 1—Roger Dawson had two children christened, the one named Mary the other Grace.  
 " 3—Robert Balle had a child christened named Jane.  
 " 8—John Forrest had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 12—Genet Walkar was buried.  
 " 13—Thomas Medley was buried.  
 " 16—Edward Toson had a child christened named Ellyng.  
 " 18—Thomas Wayd had a child christened named Genett.  
 " 21—Thomas Gant had a child christened called Alice.  
 " 25—Thomas Jaggar had a child christened named Genet.  
 " 25—Wylm Talyere had a child christened named Rycharde.  
 April 1—Mr. Nicoles Tempest had a child christened named Ane.||  
 " 1—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 3—Rye: Browne had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 5—Wylm Tyas had ij children christened, the one named Genet the other Doryte.  
 " 6—The same children were buried.  
 " 7—Rye: Hall had a child buried.  
 " 8—Rye: Lee had a child christened named Rye:  
 " 10—Alice nuree to Mr. Tempest was buried.  
 ann<sup>o</sup> Dni. M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> xlviij<sup>o</sup>.  
 " 12—Rye: Whytley had a child christened named Sebell.  
 " 12—Robert Janynge had a child christened named Doryte.  
 " 20—Wylm Wornawall had a child buried named Re.  
 " 22—Thomas Jagar was buried.  
 April 22—John Dyshforthe had a child christened named Genet.  
 " 23—Robert Wyttacars had a christened named Doryte.  
 " 25—Rye: Dyekenson had a child christened named Necoles.

The Regist: book of Dewisburye maid the iiiij day of mai the year of or lord god m. D. xlviij<sup>o</sup> wherin is wryttin euy Parson name wedded xpyned & buried wt the day & the year Recorded by the warden of the same church yt is to say Necoles Seckar Robt Baull Robt Wylkynson John Brouk John lee John firbarne.

§ The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away.  
 || See note to entry for 24th June, 1541.



1549.

May 6—John Bradforthe had a child christened named Genett.  
 „ 14—Ryc: Lee was buried.  
 „ 19—Wylm Fencley had a child christened named Ryc:  
 „ 18—John Walkar had a child christened named Dorythe.  
 „ 21—Robt. Musgrave and Sebell Kent were married.  
 „ 27—Henry Naller and Sebell Haull were married.  
 June 3—John Greyne had a child christened called Elyzabeth.  
 „ 19—Thomas Sykes had a child christened called Wylm.  
 July 1—Agnes Gant was buried.  
 „ 3—Wylm Boull had a child christened called Ane.  
 „ 28—Ryc: Symson had a child christened named Genot.  
 Aug. 4—Ric: Slak and Elizabeth Lee were married.  
 „ 17—Robert Musgrave had a child christened called Necoles.  
 „ 19—Anes Wayd was buried.  
 „ 23—Gyllt Holred had a child christened called Elizabeth.  
 „ 26—Janis Rycson had a child buried called John.  
 „ 28—Benet Medley had a child christened called Sebell.  
 „ 29—John Hanull had a child christened called Agnes.  
 Sept. 26—Ryc: Bradforthe\* was buried.  
 Oct. 6—Thomas Seker and Agnes Musgrave were married.  
 „ 7—Wylm Scolfelde had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 Anno Dni. m<sup>o</sup> Do xviiiij.

„ 11—John Fayrburne had a child christened called Wyllm.  
 „ 11—Wylm Peace had a child christened called Wyllm.  
 „ 13—Janis Colyer had a child christened named Ryc:  
 „ 13—Thomas Stansfeld and Agnes Barbarre were married.  
 „ 19—John Dynnyson had a child christened named Ryc:  
 „ 23—Mathew Speyght had a child christened called Jamys.  
 „ 24—Challes Baldon had a child christened called John.  
 „ 27—Wylm Gybson had a child christened called Ane.  
 Nov. 5—John Bradforthe and Margaret Baldon were married.

\* Ric. Bradford, of Ossett, made his will 24th Sept., 1549. The following is an extract:—"I bequeath and giffith my soull to god and my boode to be buried within the churchyerde of Dewesberie nte to the Diall. Also I bepueth to the lye artil of Dewesberie for my titles and oblacons forgotten 124." He also mentions his sons, Robert, John, William, and Ric. And he appoints Robert his executor, who proved the will 15th Nov., 1549.

1549.

Nov. 7—Robt. Lawley had a child christened named Leonard.  
 „ 9—Mr. Standley had a child christened called Frances.  
 „ 10—Gylbt Wood had a child christened named Wyln.  
 Dec. 11—Ryc: Dickenson had a child buried called Necoles.  
 „ 12—Agnes Bailldone was buried.  
 „ 15—Mathew Barbre had a child christened called Mary.  
 „ 17—John Peace was buried.  
 „ 19—Necoles Walkar had a child christened called Alye.  
 „ 24—John Byrkynghshey was buried.  
 „ 25—Iszabell Waltoone was buried.  
 „ 28—Charles Baldone had a child buried called John.  
 „ 28—Stewene Tomsone had a child christened named Magarett.  
 Jan. 7—Ryc: Greyne had a child christened named Robt.  
 „ 9—Thomas Nettyltone was buried.  
 „ 23—Ryc: Heyrst was buried.  
 Feb. 11—Janis Barbar and Bettaryse Sockar were married.  
 „ 11—Wylm Lee and Alice Dawson were married.  
 „ 25—Thomas Sacor had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 28—xpof Nayller had a child christened named Alice.  
 March 4—Robt. Goodfloy had a child christened named John.  
 „ 7—Wylm Clarkson was buried.  
 „ 11—Ralf Burton was buried.  
 „ 11—Edward Greyne had a child christened called Alice.  
 „ 13—Mgaret Pyckaryng had a child christened being bast gottyn called Necoles.  
 „ 27—John Hollered had a child christened named Jenet.  
 April 2—Alice Medley had a child christened named Edward bast: gotten.  
 1550. Anno Dni. m<sup>o</sup> Do lo.  
 April 3—John Bailldon had a child christened named John.  
 „ 3—Agnes Stott was buried.  
 „ 9—xpof Naller had a child buried called Alice.  
 „ 17—Genet Bayldone was buried.  
 „ 13—Necoles Seccar had a child christened named Edwardre.  
 „ 20—Ryc: Lee had a child christened named Esteris.  
 „ 24—John Dysforth had a child christened named Mathew.  
 „ 26—Thomas Talyer was buried.  
 „ 28—Thomas Clatone had a child christened called Thomas.  
 „ 30—Robert Smyth had a child christened called Ryc:  
 May 5—Wylm Saxtone and Mgaret Aykroyd were wedded.  
 „ 11—Henry Alcocke and Issabell Hyrsit were wedded.



1550.  
 May 12—Wylm Audysley had a child christened called Dorythe.  
 „ 12—Jamys Barbar had a child christened named Alice.  
 „ 17—John Saxtone had a child christened named Ralif.  
 „ 19—Elizabeth Barstone was buried.  
 „ 20—\* child christened named Elizabeth.

Ano Dni. M<sup>o</sup> Do Jo.

June 16—Johon Dyshefourth had a child christened named Alice.  
 „ 17—Thomas Gaunt had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 21—Thomas Stansefeld had a child christened named Alice.  
 July 1—Wylm Lee had a child christened named Roger.  
 „ 1—Iszabell Scott was buried.  
 „ 13—Elizabeth Wood Browne was buried.  
 „ 22—Wylfryd Walcar had a child christened called Agnes.  
 „ 27—Robert Tias and Genet Wylkynson were wedded.

Aug. 5—John Bayldon and Alice Grare were wedded.  
 „ 2—Amar Foxe had a child christened called Wylm.  
 „ 14—Roberto Robynson had a child christened called Wylm.  
 „ 15—The same Wylm Robensone was buried.  
 „ 17—Wylm Nowell and Elizabeth Bayldone were wedded.  
 „ 21—James Hochynsone had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 22—Genet Slak was buried.

Anno Dni. m<sup>o</sup> Do Jo. 1550.

„ 25—Margarete Forrand was christened.  
 „ 26—Agnes Wormwall was buried.  
 Aug. 30—Wylm Smythe had a child christened called Genet.  
 „ 31—Rye: Hlyrste wife had a child christened called Elizabeth.

Sept 21—Henry Aleoke had child christened called Nycole.  
 „ 28—Rychard Horsfall was buried.  
 Oct. 7—Nycole Aleoke was buried.  
 „ 7—John Townend had a child christened called yszabell.  
 „ 8—John Bradforthe had a child buried called Roger.  
 „ 11—Wylm Wyson was buried.  
 „ 12—Thomas Beamond and Elizabeth Wode were wedded.  
 „ 14—Wylm Nowell and Dyonis Bailldone were wedded.  
 „ 19—Genet Walcar was buried.  
 Nov. 16—John Wylsone and Agnes Talyer were wedded.  
 „ 16—John Medley had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 25—Thomas Bailldone was buried.

\* The first part of this entry has been worn away.

1550.  
 Nov. 20—Mr. Antony Franke had a child buried called Mgaret.  
 Dec. 8—Maysterys Betterys Tempest was buried.†  
 „ 9—Thomas filather and Alice Tomson were wedded.

Ano Dni. m<sup>o</sup> D. Ij.

Jan. 4—Rye: Kyton wife mother was buried called Margaret.‡  
 „ 15—Robt Bradforthe had a child christened called Robt.  
 „ 18—Wylm Barbar had a child christened called Amous.§  
 „ 18—Genet Smyth had a child christened called John, bast: gottying.  
 „ 22—Rychard Nayller had a child christened called Elizabeth.  
 „ 22—Robt. Adame wyfe was buried called Genet.  
 „ 26—Wylm Whytley had a child christened called Sebell.  
 Feb. 1—John Wormwalt || was buried.  
 „ 12—Chareles Bayldone had a child christened named Rosamond.  
 „ 19—Wylm Wormall had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 22—John Jowet had a child christened named Agnes.  
 „ 23—Rye: Whytley had a child christened called Thomas.  
 „ 23—John Boye was buried.

m<sup>o</sup> D. Ijo.

„ 26—Agnes Medley was buried.  
 March 1—Jamys Walcar had a child christened named Mgaret.  
 „ 2—Bryane Crouder had a child christened named Mgaret.  
 „ 4—Thomas Crabtre had a child buried called Alyce.  
 „ 8—Wylm Colyer was buried.  
 „ 16—Wylm Nowell had a child christened called John.  
 „ 18—Robt. Dey had a child christened called Marye.  
 „ 19—Wylm Boyth had a child christened called Genet.  
 „ 20—Wylm Speyght had a child christened called Genet.  
 „ 23—John Bybson (possibly Bylson) was buried.

† See note to entry for 24th June, 1541.

‡ This Christian name is partly worn away. It looks more like Mary than Margaret in the original. Mr. Hemingway gives it Margaret.

§ The reading of this christian name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. The original is badly written and difficult to read. The second letter may be either "m" or "n," and the word ends with a flourish which may be intended for a sign of abbreviation. The name may be intended for Ambrose.

|| The will, dated 2nd July, 1518, of John Wormald, of Erles Heton, was proved at York 11th Feby., 1550. The apparent discrepancy in dates is caused by the year 1551 in the Register commencing in January instead of in March.



1551.

June 28—Nicoles Wylbe and Elizabeth Speyght were married.

July 31—Wyllm Ryeson had a child christened called Ellen.

,, 31—Gylbt Woode had a child christened called Rye:

mo Do ljo.

Aug. 4—Ane Lee was buried.

,, 7—Robt. Whyttacars had a child christened called Margaret.

,, 8—Robt. Bauli had a child christened called Rye:

,, 9—Benet Medley was buried.

,, 11—Mast Antony Franke had a child christened called Agnes.

,, 13—John Medley<sup>\*</sup> was buried.

,, 22—Alyce Boltone was buried.

,, 23—Wyllm Whyttacars had a child christened named Dorythe.

,, 23—John Farbarne had a child christened named Dorythe.

,, 27—John Grave had a child christened called Genet.

Sept. 12—Wyllm Cholfeld had a child christened named Iszabell.

,, 13—Mathew Boul had a child christened named Edward.

,, 20—Thomas Ayrkrod had a child christened called Roger. †

,, 25—John Walcare Smyth had a child christened called Alyce.

,, 28—Genet Allen was buried.

October Anno Dni. M<sup>o</sup> Do ljo.

Oct. 6—Agnes Farbarne was buried.

,, 11—Thomas Syke was wedded.

,, 17—John Walcare was wedded.

,, 27—John Bradford had a child christened called Thomas.

,, 29—James Wode had a child christened called Genet.

,, 21†—Wyllm Bulle had a child christened called Robt.

,, 24—Jams Colyer had a child christened called Marget.

Dec. 13—Rye: Nayller was buried.

22—Robt Lee was buried.

Jan. 4—Agnes Sykes was buried.

,, 8—Henry Savyll was buried.

,, 19—John Longley and Betteres Wood were wedded.

,, 27—Elizabeth Autye was buried.

,, 27—Thomas Smythe Rye: Wood Elizabeth Grene and Ellen Janyng were christened.

Feb. 8—Wyllm Tayler had a child christened called John.

---

1551.

Feb. 16—Robt. Allen and Genet Batley were wedded.

,, 26—Agnes Whyttacar was buried.

,, 23—Margaret Gybson was buried.

,, 26—Thomas Beimonde had a child christened called Thomas.

March 1—Alyce Gomersall was buried.

Feb. 27—John Longley had a child christened called John.

March 8—John Saxton had a child christened called John.

,, 13—Thomas Stanisfeld had a child christened called Marye.

,, 19—Robrte Musgrave had a child christened called Roberte.

April 4—Robt. Bradford had a child christened called Robt.

,, 23—Grace Bule was buried.

Ano Dni. M<sup>o</sup> Do ljo.

May 1—George Walcar was christened son unto Nycholas Walcar.

,, 1—Wyllm Smyth had a child christened called Antony.

,, 23—Agnes Yhorke was buried.

,, 26—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Margret.

June 5—John the son of Wyllm Taylyer was christened.

,, 17—Wyllam Boot was buried.

,, 26—Hary Halode had a child christened called Doryt.

,, 29—Thomas Greyn was wedded.

July 3—Roger Roulles was wedded.

,, 8—Necoles Clark had a child buried named Mgariefo.

,, 19—Wyllam Whitley had a child christened named George.

,, 24—Wyllam Barbur had a child buried named Ambrose.

Aug. 9—Uxor Jamys Barebar was buried.

,, 12—Wyllm Dyshforth had a child buried named John.

,, 18—John Walkar had a child buried named Jane.

,, 30—Uxor Jamys Richardson was buried.

Sept. 4—Wyllm Smyth was married.

,, 5—Ric: Browne had a child baptised named Jenett.

,, 5—Janys Huchonson had a child baptised named Alice.

,, 20—John Hawle was buried.

Oct. 7—Wyllm Whitlay had a child buried named Georg.

,, 8—John Browne was buried.

,, 12—Wyllm Fayrebarne had a child baptised named John.

,, 17—Ric: Slacke had a child baptised named John.

,, 21—Wyllm Syke had a child baptised named John.

,, 27—Wyllm Lee had a child baptised named Marie.

,, 30—Uxor Nicoles Woode was buried.

\* The will, dated 12th Aug., 1551, of John Medley, of Chidzell, was proved at York 23rd Sept., 1551. The will of Thomas Medley, of the same place, who was buried 13th March, 1549, was proved at York 1st April, 1549.

† Original illegible. The name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡ The month is not given in these two entries. Probably it should be November.



1552.

Nov. 5—Thomas Greno had a child baptised named Ric:  
 " 8—John Wade and Annes were married.  
 " 10—Ric: Browne was buried.  
 " 15—John Schapilthorpe and Jenett were married.  
 " 29—Uxor Willm Richardson was buried.

Dec. 4—Willm Aykrodd and Jenett Lee were married.  
 " 5—Jamys Shepard and Ane were married.  
 " 9—Willm Tomson was buried.  
 " 10—Thomas Pyckard and Jane were married.  
 " 12—Mychael Alan had a child buried named Leonard.  
 " 20—Willm Hustlar and Margrare were married.  
 " 21—Ric: Hawle had a child baptised named Elisabeth.  
 " 25—Robart Dey had a child baptised named Annes.

Januarie Anno: Dni. mo Do lijo.

Jan. 6—Uxor Ric: Hawle was buried.  
 " 10—Georg Grayveson and Margrete were married.  
 " 21—Mathewe Boyle had a child baptised named Annes.  
 " 28—Mathewe Barebar had a child baptised named Alice.  
 " 28—Alice Lee had a child baptised named Jenett.  
 " 28—Peter Greno had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 " \*30—Willm Nowell had a child baptised named Willm.

Same day—John Olleroyd had a child baptised named Marie.

Same day—John Bayldon had a child baptised named Rosamund.

Feb. 1—Uxor Willm Kyton was buried.  
 " 2—Mathew Speyght had a child baptised named Marie.  
 " 11—John Medley had a child buried.  
 " 12—John Walkar had a child baptised named John.  
 " 19—Richard Lee had a child baptised named Robart.  
 " 19—Nicoles Nayler had a child baptised named Joanie.  
 " 19—Amar Fox had a child baptised named Elene.  
 " 20—Willm Richardson had a child buried.  
 " 20—John Walkar was buried.

Mar. 5—Robart Mathewe had a child baptised named Robart.  
 " 8—Annes Longley was buried.  
 " 12—Richard Dyckinson had a child baptised named Alys.  
 " 12—John Broke wife was buried.  
 " 12—John Greno wife was buried.  
 " 20—Thomas Greno had a child buried.  
 " 27—Thomas Gomersalle was buried.

\* This date is clearly XXXV. in the original. Mr. Hemingway gives it 30, but why is not clear.

1553. Anno Dni. Mo D<sup>o</sup> Liijo.

April 1—Willm Lee had a child baptised named Mary.  
 " 2—Willm Aykrod had a child baptised named Willm.  
 " 4—Eadmund Oke had a child baptised named Alys.  
 " 11—Willm Lee had a child buried.  
 " 16—Thomas Peaker wife was buried.  
 " 23—John Morvell had a child baptised named Margret.  
 " 29—Thomas Tyas was buried.

May 1—Johanna Lee a bastard was baptised.  
 " 2—Edward Gomersall and Margret were married.

Oct. 2—Robart Wittikars had a daughter buried.

29—\* Richard Benteson and Margaret Pecarde were married.  
 " 29—Christopher Tyass and Annes Walker were married.  
 " 30—Jane the daughter of Thomas Peykord was buried.  
 " 30—Peter son of Willm Barber was christened.

The month of November, 1556.

Nov. 4—Henry Carlingehawe was buried.  
 " 4—John Wilbe had a son christened named George.  
 " 13—Issabell Maukmyeholis was buried.  
 " 18—John Walker had a child christened named John.  
 " 30—Edward Gomsall had a child christened named Margaret.

Dec. 4—John Beadfourthe† had a child christened named Willm.  
 " 14—Thomas Seiker had a child christened named Annes.  
 " 16—Robert Dey had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 22—Robarte Ollererde had a child christened named Sybell.  
 " 27—Willm Richardson had a child buried named Annes.  
 " 29—Richard Haulle had a child christened named Edward.

Jan. 19—Maister Aberan Copley, Esquire,‡ and Mistris Grace Beadfourthe were married by Mr. Rud, vicar, B.D.||

\* This entry (for Oct. 29th) and the following entries down to the 28th June, 1557, inclusive, are copied from Mr. Hemingway's copy. He has made a note in his copy to the effect that he transcribed these entries "from an old copy of the Registry, part of which copy is with the original in loose backs." This copy is not now to be found, and, although it is many years since I first examined the Registers, I have never seen it nor have I been able to hear anything of it. There are no entries in the original Register from the 2nd May, 1552, to the 25th July, 1557.

—S. J. C.

† This name is certainly Beadfourthe in Mr. Hemingway's copy. It may be intended for Bradford or Bradford. There was a John Bradford living at Croy Nest about this time.

‡ This gentleman was no doubt Alveray Copley, of Batley Hall, owner of the Batley estate, now belonging to the Earl of Wilton. His first wife was Joanie or Jane, daughter of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall. His second wife is said to have been Grace, daughter of



1556.

Jan. 23—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named George.  
 , , 31—Joseph Arnall and Elizabeth Tyas were married.  
 , , 31—Anne Nowell was buried.  
 Feb. 2—Nicolis Clarke had a child christened named Dorytie.  
 , , 6—Willm Burnet was buried.  
 , , 8—John Disforthe had a child christened named Annes.  
 , , 11—Anthony Awfie and Jenyt Graisone were married.  
 , , 15—Alys Robinsone was buried.  
 , , 16—Annes Secker was buried.  
 , , 19—Jenytl Haule was buried.  
 , , 23—John Robinsone had a child christened named Annes.  
 , , 28—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 , , 28—The said Thomas had a child buried the same day named Johana.  
 Mar. 1—William Speight, of Chittshell (Chidswell), was buried.  
 , , 2—Elizabeth Sykes was buried.  
 , , 10—Thomas Greyne had a son christened named John.  
 , , 12—Thomas Musgrave was buried.  
 , , 14—Thomas Sharpus had a child christened named Robert.  
 , , 15—Richard Whitley had a child buried named John.  
 , , 21—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named Mihiell.  
 , , 21—James Waide had a child buried named Nicholis.  
 , , 22—Annes, wife of Willm Nayler, was buried.  
 , , 22—Elizabeth, the daughter of John Morvill, was buried.  
 , , 24—Margaret Hallrede was buried.  
 , , 25—Mihill Nayler, son of Christofer Nayler, was buried.  
 , , 30—Willm Foxe, son of Annes Foxe, was buried.  
 April 1—John Gowitt was buried.  
 , , 3—Willyam Musgrave wife was buried.  
 , , 11—John Greyne, son of Thomas Greine, was buried.  
 , , 28—Christofer Bradfourthe was buried.

Bryan Bradford, of Stanley. The lady's surname in Mr. Hemmingway's copy of the Register is written Beadfourthe, and not Bradfordthe.

[The Rev. John Rudd was instituted to the Vicarage of Dewsbury, 30th Dec. 1554, he having previously brought letters from the Bishop of London and the Vicar-General of the Diocese of Lichfield, to shew that he had been divorced from Isabella Welden, his late wife, that he was penitent, and that he had been restored to his priestly orders.—*Yorkshire Archeol. Journal*, vol. 10, page 93. He had no doubt been in trouble on account of his marriage, the Queen having in March, 1553-4, sent a series of articles into the diocese authorising the deprivation of clerks who were married "contrary to the state of their order, and the lawable custome of the Churche." He probably re-married after the Queen's death, for he had a child christened at Dewsbury Church on the 24th December, 1561.]

1556.

May 15—John Dayo was buried.  
 , , 18—Robert Le was buried.  
 , , 19—Jenytl, wife of John Baldone, was buried.  
 , , 22—Annes Disforthe was buried.  
 June 3—John Beadfourthe was buried.  
 , , 3—Willm Smithe had a child christened named Willm.  
 , , 6—John Keynit was buried.  
 , , 6—Anthony Awfie had a child christened named Anthonic.  
 , , 10—Margaret, wife of Rogar Barker, was buried.  
 , , 12—Thomas Stannefold had a child buried named Margaret.  
 , , 20—Richard Lo had a child buried named Robert.  
 , , 20—Gilbert Hollered had a child buried named Thomas.  
 , , 22—Willm Lee had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 , , 28—John Kent was buried.  
 , , 28—Thomas Secker had a child buried named Margaret.  
 Julij, Anno Dni M ecce lvij.  
 The 25 day of Julij & in the yeare fourth and fyft of Philipp & Mary by the Grace of God kyng and queen of England Fraunce Jerusalem and Iherland defenders of the faith &c, Thomas Wade had a child bapt named James the same day.\*

July 25—Janet Chayffe had a child baptised named Jenet.  
 , , 28—Uxor Warton had a child buried named Annes.

Aug. 1—Ryc: Neteyllton was buried.  
 , , 8—Jogred Colpe wife was buried named Marg:  
 , , 10—John Grayff had a child baptised named Mary.  
 , , 14—Thomas Mansfeld was buried. †John Benley and Mergret Dawson was married. \*John Beldon and Mary Wylyngson was married.  
 , , 17—Janys Wallker was buried.  
 , , 18—Uxor Tomson was buried.

Sept. †—Annes Tomson, late wife of Stevne Tomson, was buried.  
 , , 2—Elizabeth Nayler, wife of Christofer Nayler was buried.  
 , , 3—Uxor Olerde was buried.  
 , , 6—Ryc: Wood, of Gawthourpe, was buried.  
 , , 8—Thomas Dey, son of Robert Dey, was buried.  
 , , 8—Alyson Maulell was buried.  
 , , 9—Ryc: Nayler had a child buried named Mychael.

\* After this entry comes the following note in Mr. Hemmingway's copy, viz.—"Here ends the transcription from the copy.—ll. J. H."

† These two entries are crowded in after the entry of Thomas Mansfeld's death, and are in a different hand writing.

‡ The day of the month is worn away.



1557.

Sept. 9—Rye: Disforth had a child christened named Mary.  
 „ 10—Elisabeth Medley, wife of John Medley, was buried.  
 „ 11—James Woode was buried.  
 „ 13—Rye: Grenne was buried.  
 „ 14—Michael Alane had (a child) christened named Anne.  
 „ 19—Thomas Gryfing was buried.  
 „ 19—Mary Rude was buried.  
 „ 19—John Diche and Elizabeth Estwoode was married.  
 „ 20—Alyson Flather was buried.  
 Oct. 10—Rye: Wormwall had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 10—Janet Ored was buried.  
 „ 20—Roger Tayliyer had a child buried named Janne.  
 „ 27—Wyllm Peace was buried.  
 Nov. 4—John Faynbarne had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 „ 9—Christofer Nayler and Annes were married.  
 „ 9—John Arnalde had a child christened named Isbell.  
 „ 12—Margret Longley was buried.  
 „ 13—Alice Hepworthe was buried.  
 „ 14—Alice Helisston had a child christened named Sybell.  
 „ 15—Robert Scharpus was buried.  
 „ 16—Annes Scharpus was buried.  
 „ 21—Robert Burlby and Annes Secker were married.  
 Nov. 22—Wyllm Bradforth was buried.  
 Dec. 9—John Farowe had a child christened named Cath . . . .  
 „ 18—James Walcar had a child christened named James.  
 „ 22—Wyllm Maynsell was buried.  
 „ 22—Rye: Tyas was buried.  
 „ 27—John Wood was buried.

1558.

Jan. 7—In the year of our Lord God M.D. lvijjt and in the viijt day off January, Wyllm Dickeyngson was buried the same day.  
 „ 18—Roger Clayton and Angnes Haigh were married.  
 „ 20—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Edwarde.  
 „ 27—John Dickeyngson was buried.  
 Feb. 4—Wyllm Witteley had a child christened named Margret.  
 „ 6—John Walcar, of Ossett, had a child christened named Mychael.  
 „ 13—Peter Grene, of Osset, had a child christened named John.  
 „ 16—Thomas Barkesston was buried.  
 „ 19—Rye: Bettson had a child christened named John.  
 „ 25—Thomas Sykes, of Osset, had a child christened named Rye:  
 Mar. 1—Mathew Bull had a child buried called Sibell.  
 „ 2—Briane Viears was buried.  
 „ 16—Antony Scharpule was buried.

1558.

Mar. 16—Elisabeth Haldersley was (?) buried.  
 „ 23—Euer Foxe had a child christened named Emer.  
 „ 26—Anne Totte, wife of Robert Totto, was buried.  
 „ 26—Anne Alen, daughter of Mychaell Alan, was buried.  
 Appriell Ao. Dni. 1558.  
 April 10—Agnes Grayfisson was buried.  
 „ 25—The Ryght Wyrshipfull Sir Henry Saywell depeft the xxxt day off Appriell In the year off our lord god A.Mdl viijjt.  
 „ 28—Edward Beamunde was buried.  
 May 3—Randalle Nytylton and Angnes Grene were married.  
 „ 3—Rye: Nayler had a child buried named Margret.  
 „ 8—John Soniar and Elisabeth Beamonde were married.  
 „ 8—Rye: Walcar was buried.  
 „ 11—John Hepworth and Margreat Wharton were married.  
 „ 14—Angnes Tomson, wife of Edward Tomson, was buried.  
 „ 16—Edward Haull was buried.  
 July 2—Lenard Dickeyngson and Sybell Smyth were married.  
 „ 3—John Smyth was buried, the son of Robert Smyth.  
 „ 7—John Hobkyngson was buried.  
 „ 9—John Hobkyngson was buried.  
 „ 12—Elisabeth Smythe was buried.  
 „ 16—Mr. John Gaston had a child christened named Mchet.  
 July 16—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Christofer.  
 „ 17—Thomas Barbar was buried.  
 „ 22—Antone Aute was buried.  
 „ 23—Wyllm Gyle had a child christened named Dorythe.  
 Aug. 7—John Gommersall was buried.  
 „ 8—Robert Tyas was buried.  
 „ 12—Thomas Wornawill had a child christened.  
 „ 16—John Grayne and Elizabeth his wife were buried.  
 „ 20—Rye: Cosyne had a child christened named . . . .  
 „ 23—George Grayfison had a child christened named Jenet.  
 „ 24—Annes Jowet was buried. \*Thomas.  
 „ 27—. . . . Casson had a child christened named John.  
 Sept. 7—Alison Grayne was buried.  
 „ 10—John Arnould had a child christened named Alis.  
 „ 10—John Walcar had a child christened named Margret.  
 „ 11—John Kytcengman was buried.  
 „ 19—Angnes Secker was buried.  
 „ 21—Estibell Kent was buried.

\* So in original.

† This name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. It has disappeared from the original.



1558.

Sept. 26—Anne Wykynson wife was buried.  
 , , 29—Rye: Slack had a child christened named Rye:  
 Oct. 1—Nycoles Wood was buried.  
 , , 6—Wyllm Smyth had a child christened named Esabell.  
 , , 10—John Alot and Sebell Speght were married.  
 , , 10—Wm Childe had a child christened named John.  
 , , 10—Wyllm Lee had a child christened named Robert.  
 , , 12—Matthew Speght had a child buried named James.  
 , , 15—. . . Dawson was buried.  
 , , 16—Rye: Wormwall was buried.  
 , , 19—Thomas Wade had a child christened named Anne.  
 , , 19—John Beldon was buried.  
 , , 22—Thomas Barber and Alis Secker were married.  
 , , 23—Robert Brock had a child christened named Jane.  
 , , 24—Wyllm Brock and Anne Seck were married.  
 , , 27—Rye: Haule had a child christened named Joha.

Nov. 9—Wyllm Ayckrod had a child christened named Eliz.  
 , , 18—Mathew Barber had a child christened named . . .  
 , , 20—Robert Olred wife was buried.  
 , , 20—John Bradford had a child christened named Anne.  
 , , 21—Wm Olred had a child christened named John.  
 , , 21—Thomas Secker and Margaret Barker were married.

Dec. 3—Rye: Both had a child buried named John.  
 , , 11—Robert Smyth had a child christened named . . .  
 , , 19—John Hepworth had a child christened named Elyne.  
 , , 21—Thomas Bradford was buried.  
 , , 23—Briane Hagh was buried.  
 , , 27—Alison Baull was buried.

Jan. 2—Georg Brok had a child christened named Anne.  
 , , 8—Allyson Bull had a child christened named Dorite, and as she saith y<sup>t</sup> one Caye is the Father of it.  
 , , 13—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Edward.  
 , , 16—John Le, of Gawthorpe, had a child buried named Martyne.  
 , , 17—Peter<sup>s</sup> Greno had a child christened named Essabell.  
 , , 18—Robert Smythe had a child buried named Mary.  
 , , 29—Arthur Longley and Jenet Barber were married.

‡ This name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

§ Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1558.

Feb. 1—Wyllm Sleth, otherwise called Skot, had a child buried named John.  
 , , 6—Lawrence Bothman and Elizabeth Copley were married.  
 , , 19—Briane Hagh had a child christened named Briane.  
 , , 20—Wyllm Brocke had a child christened named Nycoles.  
 , , 22—Elizabeth Tomson was buried.  
 Mar. 9—Rye: Wittelay had a child christened named Alice.  
 , , 17—Jenet Mylls, wife of John Mylls, was buried.  
 , , 18—Jenet Schayf had a child buried named Jenet.  
 , , 19—Jenet Boy was buried.  
 , , 22—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named Helene.||  
 In the year off our Lord God m<sup>l</sup>lx.,  
 this is the Register Book for this year. ¶  
 1560. Abrille (first day of).

April 1—Adame Fayrbarne had a child christened named . . .  
 , , 11—Jaines Hagh had a child christened named James.  
 , , 23—James Barber had a son christened named Jams.

May 1—John Beldon had a child christened named Anne.  
 , , \*\*—Robert Wykynson and Sebell Beldon were married.  
 , , 29—John Denyon was buried.  
 June 7—Robert Byrkby had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 , , 11—Thomas Rieson, Osset, had a child buried named Thomas.  
 , , 19—John Le, of Sowwood, had a child christened named Sybell.  
 , , 23—Joha Wood, late wife of Ric Wood, was buried.  
 , , 24—John Diche had a child christened.  
 , , 25—Thomas Langfeld and Angnes Audsley were married.

July 7—John Lee, of Gawthorpe, had a child christened named Edward.  
 , , 12—James Hagh had a child buried named James.  
 , , 13—Roger laylizar had a child buried named John.  
 , , 13—. . . wane Alanson had a child christened named Wyllm.  
 , , 17—Wyllm\* Beldon had a child buried named John.  
 , , ¶—John Fayrbarne had a child christened named Edward.  
 , , 22—Nycoles Clark had a child christened named Ane.  
 , , 24—Robert Sexton had a child christened named Grace.  
 , , 26—Rye: Di-forth had a child christened named Joha.

|| Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

\* The date has disappeared.

† Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡ The date has disappeared.

¶ The entries for 1559 are wanting.



1560.

July 30—Thomas Barbar had a child christened named Elisabeth.  
 „ 31—Alis Ayckrod, wife of Thomas Ayckrod, was buried.

Aug. 8—John Wyson had a child christened named John.  
 „ 11—Robert Olerd and Jane Speght were married.  
 „ 21—John Wallear had a child christened named Esabell.  
 „ 28—John Wyson was buried.  
 „ 29—Nicoles Nayler had a child christened named Nicoles.  
 „ 30—John Excame had a child christened named John.

Sept 1—John Clayton had a child christened named Rycharde.  
 „ 6—Edward Gommersall had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 11<sup>§</sup>—Thomas Secker and Margret Gybson were married.  
 The same day Rye, Bethson had a child christened named Rye.  
 „ 13—Rye Both had a child christened named . . .

Sep. 13—John|| Olerd had a child christened. . . . Agnes Worm . . . ll.

Oct. 9—Robert g. de. . . had a child christened named Iszabell.  
 „ 9—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Nicoles.  
 „ 12—Thomas Sharpus had a child christened named Fraunces.  
 „ 14—Thomas Sharpus had a child buried named Frannces.  
 „ 18—John Robynson had a child christened named Isabell.  
 „ 19—Wylm Kynte was buried.  
 „ 29—John bytann\*\* was buried.

Nov. 8—Lawrance Bothman had a child buried named Johna.  
 „ 12—Mathew Speght had a child christened named Willym.  
 „ 18—Thomas Lidbetter had a child christened named Margret.  
 „ 21—Roger Dawson was buried.

Dec. 2—Anne Wornwall was buried.  
 „ 6—Rye. Hall had a child christened named Dorite.

Jan. 10—Thomas Rowbotham was buried.  
 „ 1—Christofor Nayler had child christened named . . .  
 The year of our lord god A. m. d.  
 (remainder torn off.)  
 Rye Both had a child buried (remainder torn off.)  
 „ 13—Wilm Carter and Jenyt Scafe had a child (? christened) bayst. gotten named . . .

† The child's name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡ The date has disappeared from the original. It is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

|| The christian name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

\*\* Bycaine in Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1560.

Feb. 1—Mychaell Alane had a child christened (remainder torn off.)  
 „ 2—Wylm Robynson and Agnes Grayve were married.  
 „ 5—Annes Grenne was buried.  
 „ 10—Robert Broune of Leds and Agnes Byerell of Dewsbury had a child christened bast, gotten named Robert.  
 „ 13—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 19—Rye. Nayler had a child christened named Dorite.  
 „ 19—Thomas Ryeson had a child christened named Esabell.

March 9—Henry Gybson had a child christened named . . .  
 „ 10—Robert Walcar had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 12—Robert Olerd had a child christened named John.  
 „ 13—Robert Olerd had a child buried named John.  
 „ 15—John Disforth was buried.  
 „ 18—Ann Gybson was buried.  
 „ 17—. . . Kent had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 21—Wylm Wyttley had a child christened named Annes.  
 „ 26—. . . llson was buried.

1561.

April 4—. . . ecker had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 5—. . . anderson was buried.  
 „ 9—. . . Walcar had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 14—. . . llm Andesley was buried.  
 „ 15—Roger Knowels had a child christened named Nicoles.  
 „ 25—Annes Rawson was buried.

May 4—Thomas Taylyer and Alyc Dych had a child christened named Thomas and bast: gotyne.  
 „ 9—Robert Walcar had a child buried named Elizabeth.  
 „ 9—Rye. Spyght had a child christened.  
 „ 18—Edward Worwall had a child christened named Edward.

June 2—Robert Bradforth was buried.  
 „ 3—Wylm Andrue was buried.  
 „ 4—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named . . .  
 „ 4—Robert Broke had a child christened named . . .  
 „ 8—Thomas Taylyer had a child buried named Thoinas.  
 „ 29—Wylm Lee had a child buried named Fraunces.

July 3—John Soniarde had a child christened named Wylm.  
 „ 4—John Mylls had a child christened named Roberte.  
 „ 6—John Dishforth and Ezabell Le were married.  
 „ 28—Wylm Scote had a child christened named Anne.  
 „ 29—Edward Wornwall was buried.



1561.

Aug. 2—Janues Haigh had a child christened named Tho . . .  
 , 3—Robert Strynger and Agnes Grenno were married.  
 , 10—Thomas Ayckrod and Sybell Haigh were married.  
 , 29—Wyllm Lee had a child christened named Sybyl.

Sept. 15—Roger Clayton had a child christened.  
 Oct. 19—John Wylyson had a child christened named Thomas.

Dec. 3—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Wyllm.  
 , 9—John Gaston had a child christened named Mary.  
 , 20—John Arnald had a child christened named Doryte.  
 , 21—Robert Mathew and Esabell Clark were married.  
 , 24—Mr. John Rudd Bacheler of Divinitie and Vicar of Dewsbury had a child christened named Elsabethe.  
 , 28—Thomas Barbar had a child christened named Alis.

Jan. 3—Nicoles Sayvell and Elizabeth Barbar had a child christened named John and bast: gotyne.  
 , 6—Thomas Sharpuis had a child christened named Esabell.  
 , 13—Robert Longley was buried.

Jan. 17—Wyllm Syllswyck was buried.  
 Feb. 1—George Broke had a child christened named Isabell.  
 , 9—Rye: Wood was buried.  
 , 10—Emer Fox was buried.

1562.

Oct. 19\*—John Ayckerod was buried.  
 , 22\*—Beatrice Fayrebarne a child was buried.  
 , 25\*—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Margrete.

Novembre 1562.

Nov. 1\*—Nicholais Clarke had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 , 3\*—Rye: Clarke a innocent was buried.  
 , 6\*—Robert Olleroid a ladde was buried.  
 , 11\*—Thomas Aickerod had a child baptised named Averay.  
 , 11\*—James Barebar had a child baptised named Martyn.  
 , —Arthurre Hyrst had a child bapt: named†  
 , 22\*—Arthurre Hyrtle and Margrete Kytchin were married.  
 , 22\*—John Walcar had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

Dec. 1\*—Rycharde Awdska and Beatrice Wurnall were married.  
 , 6—Chrystofer Nailer had a child baptised named John.  
 , 13—John Lee hal a child buried named Janys.  
 , 21—Thomas Marsho and Elizabeth Stead were married

1562.

Januarie 1562.

Jan. 3\*—Margrete Fyneche was buried.  
 , 6\*—John Dyfhorst had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 , 8\*—Rychard Slacke was buried.  
 , 10\*—John Lee had a child baptised named John.  
 , 14—John Crowder wife was buried.  
 , 24—Rychard Nailer had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 , 25—Rychard Speyght had a child baptised named Rychard.

Februarie 1562.

Feb. 10—Wyllm Whytley had a child baptised named Elizabeth.  
 , 14—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Nicholas.  
 , 16—Genet Otes was buried.  
 , 27—Wyllm Lee wife was buried.

March 1—Wyllm Rawson had a child baptised named Annes.  
 , 4—Roger Gawnt had a child baptised named Annes.  
 , 7—Edmnd Earle had a child baptised named Robart.  
 , 7—Robert Deie had a child baptised named Jane.  
 , 25—George Broke had a child baptised named Christofer.

1563. Aprille 1563.

April 4—Roger Bryggo had a child baptised named Robart.  
 , 7—Wyllm Chylde wife was buried.  
 , 7—George Pyckerd was buried.  
 , 7—George Deie wife was buried.  
 , 9—John Conyer had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 , 10—Rychard Wylocke had a child baptised named Edward.  
 , 11—Edward Gomersall had a child baptised named Edward.  
 , 16—John Grene had a child buried.  
 , 18—Rychard Beatson had a child baptised named Kateryn.

Anno Dni. Mo Do sexagesimo iijo.

May 4—Elizabeth Whitlei a child was buried.  
 , 4—Wyllm Lee and Annes William were married.  
 , 9—Wyllm Burnet and Jane Godraie were married.  
 , 13—Elizabeth Hall a child was buried.  
 , 14—Michaell Alan had a child baptised named Henrie.  
 , 14—Beatrice Fayrebarne a child was buried.  
 , 23—Helenre Gybson and Elsabeth Spyvie were married.  
 , 23—Alexander Byrle was buried.  
 , 23—John Walcar had a child baptised named Joanne.  
 , 25—John Robynson and Elsabethe Wormall were married.

June 15—Edwarde Dawson and Genett Sykes were married.

\* The day of the month is taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

† The last five words of this entry are struck through with a pen.



1563.  
 June 19—Robarte Broke had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 July 4—Rychard Cosyn had a child baptised named Ric.  
 „ 4—Robart Saxton had a child baptised named Elizabeth.  
 „ 5—Willm Walker and Margrete Rychardson were married.  
 „ 6—John Northoppe and Aly Stansfeld were married.  
 „ 7—Robarte Brygge a child was buried.  
 „ 8—Francys Secker an Innocent was buried.  
 Aug. \*5—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Wyllm.  
 „ \*5—Robarte Walshaie had a child baptised named Alice.  
 „ \*22—Wyllm Stotte had a child baptised named Barbare.  
 „ \*2—Edmnde Dawson had a child baptised named Ezabel.  
 Sept. †9—Kateryn Beatson a child was buried.  
 „ 9—John Hyrste had a child baptised named Grace.  
 „ 9—John Huchonson had a child baptised named Sibylle.  
 „ 21—Esabell Mylner had a bastard baptised named Annes.  
 Oct. 3—Rycharde Awlydsley had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 „ 12—Rycharde Hopton and Genett Bayldone were married.  
 „ 24—Wyllm Aickrod had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 „ 25—Rychard Stansfeld and Genett Dawson were married.  
 Nov. 7—Edwarde Barebar had a child baptised named Henrie.  
 „ 14—Antonie Pook had a child baptised named Robart.  
 „ 15—Robarte Mylhars† was buried.  
 „ 24—Annes Mylner a bastard was buried.  
 „ 29—John Clayton had a child baptised named Henrie.  
 „ 30—Rycharde Boythe had a child baptised named Rycharde.  
 Dec. 5—John Stocks had a child baptised named Lawnelette.  
 „ 12—John Mylnes had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 19—Roger Clayton had a child baptised named James.  
 „ 19—John Exame had a child baptised named Genet.  
 „ 26—Edwarde Temson had a child baptised named Robart.  
 „ 26—John Sharpe had a child baptised named Doritye.

\* The day of the month is taken from Mr. H's copy.  
 † It is doubtful whether the day of the month is IX or XIX in the original.

‡ This is Mr. H's reading. I think the word is more like Wythars.—S. J. C.

1563.  
 Jan. 1—Benet Medley was buried.  
 „ 1—Margrete Rayner had a child baptised named Genett.  
 „ 1—Willm Bayldone had a child baptised named Grace.  
 Feb. 1—Robart Brykbe had a child baptised named Robart.  
 „ 13—Wyllm Lee had a child baptised named Wilhn.  
 „ 13—Robart Walcar had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 „ 16—John Lee had a child baptised named Robert.  
 „ 20—Rychard Whytlaye had a child baptised named Margrete.  
 „ 20—Nicholes Duxburie had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 22—Robart Earle a child was buried.  
 March 5—Thomas Mawnsell had a child baptised named Annes.  
 „ 5—Wyllm Burnett had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 25—Robart Olleroid had a child baptised named Robart.  
 1564. Apryll anno Dni. M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> sexagesimo iii<sup>o</sup>.  
 April 1—Thomas Barebar had a child baptised named Edward.  
 „ 4—Willm Dawson had a child baptised named Dorothy.  
 „ 2—Henre Clayton a child was buried.  
 „ 22—Annes Colier was buried.  
 May 5—Margrete Otes an old woman was buried.  
 „ 12—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 14—James Haghe had a child baptised named Alice.  
 „ 15—John Bayldon had a child baptised named Jane.  
 „ 29—John Lynlay and Annes Whitticars were married.  
 „ 29—Anne wyffe of Willm Bayldon was buried.  
 June 11—John Fayrebarne had a child baptised named Anne.  
 „ 13—Genett Jamyns had a bastard baptised named John.  
 „ 23—Margerie wyffe of Ric. Diconson was buried.  
 July 2—John lasles and ezabell late wyfe amer Fox were married.  
 „ 13—Richard Nayler an old man was buried.  
 „ 16—John Robynson had a child baptised named Henrie.  
 „ 17—John Januys a child was buried.  
 „ 17—Rychard Boythe a child was buried.  
 Aug. 6—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Averie.  
 „ 13—Margrete Dyceson had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 20—Rychard Beatson had a child baptised named Jone.  
 „ 28—Rycharde Beatson was buried.

¶ The day of the month has disappeared.



1564.

Sept. 3—Mathwe Barebar had a child baptised named Gregorie.

,, 3—Robart Ashton had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

,, 10—\*John Hepworth had a child baptised named Thomas.

,, 15—\*John Dysforth had a child buried.

,, 17—Thomas Quill† and Elsabeth Quill† were married.

,, 20—\*Agnes Syks a child was buried.  
†—Mr. John Rud had a child baptised named Mare.

†—Wyllm Broke had a child baptised named Mychaell.

Oct. 3—John Deie and Esabell Milnes were married.

,, 15—Wilm Baildon and Ganett Scayve were married.

,, 17—Alexaundre Broke an innocent was buried.

,, 26—Robart Walkar had a child baptised named Henrye.

,, 26—Peter Grene had a child baptised named Elyzabethe.

,, 26—Chrysotef Nayler had a child baptised named Robert.

Nov. 5—Ryc. Stanfels had a child baptised named Agnes.

,, 8—Thomas Sharpus wyfe was buried.

,, 12—Wyllm Rawsonne had two children baptised, the one named Alice the other Margrete.

,, 12—Thomas Wormall had a child baptised named John.

,, 12—Alexander Gybson had a child baptised named Thomas, bastard gotten.

,, 19—John Wyson had a child baptised named John.

,, 19—Henrye Nayler and Elizabeth Barbure were married.

Dec. 5—Wylliame Farrande had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

,, 17—John Daie had a child baptised named John.

,, 17—Janys Barebar had a child baptised named Robart.

,, 21—Alice Rawson a child was buried.

,, 24—John Dysforth had a child baptised named Edmund.

Jan. 10—Elizabeth Grene a child was buried.

,, 14—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Marmaduke.

,, 5—Thomas Leadbeater and Agnes Helyfeld were married.

,, 5—John Seayfe and Genett Smith were married.

Februario Anno Dni. m<sup>o</sup> Do sexagesimo quinto.

Feb. 2—arte Balle had a child baptised named Marie.

1565.

Feb. 4—Thomas Sharpus and Annes Fearnlay were married.

,, 26—Robarte Bedforth had a child baptised named Grace.

,, 24—James Barebar an innocent was buried.

March 3—Leonard Dyconson had a child baptised named Alice.

,, 6—Roger Gaunte had a child baptised named Elsabeth.

,, 10—Richard Speight had a child baptised named Willm.

,, 25—Robert Gylle had a child baptised named George.

,, 25—Roger Hvrste had a child baptised named Elizabeth

,, 28—John<sup>ll</sup> Wormall was buried.

April 15—Wilm Gylle had a child baptised named Elsabeth.

,, 21—Richard Boeithe had a child baptised named Ric.

,, 22—Robart Allen was buried.

,, 29—Thomas Aycrodd had a child baptised named Rachell.

,, 29—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Anne.

May 20—Robart Lee and Alis Haghe were married.

,, 31—Richard Torquell had a child baptised named Bryan.

June 9—Willm Snythe had a child baptised named Annes.

,, 24—John Bradford had a child baptised named Esabell.

,, 25—Rychard Byrkebie was buried.

July \*—Robert Lea had a child baptised named Rychard.

,, ——Janys Haldisworth and Alis Walcar were married the same day.

,, 6—John Grene was buried.

,, 7—John Alan was buried.

,, 8—Randall Nettyton had a child baptised named Janys.

,, 10—John Olroid was buried.

,, 11—Brian Torquell was buried.

,, 15—Robart Marshall and Genett Burgh were married.

Aug. 1—Frannys Fayref<sup>ll</sup> barne an innocent was buried.

,, 9—Genett Nettyton an innocent was buried.

,, 12—Jane Nettilton an innocent was buried.

,, 12—Roger Knolles had a child baptised named Genett.

,, 13—Wilm Baildon wyfe was buried.

,, 19—Wilm Arundell had a child baptised named Annes.

Sept. 4—Genett Knolles a child was buried.

,, 9—John Huchinson had a child baptised named John.

,, 16—Richard Boothe a child was buried.

,, 22—John Huchinson a child was buried.

,, 29—Andrew Pickeryng had a child baptised named Grace.

\*The christian names are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

†It is difficult to decide whether the first letter of the surname is g or q in the original.

‡The day of the month has disappeared.

§The day of the month has disappeared.

¶The christian name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

\*The day of the month has disappeared.

†Two words in the original.



1565.	1566.
Sept. 29—John Hyrst had a child baptised named Margrete.	Mar. 6—Adam Fayrebarne was buried.
Oct. †—John Arnold had a child baptised named Francis.	“ 6—Margrett Pyckeringe was buried.
“ †—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Robart.	“ 17—Omniferaye Dyeson had a child baptised named Ales.
“ 8—John Secker was buried.	“ 23—Edward Barbur had a child baptised named Sybelle.
“ 11—John Hyrst wife was buried.	“ 23—John Hepworthe had a child baptised named John.
“ 21—John Lee had a child baptised named John.	“ 23—John Walker had a child baptised named Henry.
“ §18—Robart Robynson had a child baptised named Rychard.	“ 23—Robart Saxton had a child baptised named Esas....*
“ 18—Edward Phylpe had a child baptised named Katheryn the same day.	“ 6—Thomas Sharpus was buried.
Nov. 30—Robert Walsheye had a child baptised named Johan the last (day).	“ 31—Wyllm Dawson had a child baptised the last day named.....
“ 25—Rychard Hall and Esabell Byrkebe were married.	Apryll 1566.
Dec. 25—Margaret Allan widow was buried.	April 7—Thomas Sharpus had a child baptised named.....
Jan. 15—Robart Wornall had a child baptised named Elizabeth.	“ 7—John Exam had a child baptised named.....
“ 15—Thomas Sykes and Dorathye Secker were married.	“ 16—Agnes Hyrst was buried.
“ 20—John Mylne had a child baptised named Henry.	“ †27—Chrystofer Nayler had a child buried.
“ 20—Agnes Ored had a child baptised named Thomas a bastard.	May 13—Roger Claytoun had a child baptised named Genett.
“ 26—Robart Byrkebe had a child baptised named John.	“ 13—Agnes the wife of Wyllm Bug was buried.
Feb. 3—Esabell Beamound had a child baptised named Wyllm a bastard.	“ 17—Omniferaye Elys had a child baptised named John.
“ 4—Thomas Wornall had a child buried named Esabell.	“ 17—Edmund Earle had a child baptised named James.
“ 4—Thomas Whyttacars and Margaret Ayerode were married.	“ 20—Edward Gomersall had a child baptised named Anne.
“ 3—Esabell Dyshefirth was buried.	“ 27—Robart Dey had a child buried named Dorathy.
“ 7—Esabell Beamound had a child buried named Wyllm a bastard.	June 1—Robart Olredd had a child baptised named Grace.
“ 9—Thomas Horsefurth and Agnes Barbur were married.	“ 1—Wyllm Burnett had a child baptised named Jane.
“ 10—George Broke had a child baptised named Myghaell.	“ 3—Genett Walker was buried.
“ 10—Thomas Syke had a child baptised the same day named Elizabeth.	“ 9—Rychard Lyusedge and Agnes Olredd were married.
....Stocks had a child baptised named Dorytce.	“ 9—Rychard Awdesleye had a child baptised named Johma.
Date gone....Robart Byrkebe had a child buried named Robart.	“ 9—Dorathy.... had a child baptised James Shaw named Katheryne.
Feb. 19—Robert Denton was buried.	“ 16—Robart Hyrst and Margarett Grene were married.
Date gone....James Hemmyngwaye had a child baptised named Agnes.	“ 18—Robarte Kaye† and Alys Barbur were married.
“ 21—James Barbur was buried.	July 2—Edward Walker and Elizabeth Speyght were married.
Date gone....Chrystofer Nayler had a child baptised named Chrystofer.	“ 9—Wyllam Roger and Agnes Wod were married.
Marche 1566.	“ 21—Mychaell Allam had a child baptised named Agnes.
Mar. **2—Robart Marshall had a child baptised named Wyllm.	Aug. 4—John Beldon had a child baptised named Mare.
**The day of the month has disappeared.	“ 5—Jane Banll was buried.
†It is doubtful whether the day of the month is xvij or xxvij.	“ 15—Esabell Walker was buried.
Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. The original is very indistinct.	“ 18—Wyllam Ayerodde had a child baptised named Awerry.
* Date taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. I think it is xx in the original.—S. J. C.	* The child's name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.
** Date taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.	† The date is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

\* The child's name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.  
† The date is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.  
‡ "Lay" in Mr. Hemingway's copy.



1566.  
 Aug. 18—Rychard Lee had a child baptised named Dorathye.  
 „ 25—Rycharde Chossyn† had a child baptised named John.  
 Sept. 1—John Dycanson had a child baptised named Frances.  
 Date gone.....Thomas Mawnsfeld had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 Sept. 15—Edward Walkar had a child baptised named Sebbell.  
 „ 15—Edward Tomson had a child baptised named Elisabett.  
 Sept. 15—John Booithe had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 20—Rychard Chollar was buried.  
 „ 21—Robert Walkar had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 24—Wyllam Bull and Elisabet Ball were married.  
 Oct. 6—Wyllam Breuke had a child baptised named Elisabeth.  
 „ 8—Rychard Awdesleye and Elisabeth Walker were married.  
 Date gone.....Genet Dyshefurthe the wife of John Dyshefurthe was buried.  
 Oct. 21—Rychard Thompson had a child baptised named Mychael.  
 „ 28—John Nettilton had a child baptised called John.  
 Nov. 1—John Sunyer had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 „ 10—Thomas Barbur had a child baptised named Johanne.  
 „ 11—Wyllam Bayldon had a child buried named Maduke.  
 „ 16—Christopher Nayler had a child buried named.....  
 „ 20—Thomas Whyttacars had a child baptised named .....  
 „ 26—Willm Hansonne and Elisabeth..... were married.  
 Dec. 18—Alys Bull was buried.  
 Jan. 18—Sir Richard North|| was buried.  
 Date gone.....Thomas Sekker had 2 children baptised .....  
 Jan. 21—Thomas Secker had a child buried.  
 „ 22—Nettilton and Annes Sharpus were married.  
 „ 24—Thomas Secker had a child buried called Thomas.  
 „ 26—Alis the daughter of Edward Tomson had a child baptised named Elisabeth.  
 Feb. 4—Roger Bout† was buried.

† This name is written over an obliteration and is very indistinct. The first letter may be a small "t," and there are traces of a sign of abbreviation at the end of the word.

¶ It is doubtful whether the day of the month is 1st or 5th. It is partly worn away.

† This name is doubtful. It is very indistinct.

‡ This entry is taken from Mr. H.'s copy, it has almost entirely disappeared from the original.

¶ The day of the month is taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

† This name may be Bent. It is in a handwriting different from the adjoining entries.

1567.  
 Feb. 24—Rychard Speight of Heaton had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 24—Robert Walker of Boudronde had a child baptised named Elzabett.  
 1567.  
 „ 26—Wyllam Witticars clarke of Dewisbere had his wife buried named Elisabeth.  
 „ 26—John Morvell of Ousset had his wife buried.  
 Marche 1567.  
 March 2—Wyllam Wytley of Batley Car had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 8—Thomas Aerode had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 24—Edmund Jepson had a child baptised named Edmund bast gotten with Jennett Ilaveor.  
 April 6—\*Wyllam Dysfurthe had a child baptised named Esabell.  
 „ 13—..... had a child baptised .....  
 „ 27—..... christene named Doryte.  
 May 2—Roger Claten had his daughter Annes Claton buried.  
 „ 15—Wyllam Grene was buried.  
 „ 18—John Robynson had a child christened called Elisabeth.  
 „ 27—John Prince and Jenyt Taylyer were married.  
 June 1—Willm Lee had a child christened named .....  
 „ 15—John Huechinsone had a child baptised named Elisabeth.  
 „ 21—John Goodfellow was buried.  
 „ 22—Richard Hadeslay had a child baptised called Elisabeth.  
 July 6—Leonard Dieconsone had a child baptised called Leonard.†  
 „ 6—Wyllam Bedforth had a child baptised called Elisabeth.  
 „ 13—Thomas Juet and Esabell Skott were married.  
 „ 16—John Peace of Osset had his wife buried called Margaret.  
 „ 16—Roger Taylyer had a son buried.  
 „ ..... of Sutell had a child christened called Rychard.  
 „ 20—Roberte Grene had a child baptised named Johan gotten with Betteres Ronesley.  
 „ 31—..... was buried.  
 Aug. 3—\$Ball of Over Boudred was buried.  
 „ 3—..... Day had a child baptised.  
 „ 5—Wyllam Witticar the clarke had his son Robert buried.  
 „ 5—Thomas Gant the elder was buried.  
 „ 27—Willm Wyttikars was buried.

\* The day of the month and the Christian name are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

† Name taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

‡ This man's name is taken from Mr. H.'s copy. It is illegible in the original.

¶ This reading is doubtful. The name is almost illegible.

|| Date taken from Mr. H.'s copy.



1567.		1571.
Aug. 31—John Deye had a child baptised named Anne.		May 30—Richard Bradfourthe buried his wife named Issabell.
„ 31—Rycharde Beateson had a child baptized named Anne.		„ 30—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened named Edwarde.
Sept. 13—*Laurence Bull and Elsabethe Gibson were married.		June 2—Richard Hurst of Ossit buried a child named Thomas.
„ 14—John Leye had a child baptised named Jayne.		„ 3—John Wormemalde buried his wife named Alee.
„ 15—Rycharde Secker was buried.		July 14—John Wilbore had a child baptised named John.
„ 21—Wylm. Bull had a child baptized named Averayce.		„ 21—Thomas Tyas had a child baptised named Thomas.
Monie wch the church wardans laid out.		„ 27—Richard Audesley had a child baptized named John.
Imprimis at the visytations - - - - xijd		Aug. 10—John Walker of Ossyt had a child baptised named Doritie.
Item for mendings of the clocke - - - - xijd		„ 14—*Thomas Ramesden of Ossitt was buried.
Item for mendind of the beles (bells) ijs viijd		„ 18—Wilm Lunde was buried.
Item at one communion (on part**) - - - - viijd		Sept. 13—Wilhn Acreode had a child buried named Wilm.
Item at a other communions - - - - ijs		„ 21—John Mylnes had a child christened named John.
Item for ringinge on the crowneration day - - - - xxd		Oct. 6—Mihicll Alland had a child christened named Wilm.
Item for paintingo the queenes armes ijs		„ 13—Xoper (Christopher) Nailer had a child baptised named Margaret.
Item to the ronges (ringers) - - - - ijs		„ 18—Jeferaye Acreode and Margaret Ramesden were married.
Item to the clarke for the clocke keepinge - - - - ijs viijd		„ 28—John Disfourthe of Gauthrope had a child christened named Thomas.
Item for wyne at Ester - - - - ijs		„ 30—John Stocks and Annes Haines were married.
and xijd to Edward Secker at an other communon		Nov. 9—Edwarde Greine and Doritie Whittikers were married.
Item to the Rogers (ringers) agane - - - - xxd		„ 16—Richarde Haule and Annes ..... were married.
Item for the table cloths - - - - iijd		„ 23—Thomas Secker of Heaton had a child christened named Robarte.
Item for bread at Ester and all other tymes - - - - vjd††		„ 23—John Dickinsoe of Ossit had a child christened named Elizabeth.
Item our charges at the laye layinge of ourselves and the iij men - - - - xd		Dec. 7—Mr. Hughe Casson had a child christened named Wilm.
Item to Wilhn Ackrood for stoums leadinge - - - - xijd††		„ 17—Robarte Dawson had a child christened named Thomas.
Item paid for writinge - - - - iijd		„ 17—Wilm Tottic was buried.
1571.		„ 20—Edwarde Walker was buried.
Here followythe all the burials xines (christenings) and weddings wch weare in the yeare of our lord godd 1571 Anno Regni Regine Elizabethae Decimo Quarto. This yeare weare Willm Dawson Robarte Bedfourthe the youner (younger) John Claiton Mathew Speight Thomas Waide and Richard Clarke churchewardens. Ao di 1571.		„ 22—Robarte Dawson had a child buried named Thomas.
1571.		„ 27—John Stocks had a child christened named Henrye.
Mar. 16—Inpmis Sibicll Walker was buried.		„ 30—George Walker was buried.
„ 29—George Allande had a child christened named Elisabethe.		„ 30—Jefferay Ackeroil had a child christened named Margaret.
April 12—Rogar Monssefeld had a child christened named Issabell.		Jan. 3—Alison a baldon was buried.
„ 17—Edwarde Gomersaule had a child buried named James.		„ 3—Jeferay Ackeroido had a child buried named Margaret.
„ 19—Uxor Monssefeld was buried called Eliz:		„ 4—John Walker of Ossit was buried.
May 15—Richard Whiteheade was buried.		„ 7—Nicholis Walker was buried.
„ 20—Thomas Gomersaill buried his wife named Margaret.		„ 14—Lawrence Bull had a child christened named Richardre.
„ 20—Mr. George Gascoyne had a child christened named Nicholis.		„ 14—Thomas Whittikers had a child christened named Robarte.
„ 23—Robarte Wormenall buried his wife named Jenit.		„ 14—Wilm Burnet had a child baptised named Rowlande.

\* Date taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

\*\* The words in brackets are struck out.

†† These sums have disappeared from the original and are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.



1571.

Jan. 16—John a bentley had his servant buried named .....  
 „ 23—Willm Byrkinge had a child christened named Brigyt.  
 „ 23—Willm Gill had a child christened named Willm Gill.  
 Feb. 7—Rogar Clayton had a child christened named .....  
 „ 7—Sander Gilsone had a child christened named Grace.  
 „ 7—Willm Harrison had a child christened named Edwarde.  
 „ 11—The said Willm Harrison had a child buried named Nightetinggaile.  
 „ 12—Edward Secker and Margere Barber were married.  
 „ 17—Sander Gibsone buried his child named Grace.

Anno Di. 1572.

1572.

Mar. 1—Richard Bows, Reder, of Ossit was buried.  
 „ 8—Thomas Barber had a child christened named Anne.  
 „ 12—Robarte Walkar of Bowteroil was buried.  
 „ 15—Hughe Nettilton had a child christened named Rychard.  
 „ 15—John Tobby of Caverlaie priske (parish) had a child christened named Grace.  
 „ 22—Robarte Saxton had a child buried named John.  
 „ 25—Richard Audeslay of Gawthrope had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 25—Mr. Willm Haworthie Vicar had a child christened named Marye.  
 „ 26—Richard Audeslay had a child buried named Elizabeth.  
 „ 27—James Haige alitr (otherwise) Collier buried his wife called Jenet.  
 „ 30—Xoper (Christopher) Denton had a child christened named Issabell.  
 „ 30—Thomas Shepperd aliter (otherwise) Leadebeater had a child christened named John.  
 „ 31—John Lee the elder was buried.

April 13—John Wilby buried his wife named Katherine.  
 „ 17—Robarte Clarkesone had a child christened named Issabell.  
 „ 23—John le (Lee) of Gawthrope had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 30—John Botho had a child christened named Katherine.

May 11—Nicholis Secker of Dewisburie was buried.  
 „ 14—John Disheforthe of Gawthrope had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 28—Henry Robinsone was buried.

June 3—Imprimis John Auty younger (younger) had a child base begotten wth Alison Bradforth wch weare buried and xined (christened) in the house the night before and buried upon the ijij day of June named John.

1572.

June 7—Robarte Olleire had a child christened named Marmaduke.  
 „ 7—Edward Arandall had a child christened named Robarte.  
 „ 9—Robarte Speigte and Jane Ackeroid were married.  
 July 11—Thomas Nowill and Doritie Lobley were married.  
 „ 16—Richard Haull had a child christened named Willm.  
 „ 18—The same child was buried.  
 „ 24—Willm Dawson had a child christened named Jenyt.  
 Aug. 7—John Litelwod and Alee Walker were married.  
 „ 14—George Grene and Elizabethe Burrell were married.  
 „ 19—John Hurst had a child christened which was base begotten with Janyt Jeninge named Issabell.  
 „ 22—John Bentley had a child buried which was baptised at home named John.  
 „ 29—Uxor Robarte Walker was buried.  
 „ 30—Edmonde Jeb—one had two children christened which were base legotton with Brigge wife the one named Jenyt the other Marye.  
 Sept. 3—Willm Bradforth was buried.  
 „ 7—John Sundell and Margaret Peace were married.  
 „ 14—Richard Exsome had a child christened named Rowland.  
 „ 15—Hughe Monsfield was buried.  
 „ 16—Gylbert Riddessell buried his wife named Bell.  
 „ 18—Gylberd Riddessell himself was buried.  
 „ 18—John Litelwod had a child christened named Alee.  
 „ 19—The said child was buried.  
 „ 23—Henry Hepworthie and Jenit Austley were married.  
 „ 26—Robarte Wormell and Betteris Lee were married.  
 „ 28—John Forest and Uxor Johann Walker de Ossit were married.  
 „ 29—Arthur Tomson and Issabell Crowder were married.  
 „ 30—Willm Bull had a child christened named Grace.  
 Nov. 11—Robarte Threpland and Alyee Barbar were married.  
 „ 16—Robarte Speigte had a child christened named Janes.  
 „ 29—Thomas Ackeroid had a child christened named Jenyt.  
 „ 29—Roger Clarksonne had a child christened named Dorytye.  
 Dec. 7—Janes Hauelle and Elizabethe Smithie were married.  
 „ 14—Roger Hurst had a child christened named Margaret.  
 „ 14—John Lee of Gauthrope had a child christened named Richard.  
 „ 18—Robarte Byrkby had a child christened and buried named Robarte.



1572.

Jan. 4—Edward Philip had a child christened named Briande.  
 „ 4—John Stocks had a child christened named Willm.  
 „ 15—John Dey had a child christened named Edwarde.  
 „ 18—Thomas Peace and Elizabeth Audesley were married.  
 „ 20—Ambrose Unbye and Grace Speight were married.

Feb. 4—Willm Broke had a child christened named .....  
 „ 11—Richard Boithe of Ossit had a child christened named Jams.  
 „ 15—Willm Arrandell had a child christened named Willm.  
 „ 30—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened the xxxi<sup>st</sup> day named Thomas.  
 „ 30—John Huchinson had a child christened the same day named Edwarde.  
 „ 30—Thomas Secker had a child christened the same day named Robart.  
 The monithe of Marche Anno Di. 1573.

1573.

Mar. 19—Robarte Askelonne had a child christened named Marnaduke.  
 „ 26—James Hurst had ij children christened the one named Thomas and the other named Grace.  
 „ 27—James Hurst buried one of his said children named Thomas.  
 „ 30—Richard Audesley of Gauthroppe had a child christened named Anne.

April 8—James Hurst had a child buried named Grace.  
 „ 9—Willm Whitley had a son buried named .....  
 „ 23—George Grene buried a child which was christened in the house named John.

May 1—Thomas Shepherd aliter Leadebeater had a child christened n. Annes.  
 „ 3—Uxor Secker was buried named .....  
 „ 8—Uxor Kitchinge of Gawthroppe was buried.  
 „ 11—Allexsander Gibsonne had a child christened named Anne.  
 „ 15—Uxor Warde of Ossit was buried named Annes.  
 „ 16—Willm Cartar of Dewisburie was buried.  
 „ 18—Richard Nayler of Ossit was buried.  
 „ 19—John Wilbe and Uxor Elizabeth Walker late wife of Edwarde Walker deceased were married.  
 „ 27—Thomas Franne\* and Elizabeth Gaunte were married.  
 „ 27—Willm Dawsone had a child buried named Edye.  
 „ 27—Richard Peace of Ossit had a child christened named Donite.

June 1—John Bradley and Jenit Le were married.  
 „ 1—Elmonde Earle buried his wife named Annes.  
 „ 3—Elizabeth Dinsone daughter of Richard D. was buried.

1573.

June 14—Richard Bradfourth had a child christened named Richarde.  
 „ 14—Robart Wormell had a child christened named Betteris.  
 „ 15—The said child was buried.  
 „ 21—John Ollerede had a child christened named John.  
 „ 21—Jayne Peace had a child xined (christened) wch weare begotten of her brother whome fled his way upon ye same ye child named John.  
 „ 23—..... Wilbye widow was buried.

July 4—John Litelwod had a child christened in the house which weare buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day named .....  
 No date..... Jeferay Ackeroide had a child christened named Annes.  
 „ 12—Robert Bradforth and Dority Audesley were married.  
 „ 14—Richard Dynisone and Elizabeth Maunde were married.  
 „ 19—John Forest of Ossit had a child christened named Issabel.  
 „ 20—Edwarde Kitson and Elizabeth Boith were married.

Aug. 25—John Claiton had a child christened named John.  
 „ 26—Richard Cowsinge had a child christened named Robart.  
 „ 29—Willm Greine son of Richard was buried.  
 „ \*2—John Knowles had a child christened named Annes.

Sept. 3—James Secker had a child christened named John.  
 „ 4—The same child was buried.  
 „ 6—Hughe Casson had a child christened named Dorytye.  
 „ 11—Uxor Speight of Sotchill was buried.  
 „ 20—Uxor Ward of Ossit was buried.  
 „ 26—Uxor Monsfeild was buried named Alyce.  
 „ 28—Robert Nailer was buried.

Nov. 7—John Forest and Uxor Walker were married.  
 „ 20—Thomas Peace had a child christened named John.  
 „ 26—Christopher Denton had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 „ 30—Thomas Broke of Ossit had a child christened named John.

Dec. 7—Christofer Nailer had a child christened named Sybell.  
 „ 13—John Ollerede had a child christened named Robart.  
 „ 18—Richard Bradforthe had a child buried named Robart.  
 „ 18—John Clayton had a child christened named Alyce.  
 „ 20—Sr. Hughe Casson Curait of Dewisburie had a child buried named Dorytie.  
 „ 27—Jeferay Ackeroide had a child christened named Elizabeth.

\* Possibly Franco.

\* This entry is under August in the Register, possibly it should be under September.



1573.

Dec. 27—Robarte Ollerede had a child christened named .....

The monitho of January Anno Dni. 1573.

Jan. 7—John Robinsone had a child christened named Robart.

Jan. 17—Thomas Greine had a child christened named Agnes.

,, 28—Leonarde Dixesone had a child christened named Ale.

,, 30—Alexsander Gareladie and Margaret Le were married.

Feb. 22—James Nettylton of Ossit had a child christened named Robte.

Mar. 6—Willm Gill of Ossit christened a child named Francis.

,, 13—Edwarde Greine had a child christened named Edwarde.

,, 13—George Allande had a child christened named Annis.

,, 15—Robart Hayeycarde buried his wife.

,, 20—Uxor Hurst was buried.

The monithe of Apricell Anno. Dni. 1574.

1574.

April 4—Thomas Monsfeild had a child christened named Willm.

,, 4—John Bradley had a child christened named Anne.

,, 8—Edwarde Greine had a child buried named Edward.

,, 8—John Robinsone had a child christened named Abrose.

,, 10—James Hurst buried his wife named Alisone.

,, 12—John Wilbe had a child christened named Robart.

,, 13—George Grene had a child christened named Francis.

,, 20—John Beamonde was buried.

May 13—John Dishforth of Gawthrope was buried.

,, 20—Edward Tomson was buried.

,, 26—John Dishforth had a child christened named Elyzabeth.

June 9—John Hurst and Jenet Nayler were married.

,, 13—Nicholis Nayler was buried.

,, 22—John Wilson and Jenyt Smyth were married.

July 13—Willm Gyll was buried.

,, 21—John Sunyart had a child buried named John.

,, 29—Agnes Birle had a child buried named Edward.

Aug. 3—Thomas Whitacares had a child christened named Edward.

,, 3—Rychard Diniison had a child christened named Thomas.

,, 8—Agnis Boyth had a child christened named Dorytye.

,, 9—Rychard Forrest and Agnis Walker were married.

,, 9—Thomas Lunkefeld and Jenet Hall were married.

1574.

Aug. 13—Thomas Backhouse had a child christened named Thomas.

,, 18—George Stringer and Mary Spight were married.

,, 18—John Marsho had a child christened named Mary.

,, 22—Thomas Backhouse had a child buried named Thomas.

,, 28—Lorance Bull had a child christened named Annis.

Sept. 21—James Audisley and Jenet Wade were married.

,, 21—Willm Dauson had a child christened named Mathew.

,, 25—John Nayler was buried.

,, 30—Alexander Gibson had a child buried named Annis.

Oct. 3—John Walker had two children christened the one named Frauncis the other Jenet.

,, 3—John Lyttelwood had a child christened named Elizabeth.

,, 10—Willm Brocke had a child christened named Edward.

Nov. 15—Frauncis Grene had a child christened named Robart.

,, 25—Roger Mannsfeld had a child christened named Elizabeth.

Dec. 1—Willm Fearnely of Gawthrope buried his wife.

,, 20—Mr. Wyllm Shirley had a child christened named .....

,, 25—Hught Nettleton had a child christened named John.

Jan. 6—Rychard Audeslye had a child christened named Rychard.

,, 6—Thomas Sickes had a child christened named Jenet.

,, 13—John Stockes had a child christened named Elwarde.

,, 13—Rychard Forrest had a child christened named Dorytye.

,, 25—Olde Spight wife of Chidsell was buried.

,, 25—Christopher Tenaunte and Jenet Jegger were married.

Feb. 8—\*John Goodall and Alis Bradforde were married.

,, 9—Nicholis Walker and Annis Audisley were married.

,, 10—Alexander Gibson had a child buried named Alis.

,, 12—Gorge Blagburne had a child christened named Gorge.

,, 13—Richard Nayler had a child christened named Thomas Nayler.

,, 26—Mathew Ball had a child christened Willm.

Mar. 1—Robart Spight had a child christened named Margteat.

,, 6—Robart Wormall had a child christened named Robart.

,, 20—Uxor Jaeson was buried.

\* There is an "x" before the "vijij" in the original. It is doubtful whether it forms part of the date or not.



1575.

Hearo after follethe the names of all such p'sones as weare maryed christened and buried wythin the prishe oft from ye xxvt day of Marche in the year of our Lord God 1575. These beinge Churchewardenes for Dewsbury Richard Whitley Roger Clayton Thomas Gante sistant<sup>t</sup> for Sottell John Farnell Robert Nayler for Osset John Forrest Thomas Peace.

Mar. 29—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Elizabeth.

April 6—Christopher Denton had a child christened named Willm.

,, 12—Robart Lee had a child buried named Agnis.

,, 20—John Lee had a child buried named Dorytye.

,, 18—Thomas Langfeld had a child christened named Dorytye.

The monthe of May.

Nycolis Hucheson and Agnis Lee were married the ix day of April.

May 16—Willm Burnet had a child christened named Jefferaye.

,, 17—John Robinson and Elizabeth Grene were married.

,, 26—Thomas Langhfeld had a child buried named Dorytye.

June 7—Willm Storye and Elizabeth Bull were married.

,, 13—John Hurst and Annis Huchason were married.

,, 18—Rychard Audesley had a child buried named Rycharde.

,, 22—John Steade was buried.

July 4—Willm Tayler wife was buried.

,, 12—Robarte Dyshforth and Esabell Tomson were married.

,, 18—Thomas Barber had a child christened named Thomas.

,, 18—John Lee had a child christened the same day.

,, 19—John Bull and Elizabeth Glydall were married.

,, 24—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened named Annis.

,, 30—John Oldrode had a child christened named Tobie.

Aug. 17—Roger Hurst had a child buried named John.

,, 21—Alixaunder Gibson had a child christened.

,, 21—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Dorytye.

Sept. 14—Old Wilcoke wife was buried.

,, 21—Robart Peaker had a child christened named Roger.

,, 30—John Dishforth had a child buried named John.

<sup>t</sup>Name of parish omitted.

<sup>4</sup>This word is not easy to read. Mr. H. has left a blank for it in his copy. There is a blank space left after Robert Nayler's name sufficient to contain another name.

1575.

Oct. 2—Robart Naylor had a child christened named Jenet.

,, 9—John Hurst had a child christened named Athomye.

,, 9—Rychard Ashton had a child christened named .....

,, 15—James Audesley had a child christened named Esabell.

,, 16—John Slacke had two children buried.

Nov. 6—Edward Grene had a child christened named Dorytye.

,, 12—John Bayldon was buried.

,, 19—John Goodall had a child christened named Edward.

,, 20—John Bentley had a child christened named Mercye.

,, 26—Thomas Peace had a child christened named Thomas.

Dec. 4—John Grawe and Elizabeth Oldrode were married.

,, 4—Nicholis Pickeringe had a child christened named Annis.

,, 18—Roger Knowles had a boye buried being xij yeares the xvij day of December named Nicholas.

,, 24—Rychard Spight wife was buried.

,, 26—John Walker of Osset had a child buried.

,, 30—Robart Grene had a weiche buried of the age of xij yeares named Anna.

Jan. 7—Old Shepherde wife was buried.

,, 8—Thomas Birel had a child christened named Elizabethe.

,, 8—John Huchason had a child christened and was buried the xij day of the same month named Anne.

,, 15—John Bradley had a child christened named Willm.

,, 26—Edward Arrandell had a child christened named Willm.

Feb. 10—Ather Tomson Wild\* was buried.

,, 16—Thomas Chaster had a child christened named Edward.

,, 19—Willm Dawson and Elizabeth Dishforth were married.

,, 22—James Haughe and Esabell Hepworth were married.

,, 22—Robert Ilaveyardd was buried.

,, 26—Nicholas Huchason had a child christened.

,, 28—Christopher Brought and Esabell Wood were married.

,, 28—John Lyttellwoode had a child christened named Joyce.

,, 28—Fransois Greno had a child christened named Grace.

Mar. 10—John Forrest had a child christened named Anne.

,, 18—John Bull had a child christened named Margeryt.

1576.

The monthe of Aprill A<sup>o</sup> dni 1576.

April 13—Rychard Autye had a child christened named Edwarde.

\*Query—Is Wild a mistake for wife?



1576.

April 22—Thomas Grene had a child christened named .....

May 6—Rychard Audesley had a child christened named Edwarde.

„ 13—Thomas Grene had a child buried.

„ 13—Athur Tomson and Alis Bradford were married.

„ 17—Margreat Grayson was buried.

„ 20—Old Ellis wife was buried.

„ 20—John Wilbe had a child christened named John.

„ 27—Wyllm Dawson of Gawthrope had a child christened named Alixaunder.

„ 27—Robert Daye was buried.

„ 29—Roger Knowles was buried.

June 4—Thomas Sheppard buried his wife.

„ 4—Edward Walker son of John Walker was buried.

„ 10—Thomas Shepparde had a child christened named Willm.

July 8—Willm Dawson had a child christened named Edward.

„ 8—Thomas Pickard and Jenet Bingley were married.

„ 1—George Gamell and Dorytye Nayler were married.

„ 15—John Robison had a child christened named Margaret.

„ 16—Rowland Owen Keeper of New Park† had a child buried named Leonard.

„ 22—John Hurst had a (child) christened named John.

„ 25—Christopher Nayler had a child christened named Robart.

„ 25—Edward Kitson buried his wife.

Aug. 6—Louraunce Bull had a child christened named Louraunce.

„ 6—Ryeharde Arnalde and Ann Dawson were married.

„ 16—Gorge Grene had a child buried named .....

„ 19—Gorge Allin had a child christened named .....

Sept. 19—Sur Roger Nayler was buried.

„ 23—Roger Hurst had a child christened named Robarte.

„ 23—John Knowles had a child abristened named Anne.

„ 23—Hary Hepworth had a child christened named Willm.

Oct. 7—Roger Swallow and Margreat Aeroode were married.

„ 7—John Diconson had a child christened named Annis.

„ 7—Robart Wormall had a child christened named Edwarde.

„ 8—John Barker was buried.

„ 21—Mr. Rowlande Owen Keeper of the New Park had a child christened named John.

Nov. 11—Thomas Pace had a child christened named Thomas.

1576.

Nov. 15—James Dison had a child christened named Thomas.

„ 25—Francis Ellis was buried.

Dec. 9—Rychard Forrest had a child christened named Elizabethe.

„ 10—Thomas Maunsfelde had a child christened named Rychard.

„ 16—Thomas Wormall had a child christened.

„ 16—John Lee had a child christened named Abraham Lee.

„ 24—Grace Daye was buried.

„ 26—Willm Gill wife was buried.

„ 29—Old Bothe wife was buried.

Jan. 5—Marmaduke Mason had a child christened named John.

„ 13—James Haigh had a child christened named Grace.

„ 20—Thomas Gill and Anis Nayler were married.

„ 20—John Forrest had a child christened named Willm.

„ 20—John Robinson had a child christened named Alis.

„ 21—John Spight and Anis Clayton were married.

„ 22—Thomas Sickes had a child buried named John.

„ 27—Leonarde Dicsonsone had a child christened named Alan.

„ 29—Margreat Oiles was buried.

Feb. 3—Henry Ellis had a child christened named Edwarde.

„ 11—Thomas Backhouse had a child christened named Willm.

„ 11—Hught Nettleton had a child christened named Alexaunder.

„ 12—Elis Grene was buried.

„ 25—Robart Robinson had a child christened named .....

1577.

The moneth of Marche 1577.

Mar. 14—John Farburne was buried.

„ 17—John Spight had a child christened Katherine.

„ 23—Thomas Willbore had a child christened bast gotten named Thomas.

„ 28—Peter Fairerbarne was buried.

April 5—James Audesley had a child christened named Jenett.

„ 7—Christopher Brouge had a child christened named .....

„ 8—Christopher Nayler had a child buried.

„ 13—John Forrest buried his wife.

„ 25—Thomas Gyll buried his wife and had a child christened the same day named Agnes.

May 1—Thomas Grene had a child christened named Agnes.

„ 6—Willm Haule and Catheryn Dieson were married.

„ 19—John Boye and Mary Gybson were married.

„ 19—Willm Smythe alias Wood and Margaret Byrle were married.

„ 20—Thomas Ramiseden was buried.

† The New Park of Wakefield, situate in Ossett and Alverthorpe.



1577.

May 24—Rye Nayler was buried.  
 " 24—John Stocke had a child christened named Francis and buried another named John.

June 2—Robt Olroyd had a child christened named John.  
 " 14—Richard Asheton had a child buried named John.  
 " 15—Robt Dysforthe son of John Dysforthe was buried.  
 " 16—Nycholas Kykley (Keighley) and Margarett Bradforthe were married.  
 " 16—Robarte Bedforthe had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 16—Wyllm Storye had a child christened named John.  
 " 20—Edward Seckar had a child christened named Nycholas.  
 " 23—George Brooke had a child christened named .....

July 13—John Nettleton had a child christened named Beterys.  
 " 15—Robart Dawson had a child christened named Roger.

Aug. 11—John Scayfe was buried.  
 " 31—Robart Bayldon had a child christened named Thomas.

Sept. 1—Edward Bull and Dyanye Craven were married.  
 " 6—Edward Philyppe had a child christened named Dorytie.  
 " 8—George Grene had a child buried named John.  
 " 14—George Gamoll had a child buried named John.  
 " 18—John Hirste had a child christened named Nycholas.  
 " 29—John Grayse had a child christened named Elyzabeth.

Oct. 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened named Fraunces.  
 " 20—John Bull had a child christened named Edwarde.

Nov. 9—Janet Wood was buried.  
 " 9—Lorance Pickeringe had a child christened named Margret.  
 " 10—Wilm Walker and Agnes Rycharson were married.  
 " 12—Robart Spight had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 14—Thomas Birle had a child christened named Samuell.  
 " 19—Thomas Powell buried his wife.  
 " 25—Robart Peaker had a child christened named John.  
 " 29—Thomas Ball had a child christened named Abraham.  
 " 30—John Mylnes had a child christened named Thomas.

Dec. 2—Old Dynison wife was buried.  
 " 10—John Wilbe had a child christened named Samuell.  
 " 15—John Olrood had a child christened named Sarac.  
 " 16—Robart Bradforth and Janet Brooke were married.

1577.

Jan. 16—Rychard Newsom had a child christened named Alixander.  
 " 16—Lorance Pickeringe had a child buried named Margreat.  
 " 19—Wilm Brooke and Dorytye Fairbarne were married.  
 " 26—Nicholis Pickeringe had a child christened named Marye.

Feb. 2—Alis Wood had a child christened bast gotten weh she sayd one John Breallay was the father named John.  
 " 3—John Goodall had a child christened named John.  
 " 3—Gorge Blagburne had a child christened named John.  
 " 10—Edward Rydall and Anne Eelmesall were married.  
 " 10—Rychard Beaton wife was buried.  
 " 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried named Agnis.  
 " 17—John Lyttelwoode had a child christened named John.  
 " 17—Frauncis Grene had a child christened named .....

1578.

The monith of March A<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1578.

Mar. 8—Richard Cussinge had a child christened named Willm.  
 " 13—John Grene was buried.  
 " 13—Alexander Gibson had a child christened named .....

April 1—Edward Bull had a child christened named Elyzabethe.  
 " 7—John Hurst had a child christened named .....

May 16—Old Kent wife was buried.

May 3—Wilm Bull had a child christened named .....

May 4—Oolde Dyshforth wife was buried.  
 " 7—Nicholas Kighley had a child christened named Grace.  
 " 11—Edward Moore and Agnis Wade were married.  
 " 18—Robarte Lee had a child christened named Margreate.  
 " 21—Christofer Denton had a child christened named James.  
 " 21—Rychard Speight was buried.  
 " 25—Wilm Borneit had a child christened named James.  
 " 27—Thomas Pickard had a child christened named Thomas.

June 8—Wyllm Addie and Elyzabeth Ellmsall were married.  
 " 11—Rychard Dynison had a child buried named John.  
 " 13—Old Ball wife was buried.  
 " 14—Thomas Sikes had a child christened named Janet.  
 " 16—Nicholis Walker and Elyzabeth Secker were married.



1578.

June 17—Wyllm Sharppus and Elizabeth Grene were married.  
 " 17—Robart Burkbye had a child buried.  
 " 18—Rychard Ashton had a child christened named Robart.  
 July 3—Nycholes Walker of Ossett had a child christened named Elyzabeth.  
 " 6—Wyllm Walker had a child buried.  
 " 9—Nicholas Walker of Dewesburie had a child christened named John.  
 " 25—Edward Arrandell had two children christened the one named Thomas ye other Mary.  
 " 26—Rychard Bradford had a child christened named Agnis.  
 Aug. 6—John Marshe had a child christened named Mary.  
 " 7—Thomas Smyth and Jenet Ellis were married.  
 " 13—James Hage had a child christened named Elyzabeth.  
 " 13—Edward Moore had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 26—Thomas Wade was buried.  
 Sept. 7—Nicholas Hucchason had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 9—Edward Grene had a child christened named Alis.  
 " 10—Thomas Caresforth and Margaret Saxton were married.  
 " 12—Elyzabeth Tayler was buried.  
 " 17—Thomas Peace had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 22—George Gamell had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 23—Rychard Ashton had a child buried named John.  
 " 25—Edward Arrandell had a child buried named Marye.  
 Oct. 1—Robert Dischforth had a child christened named Elyzabthe.  
 " 8—John Forest had a child christened named Wyllm.  
 " 9—Ather Tomson had a child christened named Dorytie.  
 " 19—Thomas Forrest and Elyzabeth Walker were married.  
 " 25—John Boytman and Elizabeth Hayeyard were married.  
 " 28—Robert Bradford had a child christened named John.  
 " 29—John Lytellwood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
 Nov. 6—Robert Spight was buried.  
 " 9—Lorance Boylle had a child christened named .....  
 " 9—Elyzabeth Bradford had a child christened named Elyzabeth.  
 " 12—Rychard Autie had a child christened named Antoyce.  
 " 12—Robart Nayler had a child christened named Nicholas.

1578.

Nov. 18—Edward Seeker had a child christene named Edward.  
 " 26—Rychard Peace had a child buried named John.  
 Dec. 2—Thos. Barber had a child buried.  
 " 3—Rycharde Auddisley had a child buried named Willm.  
 " 6—Mathew Spight was buried.  
 " 26—John Walker of Ossett had a child christened named .....  
 Jan. 11—Wyllm Smythe was buried.  
 " 18—John Walker of Dewesburie had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 21—Robert Threapland had a child christened named Elizabeth.  
 " 31—Thomas Gryffine had a child christened named John.  
 Feb. 8—Wyllm Dawson had two children christened named Willm and Elizabeth.  
 " 9—John Smith alias Wood had a child christened named Isabell.  
 " 9—Rychard Wood and Agnis Robinson were married.  
 " 19—Rychard Wood had a new born child buried.  
 " 21—Wyllm Spight was buried.  
 1579.  
 The monithe of Marche A° Dni. 1579.  
 Mar. 4—Wyllm Whitley was buried.  
 " 7—Rowland Owen Keper of New Parke had a child christened named Willm.  
 " 12—Wyllm Sharppus had a child christened named Agnis.  
 " 13—John Auddisley was buried.  
 April 1—James Auddisley had a child christened named Thomas.  
 " 13—Agnis Bull had a child christened bast: begotten named Agnies.  
 May 10—Wyllm Broke had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 20—Wyllm Sharppus had a child buried named Agnes.  
 " 26—George Allyne had a child christened named Edward.  
 " 31—John Robinson had a child christened named John.  
 June 4—Thomas Sheppard had a child christened named Marye.  
 " 5—Wyllm Dawson had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
 " 10—Thomas Whyttakeres had a child buried named Agnes.  
 " 29—Thomas Whyttakeres had a child christened named Agnes.  
 July 6—John Tonson had a child buried.  
 " 10—Robart Spight had a child buried named Edward.  
 " 18—Wyllm Addie had a child christened named Agnes.  
 " 27—Old Slacke wife was buried.  
 Aug. 16—John Mallinson and Margreat Smyth were married.  
 " 23—John Pease was buried.  
 " 28—Dorytie Lee was buried.

\* The following note is in the margin opposite this entry, viz:—"but 4d. for churchinge."



1579.

Sept. 6—Robart Musgrev had a child christened named Elyzabeth.  
,, 8—Willm Walker had a child christened named Rycharde.  
,, 13—Raincbrowne Wright and Elizabeth Oldred were married.

Oct. 3—Thomas Whytikeres had a child buried.  
,, 4—Rycharde Burnet and Avice\* Grene were married.  
,, 4—John Bull had a child christened named Avice.\*  
,, 6—Syr Omfray Armitage Viear of Warnefield and Jenet Smyth were married.  
,, 12—Rycharde Cybson and Margreat Dinison were married.  
,, 12—John Philipe and Bettruse Raunsley were married.  
,, 12—Frauncis Grene had a child christened named Willm.  
,, 25—Christofer Houlte had a child christened named Jane.  
,, 30—Edward Whytley had a child christened named John.  
,, 30—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Agnes.

Nov. 2—Thomas Ball had a child baptised named .....  
,, 3—Willm Draunsfeld and Esabell Thornton were married.  
,, 7—Peter Philipe and Elyzabeth Lee were married.  
,, 10—Peter Philipe had a child christened named John.  
,, 13—John Dicconson had a child christened named Christofer.  
,, 17—Thomas Bachouse had a child christened named Thomas.  
,, 21—Thomas Hurst buried his wife.  
,, 26—John Saxton buried his wife.  
,, 28—Christofer Houlte had a child buried named Jane.  
,, 29—Thomas Robinson and Agnes Raunseley were married.  
,, 30—Rycharde Whittley had a child baptised named Rycharde.  
,, 30—Rycharde Newsom had a child christened named Marmaduke.

Dec. 3—Willm Draunsfeld had a child baptised named John.  
,, 6—George Fenche and Jenet Spight were married.  
,, 10—Wilm Draunsfeld had a child buried named John.  
,, 12—John Hurst had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
,, 13—Rycharde Peace had two children baptised, the one named Isabell and the other Ellen.  
,, 18—John Littlewood had a child baptised named John.  
,, 23—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Christofer.

Jan. 13—John Bentley and Agnis Harrison were married.

1579.

Jan. 14—Willm Harte and Margreat Brigge were married.  
,, 18—Elyzabeth Atkinson was buried.  
,, 20—Rycharde Woode had a child christened named Anne.  
,, 20—Willm Harte had a child christened named Edward.  
,, 24—Robart Burkebe had a child buried.  
,, 29—John Bull had a child buried named Avice.  
,, 30—Rycharde Newsome had a child buried named Marmaduke.

Feb. 5—Willm Draunsfeld was buried.  
,, 5—Old Bedforth wife was buried.  
,, 12—George Fenche had a child baptised named Willm.  
,, 16—Henry Elyse had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
,, 20—Old Robinson wife was buried.  
,, 27—John Wylbe had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.

Mar. 12—John Hurst had a child christened named Margreat.

1580.

April 25—Mr Wylln Shirley had a child christened named Marke.  
,, 27—Old Catryne of Osset was buried.

May 10—Henry Ellies had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
,, 15—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
,, 24—John Oldrode had a child christened named .....  
,, 24—Thomas Pickard had a child christened named Robart.  
,, 24—Thomas Sickes had a child buried.

June 10—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named .....  
,, 11—John Wormald and Margreat Wilson were married.  
,, 12—Old Perker was buried.  
,, 19—Elizabeth Armytage had a child base begotten christened named Willm was fathered upon Willm Whittley.  
,, 21—John Boye had a child christened named Willm.

July 11—Thomas Gill and Elyzabeth Ackroode were married.  
,, 16—Rycharde Forrest had a child christened named John.  
,, 24—Thomas Brigge and Sibbell Oldrood were married.  
,, 26—Robart Lee of Sotell Comon buried his wife.  
,, 30—Old Nettleton wife was buried.

Aug. 28—Omfraye Watterhouse had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
,, 28—Robart Dawson had a child baptised named Rycharde.  
,, 31—Thomas Forrest had a child baptised named Christofer.

Sept. 1—Ric. Burnett had a child christened named Eliz.  
Nicholas Walker had a child christened named Eliz.

\* Mr. Hemingway reads this name "Alice."



1580.

Sep. 12—Mr. Willm Shyrley had a child buried named Marke.  
 „ 12—John Roper had a child buried.  
 „ 13—Alixander Barber and Isabell Draunsfeld were married.  
 „ 15—Willm Brooke had a child christened named Elyzabeth.

Oct. 9—John Parker and Agnis Whitley were married.  
 „ 15—Rychard Aske and Esabell ..... had a child baptised base begotten named Robarte.  
 „ 16—Edward Barber and Elyzabeth Willie were married.  
 „ 16—John Philipe had a child baptised named Dorytie.  
 „ 20—Rychard Wood had a child buried.  
 „ 30—Hughe Nettleton had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 31—Rychard Ashton had two children christened, the one named Jane the other Robart.

Nov. 4—Thomas Whytakeres had a child buried named Edwardre.  
 „ 7—Bryan Lumble and Dorythe Skidlingthorpe were married.  
 „ 9—Nicholas Armytage had a child baptised named Robart.  
 „ 10—Rychard Oldred was buried.  
 „ 11—Andrew Pickeringe buried his wife.  
 „ 13—Thomas Robinson had a child buried.  
 „ 21—Old Beamonde wife was buried.  
 „ 29—Jeffray Ackrood had a child buried—this child was not christened the duety .....<sup>ijd</sup>

Dec. 13—John Robinson had a child baptised named James.  
 „ 18—Robert Gest had a child baptised named Susanna.  
 „ 18—Robart Musgreve had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 „ 25—John Bentley had a child baptised named Michell.  
 „ 26\*—Nicholas Armitage had a child baptised named Robert.  
 „ 25—Edward Arrandell had a child baptised named Marmaduke.

Jan. 1—Rychard Pickeringe had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 2—John Dishforth had daughter buried named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 3—Edward Arrandell had a child buried named Marmaduke.  
 „ 10—Edward Kitson had a child baptised named Dorytie.  
 „ 11—Thomas Whytykeres had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 11—John Forrest had a child baptised named Christofer.  
 „ 15—The said John buried a child the same child.  
 „ 15—Rychard Jacson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.

1580.

Jan. 18—Thomas Ackrood had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 19—Rychard Autie had a child christened named Thomas.  
 „ 25—Jeffray Robinson and Alis Grene were married.  
 „ 30—Kateringe Nayler was buried.

Feb. 6—James Haghe had a child baptised named James.  
 „ 9—Edward Secker had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 9—Thomas Ackrood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 10—Rychard Wood had a child buried named Rychard.  
 „ 13—Lorans Buil had a child baptised named Alis.  
 „ 13—John Spight had a child baptised named Alis.  
 „ 13—Robart Goodalle had a child baptised named Margreat.  
 „ 15—Thomas Gryffine had a child baptised named Robart.  
 „ 16—John Wormald had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 21—John Marshe had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 23—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried.  
 „ 24—John Littlewood buried his wife.  
 „ 25—Roger Hurst had a child baptised named Rosamond.

1581.

Mar. 4—Thomas Griffinge had a child buried.  
 „ 10—Mr. Rowland Owen had a child baptised named Grace.  
 „ 5—John Marshe had a child buried named Thomas.  
 „ 29—Robert Lee was buried.  
 „ 31—Frauncis Grene had a child buried.

April 12—John Wormald was buried.  
 „ 23—Agnes Bull had a child buried.

May 7—Willm Lee and Agnis Armytage were married.  
 „ 7—Robart Neyler had a child buried named John.  
 „ 9—.....\* and Agnis Peaker were married.  
 „ 16—Robart Neyler had a child buried named Jenet.  
 „ 23—Thomas Bire had a child baptised named Willm.

June 10—Willm Spight wife was buried.  
 „ 12—Leonard Dicconson had a child buried.  
 „ 13—Nycholas Nailer and Elyzabeth Ackrood were married.  
 „ 17—Edmond Arrandell was buried.  
 „ 20—John Sheard had a child baptised named Christofer.  
 „ 28—John Jackson and Marie .....† were married.

July 1—Robart Wormald had a child baptised named Dorite.  
 „ 2—Willm Longley and Maude Daye were married.

\* This entry is interlined between the two lines of the preceding entry.

\* The husband's name is omitted in the Register.

† Blank in the Register.



1581.

July 9—Nicholas Atkinson had a child baptised named Marie.  
 „ 22—Mr. Blacke had a child baptised named Jason.  
 „ 23—John Sheppard had a child baptised named John.

Aug. 6—Thomas Gill had a child baptised named Elizabeth.  
 „ 13—Thomas Sckest had a child baptised.  
 „ 16—Axixaunder Berbar had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 20—Edward Whitley had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

Sept. 10—Abraham Garret had a child baptised which was base gotten named Thomas Garrett.  
 „ 15—George Finehe had a child baptised named Elizabeth.  
 „ 17—Nicholas Huchason had a child baptised named .....  
 „ 17—Thomas Robinson had a child baptised.  
 „ 23—Syr Rycharde Loord had a child baptised named Susann.  
 „ 24—Thomas Gaunt and Margreat Chickleley were married the xxijij day (this day).

Oct. 1—Alis Grene was buried.  
 „ 3—Thomas Marpine and Jenet Ramsdine were married.  
 „ 3—James Secker had a child baptised which was base gotten named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 9—Lorance Boythman and Alis Carter were married.  
 „ 8—Mr. Willm Shirley had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 8—Rycharde Whitley had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 12—Willm Addie had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 20—Willm Saxton had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 26—Frauncis Grene had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.

Nov. 6—Willm Bull had a child baptised named Adam.  
 „ 17—John Sandie wife was buried.  
 „ 18—Willm Bull buried a child named Adam.  
 „ 19—Richard Bradford had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 19—John Law and Alis Dikson were married.  
 „ 20—John Huchason had a child baptised named Sibbell.  
 „ 21—Robert Bradford had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

Dec. 2—James Secker and Agnes Dicconson were married.  
 „ 7—Elyzabeth Bradford was buried.  
 „ 7—Willm Addie buried a child named Willm.  
 „ 17—John Walker had a child baptised named Marnaduke.  
 „ 25—Willm Brooke had a child baptised named Willm.

1581.

Jan. 1—Henrie Ellis had a child baptised named Anne.  
 „ 6—Wilmi Lee had a child baptised named Wyllm.  
 „ 6—John Bull had a child baptised named Sibell.  
 „ 6—Jeffray Ackeroode had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 12—John Tomson had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 17—Lorance Boythman was buried.  
 „ 22—John Autie had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 24—Rychard Wood had a child christened named Jonie (? Joine).  
 „ 25—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Doritie.  
 „ 26—Edward Barber had a child christened named Henrie.  
 „ 27—George Grene buried his wife  
 „ 30—Christofer Kirke and Ellinge Nayler were married.  
 „ 31—John Ellis and Susanna Goodall were married.  
 „ 31—James Audesley had a child baptised named John.

Feb. 2—John Forrest had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 2—Thomas Archer had a child baptised named .....  
 „ 2—John Pickard had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 2—Edward Barber buried a child named Henrie.  
 „ 2—Old Boulton wife was buried.  
 „ 7—Christofer More had a child baptised named Doritie.  
 „ 13—John Lastlesse buried his wife.  
 „ 15—Rycharde Audesley had a child christened named Christofer.  
 „ 15—Antonie Smithe had a child baptised named Agnes.  
 „ 18—Thomas Gryfinge had a child baptised named Anne.  
 „ 22—Athor Tomson had a child baptised named Rycharde.

1582.

Mar. 4—John Walker had a child baptised named Agnis.  
 „ 4—Frauncis Grene buried his wife.  
 „ 4—Old Raundesley wife was buried.  
 „ 11—Rycharde Spight had a child baptised named Philemon.  
 „ 16—Rycharde Burnet had a child baptised named Avice.  
 „ 28—Thomas Wright had a child baptised named Marie.

April 14—Christofer Denton had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 13\*—John Hurst had a child baptised named Agnes.  
 „ 14—Robert Nayler son of Robert Nayler Under Banke was buried.

\* So in the Register.

\* This date has been altered and is not very distinct.



1582.

April 16—Robart Baldon had a child baptised named Alis.  
 „ 17—Willm Longley had a child baptised named Nicholas.  
 „ 22—Christofer Freckleton had a child baptised named Agnis.  
 „ 29—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named George.  
 „ 30—Thomas Smyth and Ann Brooke were married.

May 6—John Robinson had a child buried named Jane.  
 „ 19—Thomas Peaze had a child baptised named Agnes Peace.  
 „ 21—John Walker and Jane Hurst were married.  
 „ 20—Edward Grene had a child baptised named Agnis.  
 „ 24—John Diconson had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 27—John Gammell had a child baptised named Agnis.  
 „ 30—Thomas Ackrood had a child baptised named Edward.

June 2—Thomas Baull had a child baptised named Mercie.  
 „ 9—Willm Burnete had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 12—Robart Sharppus and Upsilie (qy. Ursilie) Tayller were married.  
 „ 12—John Hurst buried a child.  
 „ 19—Thomas Smyth had a child baptised named Agnes.  
 „ 20—Robart Auddislay and Anne Steade had a child baptised which was base gotten named Robarte.  
 „ 26—Frannces Grene and Jane Ireland were married.

July 1 \*Nicholas Ryghlay had a child baptised named Doritic.  
 „ 3—Robart Burkebe had a child baptised named Isabell.  
 „ 11—Robart Auddeslay had a child buried named Robert.  
 „ 15—John Beldon and Alis Tayller were married.  
 „ 15—John Blagburne had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 22—George Spight and Jenet Oldrood were married.

Aug. 10—Omfray Watterhouse had a child buried.  
 „ 18—Edward Arrandell had a child baptised named Elyzabeth, and was buried the xx day.  
 „ 24—John Hurst had a child baptised named Margerye.  
 „ 24—Rychard Dynison had a child buried named Rycharde.  
 „ 30—Rychard Wood had a child buried.

Sept. 2—Willm Knowles and Agnis Brygge were married.

1582.

Sept. 9—Robart Sharpus had a child christened named Maigerie.  
 „ 16—Robarte Bedforth was buried.  
 „ 29—Nicholas Nayler had a child baptised named Elyzabethe.

Oct. 13—Willm Dawson had a child baptised the thurteeth (or thirteenth) day named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 14—Jaines Robinson buried his wife.  
 „ 16—Edward Bull had a child baptised.

Novr. 4—Robart Addie had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 28—Edward Kyton had a child baptised named Willm.

Decr. 5—Robart Audeselay and Alis Goodfellow were married.  
 „ 7—John Ellis had a child baptised named Isabell.  
 „ 18—Robart Spight had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 18—John Robinson had a child baptised named Grace.  
 „ 18—Edward Barber had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 19—Nicholas Huchason buried his wife.  
 „ 25—John Bentlay had a child baptised named Robart.

Jan. 1—Edmond Eilis and Isabell Daye were married.  
 „ 1—Margret Pyckeringe was buried.  
 „ 6—Thomas Ball was buried.  
 „ 9—Mr. R. Lord had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 13—Robarte Clarkeson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 „ 14—John Oldreed had a child baptised named Edward.  
 „ 16—Nicholas Walker had a child baptised named Edward.  
 „ 23—Robart Clarkeson had a child buried.  
 „ 29—Edward Arrandell had a child buried.

Feb. 7—Richard Myllear and Margreat Daye were married.  
 „ 8—James Haghé had a child baptised named John.  
 „ 9—John Lyttlewood and Agnes Stansfeld were married.  
 „ 20—Old Byrele wife was buried.

March A<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1583.

Mar. 2—Rychard Bradford had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 2—John Spight had a child baptised named Willm.  
 „ 2—John Grane (or Grave) had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 „ 2—George Spight had a child baptised named James.  
 „ 5—Edward Diconson had a child baptised named Abraham.  
 „ 7—Rychard Autie had a child baptised named Marie.  
 „ 16—James Rychardson wife was buried.  
 „ 23—Nicholas Araytage had a child baptised named Esther.  
 „ 19—Ingh Nettleton was buried.  
 „ 25—Willm Sharppus had a child baptised.

\* This entry seems, when inspected by daylight, to read "Nicholas Kyghlay" &c., and not "Nicholas Ryghlay." The first letter of the surname is indistinct, Mr. Hemingway reads the surname "Bighlay."



1583.

3—John Rayner was buried.  
 " 6—Thomas Whytakeres buried his wife.  
 " 9—Robarte Spyght buried his wife.  
 " 9—Roger Lee had a child baptised named John.  
 13—John Lawe was buried.  
 " 13—John Robinson had a child baptised named John.  
 May \*—Willm Brooke had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 " 14—Thomas Gyll had a child baptised named .....  
 " 27—Nicholas Walker had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 June 1—Thomas Watson was buried.  
 " 2—Edward Phylipe had a child baptised named Willm.  
 " 2—John Lytlewood had a child baptised named John.  
 " 3—James Secker had a child baptised named James.  
 " 9—W. Saxton had a child baptised named .....  
 " 9—James Audsley had a child buried named .....  
 " \*—Ric Myllner had a child baptised.  
 " \*—Nicholas Walker of Ossett had a child baptised.  
 " \*—Ric Denyzon had a child baptised named .....  
 July 14—John Hurst had a child baptised named .....  
 " 13—Omphrey Waterhouse had a child buried.  
 " 20—Andrey Pickeringe had a child baptised named Marie.  
 Aug. 10—Rycharde Newsom alias Jackson had a child baptised named John. †  
 " 25—Thomas Forrest had a child buried.  
 Sept. 15—Mr. Rowland Owen had a child baptised. †  
 " 30—Rycharde Forrest had a child baptised.  
 Oct. 12—Willm Addie had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 Nov. 10—John Hurst was buried.  
 " 26—John Sunyear and Margreat Hurst were married.  
 Dec. 6—Richard Sowood had a child baptised named Anne.  
 " 13—James Audeslay had a child buried named Rycharde.  
 " 22—John Goodall had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 " 29—John Bentlay had a child baptised.  
 Jan. 12—John Blagburne had a child baptised named John.  
 " 16—Willm Bull had a child baptised named .....  
 Feb. 9—John Hayworth was buried.  
 " 13—Mr. Hoyle and Alis Ackeroode were married.

\* No date given in the original.

† The entries for August and September are almost illegible.

1583.

Feb. 21—Willm Wormald and Issabell Farrante were married.  
 " 26—George Wilbye and Anno Lee were married.

1584. Marche Ano Dni 1584.

Mar. 3—Olde Nycholas Secker wife was buried.  
 " 7—Thomas Grayne (or Grayve) had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 " 13—Olde Thomas Gaunt wife was buried.  
 " 19—Rychard Speight had a child baptised named Brice.

Apr. 4—Gauwen Meatealfe had a child baptised named Edwardre.  
 " 6—Henrye Whytehead and Agnis Saxton were married.  
 " 18—Thomas Whytakeres and Agnies Hurst were married.  
 " 21—Arthur Tomson had a child baptised named Margreate.

June 10—John Walker had a child baptised named Nicholas.  
 " 10—Edward Whythay had a child baptised.  
 " 15—George Wilbee had a child baptised.  
 " 25—Alixander Barber had a child baptised named John.

July 4—Rychard Dynison had a child buried.  
 " 8—Robart Threapland had a child buried.  
 " 10—John Wilbie had a child baptised named Edward.  
 " 12—James Rychardson had a child baptised named Alis.  
 " 13—James Rychardson buried his wife.  
 " 23—Henry Headaley and Jenet Ratclif alias Boyth were married.

Aug. 2—John Boye had a child baptised.  
 " 2—Thomas Sickes had a child baptised.  
 " 20—Christofer Broecke had a child baptised.  
 " 22—John Sheppard had a child baptised.  
 " 24—Robart Carter had a child baptised named Alis.

Sept. 5—John Speight had a child baptised named Elyzabeth. \*  
 —Richd Lord Cnrat had a child baptised the xxijij of Februarii called Debora id est Abn. Ao Dni 1584. \*

Jan. 3—W. Wormald was buried.  
 " 12—Ric Newsom alias Jackson had a child baptised named Willm.  
 " 8—Rich Griffine was buried.  
 " 16—Ric Burnett had a child baptised named Alexander.  
 " 16—Willm Sharpus had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 " 25—John Bull had a child baptised named Lucee.  
 " 28—Mathew Robinson had a child baptised named Annes.  
 " 29—Thomas Pyckerde had a child baptised named Edward.  
 " 29—Rycharde Cowood had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

\* These two entries are written at the top of a page on which there are no other entries. There are no entries for October, November, or December.



1584.

Jan. 29—Nicholas Nayler had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 Feb. 8—Lorance Bull had a child baptised named Henry.  
 ,, 9—James Gornall alias Sharpe and Mar-greate Gaunte were married.  
 ,, 10—Lorance Bull had a child buried named Henry.  
 ,, 14—Thomas Gyll had a child baptised named Luce.  
 ,, 16—Richard Ashton had a child baptised named Luce.  
 ,, 26—Robart Cossinge was buried.

1585.

Mar. 3—Mr. Nicholas Wilbie had a child baptised named Joseph.  
 ,, 3—Old Lee wife was buried.  
 ,, 5—Peryfull Bingley was buried.  
 ,, 6—George Wilbie had a child baptised named Nicholas.  
 ,, 12—Richard Hall was buried.  
 ,, 15—Edward Whytley had a child baptised named Rychard.  
 ,, 15—John Oldroode had a child baptised named Luce.  
 ,, 25—Willm Wormald had a child baptised named Abraham.  
 ,, 29—Robert Scolfeld was buried.  
 ,, 30—John Ellies was buried.

April 2—Mr. Roger Acroode had a child baptised named Margreat.  
 ,, 3—Robart Carter had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 ,, 6—Bryan Crother and Isabell Wadesworth were married.  
 ,, 7—Rychard Whytley was buried.  
 ,, 14—Thomas Green had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 ,, 16—Edward Bull had a child baptised named Omfray.  
 ,, 24—Edward Wilcocke was buried.  
 ,, 24—John Robinson wife of Osset was buried.

June 21—Janet Rychardson had 2 children buried base gotten.

,, 26—John Robinson had a child baptised named Marie.  
 July 2—Rycharde Brigge had a child baptised named Margreat.  
 ,, 8—Thomas Birle had a child buried named Elyzabet.  
 ,, 8—John Crosfeld and Alis Mylnes were married.  
 ,, 9—Rychard Pickersgill and Sebell Whitley were married.  
 ,, 16—Edward Barber had a child baptised named Joyce.  
 ,, 16—George Barmbye had a child baptised named Ann.  
 ,, 23—John Parker had a child baptised named Magerye.

Aug. 10—Thomas Birle was buried.  
 ,, 19—John Bayldon buried his wife.  
 ,, 19—Old Ellies Grene wife was buried.  
 ,, 22—Jeffray Acroode buried a child.  
 ,, 27—Rychard Sunyer and Agnies Exome were married.

1585.

Aug. 27—Nicholas Iluchingson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 ,, 27—John Grane (or Grave) had a child baptised named Agnies.  
 Sept. 2—Rychard Wood had a child baptised named Alixander.  
 ,, 2—Edward Roydes had a child baptised named Anne.  
 ,, 20—Nicholas Iluchingson had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
 Oct. 9—Willm Bradford and Allis Law were married.  
 ,, 9—Adanne Wheatley had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 ,, 15—John Wade had a child baptised named John.  
 ,, 28—Thomas Archer had a child baptised named Elline.

Nov. 3—Old John Audesley wife was buried.  
 ,, 7—Alixander Barber had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 ,, 10—John .....\* and Isabell Nayler were married.  
 ,, 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named Robarte.  
 ,, 20—Nicholas Arnytage had a child baptised named William.  
 ,, 20—Rychard Sunyeare had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 ,, 29—Thomas Fearnley and Agnes Dishforthe were married.

Dec. 11—Willm Gaunte had a child baptised named Susanna.  
 ,, 18—Willm Brooke had a child baptised named Dorytie.

,, 28—Mr. Lowlands (Rowland) Owen had a child baptised named Kateringe.

Jan. 1—John Goodall had a child baptised named .....\*

,, 1—Ofrey Watterhouse had a child buried.  
 ,, 6—Marmaduke Spight had a child baptised named Susanna.†

Feb. 4—Thomas Felles had a young child buried.  
 ,, 6—Wyllm Fayrebarne was buried.

Feb. 11—Thomas Wade wife was buried.  
 ,, 11—Christofer Brooke had a child buried.  
 ,, 13—John Sheppard had a child baptised named James.  
 ,, 16—Robarte Wormald had a child buried named Agnis.  
 ,, 19—Oulde Rycharde Lee was buried.  
 ,, 26—Olde Brooke wife was buried.  
 ,, 27—Thomas Hurst was buried.

1586.

Mar. 1—John Oldroode had a child buried named Mychell.  
 ,, 4—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Dorytie.  
 ,, 9—John Hunst had a child baptised named Edwarde.  
 ,, 12—Thomas Sheppard was buried.  
 ,, 16—Thomas Grayve had a child buried named Robarto.

\* Blank in original.

† "Luce" struck out.



1586.	1586.
Mar. 18—Willm Bayldone was buried.	Nov. 19—Edward Lee his wife was buried.
“ 21—Thomas Tyas buried his wife.	“ 21—Robarte Audesley and Dorytio Allum were married.
April 9—George Nayler had a child baptised named Jonne.	“ 24—Elyzabeth Stanning (?) was buried.
“ 18—William Speight had a child baptised named Rycharde.	“ 30—John Oldrood had a child baptised named Isabell.
“ 22—George Lee had a child baptised named Luce.	Dec. 3—Rycharde Medley had a child baptised named John Medlaye.
“ 28—William Saxton had a child baptised named William.	“ 3—Alis Bradforth was buried.
“ 30—William Speight had a child buried.	“ 7—John Byshforth was buried.
May 2—Gylburt Oldrood buried his wife.	“ 9—Agnis Birle was buried.
“ 5—Rycharde Ashton buried his wife.	“ 10—Rycharde Armytage had a child baptised named Aune Armitedge.
“ 7—Rycharde Dynison had a child baptised named Agnies.	“ 12—John saxton and Anne Clarke alias Harryson were married.
“ 28—Robart Sharpus had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.	“ 12—Edwarde Whytley was buried.
June 4—John Lockewood was buried.	“ 16—Alis Rychardson was buried.
“ 12—Agnis Clayton was buried.	“ 17—Thomas Grayson had a child baptised named Agnies.
“ 25—Elyzabeth Arrandell was buried.	“ 17—John Bentley had a child buried named William.
July 1—Rycharde Bradforth of Ossett had a child baptised named Lyonell Bradforthe.	“ 19—Alixander Brooke was buried.
“ 11—John Brodley was buried.	“ 19—John Feather had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
“ 13—William Fearneley was buried.	“ 20—Thomas Peace was buried.
“ 24—Mr. William Shirley had a child baptised named Mychell.	“ 20—Robarte Grene was buried.
Aug. 7—Rycharde Bradforth of Dawgrena had a child baptised named Agnis.	“ 23—Elyzabeth Longley was buried.
“ 24—Sr John Hoyll had a child baptised named Jeremeyle Hoyle.	“ 25—.....* Diceonson (?) buried his wife.
“ 25—Rycharde Speight and Margreat Clayton were married.	“ 25—John Audesley was buried.
“ 26—John Dyconson buried his wife.	“ 25—Agnies Alline was buried.
“ 29—John Saxton was buried.	“ 26—Mr. Nicholas Sayvell was buried.
Sept. 9—Robart Bull was buried.	“ 27—Jenet Dawson was buried.
“ 13—John Walker had a child baptised named Josephe.	“ 27—Rycharde Armytage buried his wife.
“ 16—Robarte Mysgreve had a child buried named .....	Jan. 1—Nicholas Wood had a child christened base begotten named Rycharde.
“ 22—Edward Eoyll had a child buried named Agnies.	“ 2—Willm Brooke was buried.
“ 25—John Oldrood of Hinging Heaton had a child baptised named Jenet.	“ 2—Thomas Mansfield was buried.
“ 28—Robart Musgreve was buried.	“ 6—Rycharde Whytley buried his wife.
Oct. 4—John Bentley of Osset had a child baptised named William.	“ 10—Andrew Pickeringe was buried.
“ 7—James Lee was buried.	“ 12—John Hurst had a child baptised named Agnies.
“ 15—John Cordingley had a child baptised named John.	“ 12—John Cossinge was buried.
“ 18—Old Nycholas Walker wife was buried.	“ 12—John Farnell and Jenet Sickes were married.
“ 19—John Farnell buried his wife.	“ 12—Elyzabeth Cossinge was buried.
“ 31—John Feether was buried.	“ 16—Thomas Sickes buried his wife.
Nov. 5—Lorance Bull had a child baptised named Thomas.	“ 19—Rycharde Peace buried his wife.
“ 6—Old James Walkes (Walker's) wife was buried.	“ 21—Willm Longley had a child baptised named Susanna
“ 8—Rycharde Cossinge was buried.	“ 21—Omfraye Waterhouse buried his wife.
“ 11—Thomas Audsley was buried.	“ 21—George Barnely had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
“ 12—Elyzabeth Audesley was buried.	“ 15—Athour Tonison buried his wife.
“ 14—Thomas Audesley wife was buried.	“ 27—Henrye Nowell buried his wife.
“ 14—Thomas Graveson (or Ganeson) and Jenet Elmesall were married.	“ 28—John Denton buried his wife.
“ 18—John Audesley was buried.	Feb. 1—Willm Dawson was buried.
	“ 1—Lorance Bull had a child buried.
	“ 7—John Wade was buried.
	“ 7—Jon Ellis had a child christened named Susanna.
	“ 9—John Bentley was buried.
	“ 10—Thomas Dawson was buried.
	“ 11—Edward Dawson was buried.

† Blank in original.

\* Illegible in original.



1586.

Feb. 11—John Wroo and Margreat Gill were married.  
 , , 17—John Wyllson buried his wife.  
 , , 18—George Gammell had a child buried.  
 , , 19—Mr. Willm Hauworthe,† Vicar, was buried.  
 , , 24—Willm Bull was buried.  
 , , 25—Chrystofer Nayler was buried.  
 , , 25—Gylbart Lepton buried his wife.

†1587.

Mar. 2—Thomas Peace wife was buried and a young child that she was delivered of was buried the same day.  
 , , 3—James Rychardson was buried.  
 , , 9—Christofer Myehell buried one of his maid servants.  
 , , 9—Old John Wade wife was buried.  
 , , 15—Dorithyc Peaco was buried.  
 , , 18—George Gammell buried his wife.  
 , , 30—Thomas Pickard had a child baptised named Agnies.

§1588.

April 6—Thomas Barber was buried.  
 , , 7—Raphe Lynley had a child buried base gotten in his house.  
 , , 12—Robert Stansbury buried his wife.  
 , , 13—John Dyconson buried his wife.  
 , , 15—Rychard Andesley was buried.  
 , , 16—George Grayveson was buried.  
 , , 18—John Slacke buried his wife.  
 , , 19—Rychard Cowood was buried.  
 , , 19—John Feather had a child baptised named Elline.  
 , , 21—George Spight had a child baptised named Grace.  
 , , 22—John Goydall was buried.  
 , , 24—Willm Tayler of Gawthroppe was buried.  
 , , 25—Robart Wallshay was buried.  
 , , 28—John Dent and Jenet Rychardson were married.  
 , , 29—James Girnall alias Sharpe buried his wife.

May 8—Rychard Speight had a child baptised named Ethelldre.....\*.  
 , , 8—Rychard Sunycare buried his wife.  
 , , 16—Robart Nayler was buried.  
 , , 18—John Kente was buried.  
 , , 20—Thomas Wilson and Janie Baileon were married.  
 , , 25—Willm Beyll had a child buried named John.  
 , , 27—Rychard Peace wife was buried.  
 , , 31—John Lytlewood had a child baptised named Agnis.  
 , , 31—Thomas Pickeringe was buried.

\* This name is also spelt Hayworth and Haworth in other documents.

† The year has been altered in the original from 1588 to 1587, and a similar alteration has been made each year back to 1580, which was originally written 1581.

§ This year has not been altered.

\* The latter part of this Christian name is frayed away.

1588.

Juno 4—Thomas Gill had a child baptised named William.  
 , , 27—Mary Musgreve was buried.  
 , , 30—Thomas Grenewood buried his wife.

July 3—Richard Newsom alias Jackson had a child baptised named Edward.  
 , , 13—Thomas Grave had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 , , 16—Robart Saxton was buried.  
 , , 21—Ann Stead was buried.  
 , , 26—John Autye had a child baptised named William.

Aug. 11—Rychard Sunycare and Allis Hcpworthe were married.  
 , , 13—John Forrest had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.  
 , , 14—Rychard Wade had a child baptised named Jenet.  
 , , 15—John Lettlewood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.  
 , , 18—Lorance Pickeringe was buried.  
 , , 21—John Slacke and Agnis Beamond were married.  
 , , 25—Alis Wormall was buried.  
 , , 28—John Robinson was buried.  
 , , 31—Aþor Tomson was buried.

Sept. 1—William Walker was buried.  
 , , 8—William Lanseare had a child baptised named John.  
 , , 10—Robert Wormall was buried.  
 , , 12—Robert Wormall his wife was buried.  
 , , 13—Marmaduke Speight had a child baptised named William.  
 , , 16—Lynell Barker had a child base gotten baptised named Agnis.  
 , , 17—John Speight wife was buried.  
 , , 22—Robart Carter had a child baptised named Robarts.  
 , , 22—Edward Reedall had a child baptised named Marie.

Oct. 6—Thomas Fearnley had a child baptised named Beatrice.  
 , , 6—Alixander Gibson buried his wife.  
 , , 6—Jaïne Peace was buried.  
 , , 13—Richardie Wood had a child baptised named Bregete.  
 , , 13—Thomas Wilson had a child baptised named Thomas.  
 , , 13—Edward Ouldroyd and Grace Bayldon were married.  
 , , 20—Frances Exley and Margaret Stansfeld were married.  
 , , 20—Williane Hunt a pyper had a son buried named Robart.  
 , , 24—Grace daughter of George Speight buried.  
 , , 28—John son of Thomas Fell baptised.  
 , , 28—Edee daughter of Rychard Rychemond baptised.  
 , , 28—Elizabethe daughter of Robart Awdsley the elder baptised.  
 , , 31—Nicolas Clarke alias Harrison buried.

Nov. 5—Grace daughter of Rychard Kerton baptised.  
 , , 5—Agnes daughter of Rychard Ashton baptised.



1588.  
 Nov. 5—Elizabethe Smithe buried.  
 " 5—Xpofer Freclton had a child buried.  
 " 24—David son of Williame Wurmall,  
     " clarke of this churche," baptised.  
 " 26—Nicholas Walker and Elizabethe Osburne  
     married.  
 Dec 1—Williame Boothe and Jane Dey married.  
 " 2—Williame Ellis and Alice Ellis both of  
     Bradfurthe parish married here.  
 " 2—Rychard Slacke and Grace Haworth  
     married.  
 " 3—Uxor Bradforthe buried.  
 " 3—Agnes daughter of John Littlewoode  
     buried.  
 " 6—Rychard Stansfeild buried his wife.  
 " 10—Williame son of Anthonye Smithe bap-  
     tised.  
 " 10—Williame son of Edward Roydes bap-  
     tised.  
 " 14—Averye More buried.  
 " 18—David son of Williame Wurmall buried.  
 " 23—Edward Wilkinson and Isabell Sharp-  
     house had a child base gotten baptised  
     and buried.  
 " 26—Agnes daughter of Rychard Ashton  
     buried.  
 Jan 6—Alexander Gibson and Marye Netleton  
     married.  
 " 9—Williame Dishforthe buried.  
 " †—Williame son of Williame Lee baptised  
     and buried.  
 " 28—James Kent and Elizabethe Lee married.  
 " 28—Henry Robinson and Grace Ouldroyd  
     married.  
 " 28—Robert son of John Boye baptised and  
     buried.  
 Feb. 2—John son of William Lanscarre buried.  
 " 3—Xpofer son of George Nayler baptised.  
 " 5—John son of Williame Gaunt baptised.  
 " 9—John Cowpas and Margerett Whitley  
     married.  
 " 13—Williame Rychardson a boy buried.  
 " 13—Anne daughter of Thomas Acrod  
     " younger" baptised.  
 " 14—Margaret daughter of Edward Grene  
     baptised.  
 " 16—Robert son of John Bentley of Osset  
     buried.  
 " 23—Anne daughter of Thomas Grayson  
     baptised.  
 " 27—John Dishforthe buried his wife.  
 Mar. 2—Dorithye daughter of Williame Sharpus  
     baptised.  
 " 5—Jone Barstoe a stranger buried here.  
 " 10—Annes daughter of Williame Gill  
     " younger" baptised.  
 " 10—Williame Sharpus buried his wife.  
 " 11—Rychard son of John Dickenson bap-  
     tised.  
 " 11—Robert son of John Dent baptised.  
 " 11—Rychard Brigge buried his wife.  
 " 12—Marye daughter of George Lee baptised.  
 " 15—Uxor Kent of the Daw grene buried.

† Day of month omitted.

1588.  
 Mar. 16—Anne daughter of John Grene baptised.  
 " 22—Robert son of Robert Hindson baptised.  
 " 30—Marye daughter of George Blackburne  
     baptised.  
 1589.  
 April 1—.....s son of James Forrest buried:  
 " 11—Margeret Fox buried.  
 " 14—Thomas Langfeild buried.  
 " 14—..... daughter of John Robinson  
     baptised.  
 " 23—..... son of Thomas Clayton bap-  
     tised.  
 " 27—..... Stansfeild and Elizabethe Sax-  
     ton married.  
 " 29—Rychard Brigge and Mary Brodlaye  
     married.  
 May 2—Rychard son of Rychard Sonyerd bap-  
     tised.  
 " 4—..... base daughter of Robert Rams-  
     den baptised.  
 " 4—..... daughter of John Slacke  
     baptised.  
 " 11—..... daughter of Georg Wilbye  
     baptised.  
 " 12—..... son of Williame Speight bap-  
     tised.  
 " 14—..... daughter of John Berrye bap-  
     tised.  
 " 18—..... daughter of Thomas Rychard-  
     son and Anne Carter wife .....  
     Carter of Lincolne, baptised.  
 June 8—Elizabethe daughter of Edward Ould-  
     royd baptised.  
 " 10—Thomas Rodlaye and Anne Whitlaye  
     married.  
 " 14—Robert son of Rychard Medlay baptised.  
 " 14—Williame son of John Beaman baptised.  
 " 15—Robert Mawde and Agnes Sykes married.  
 " 15—Michaell son of James Nicolson baptised.  
 " 27—Isabell daughter of Lyonell Barker  
     .....  
 " 27—Betheris daughter of Robert Sharpus  
     baptised.  
 " 21—Elizabethe daughter of Robert Bleisbee  
     baptised.  
 July 1—Robert Barton and Isabell Hall married.  
 " 13—John son of Rychard Slacke baptised.  
 " 15—Henry Nowell and Alice Adam married.  
 " 25—Robert son of Frances Exlay baptised.  
 " 30—Janet Scott buried.  
 " 31—Isabell daughter of Lyonell Barker  
     buried.  
 Aug. 1—James son of Nicholas Walker baptised.  
 " 10—Rychard son of Thomas Archer baptised.  
 " 15—Jane daughter of Edward Lee "younger"  
     baptised.  
 " 19—Averye Whitakers and Mary Grenwood  
     married.  
 " 29—William son of Xpofer Bronke baptised.  
 Sept. 3—Omphray son of Rowland Owen baptised.  
 " 4—William son of William Tayler baptised.  
 " 6—John Dey buried his wife.  
 " 14—Dorithye daughter of Rychard Wade  
     baptised.  
 " 21—Isabell daughter of Rychard Bradforthe  
     younger baptised.



1589.

Sept. 21—Thomas Monsfeld buried.  
" 25—William Gyles *senex* buried.  
" 26—Jane daughter of Edward Le yonger buried.  
" 29—Thomas son of Thomas Rodley baptised.  
" 29—Rychard son of Edward Walton of Caverley parish buried here.

Oct. 5—Thomas Fox and Agnes Hemingway married.  
" 5—Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Forrest baptised.  
" 8—Margeret daughter of Christofer Denton baptised.  
" 12—Lowrance Ecclesfeild and Jane Exam married.  
" 18—Alice Ouldroyd buried.  
" 19—Agnes Ouldroyd buried.  
" 26—Robert son of Robert Dawson baptised.  
" 26—Rychard son of Rychard Fernlaye baptised.  
" 26—John son of John Stubley baptised the same day and was buried the 30th day.

Nov. 2—Elizabethe daughter of William Saxton baptised.  
" 3—Dorithye daughter of Edward Barbar younger baptised.  
" 9—William son of William Lanscare baptised.  
" 9—Isabell daughter of John Cordingley baptised.  
" 14—Henry Nayler buried.  
" 23—John Speight and Margrett Shuttleworth married.  
" 25—Lawrance Pickering and Agnes Walker married.  
" 29—Marye daughter of George Blackburne buried.  
" 30—Edwin son of James Clayton baptised.

Dec. 7—Mary daughter of George Speight baptised.  
" 14—..... Parker buried his wife.  
" 16—..... Rushforthe and Alice Dickenson married.  
" 21—..... daughter of Rychard Awtye baptised.  
" 26—..... Clayton had a daughter being not baptised buried and the same day the mother of the child was buried with it.  
" 28—..... Tayler of earles heaton buried.

Jan. 4—William Wurmull clarke of this parish was buried.  
" 4—Edward Bull had a son baptised named George and the same George was buried the next day after.  
" 4—Renould Tayler *senex* was buried.  
" 11—John Dishforth and Katharyn Lockwood married.  
" 11—Robert Speight admitted clarke of Dews bury.  
" 11—John Littlewood had a son baptised named Robert.  
" 10—Elizabethe Ryding *senex* was buried.  
" 12—William Bradforthe buried his wife.  
" 13—William Boothe had a son baptised named Rychard.

1589.

Jan. 21—William Sharpus had a daughter buried named Dorithye.  
" 25—John Ouldroyd of Hanging Heaton had a daughter baptised named Sara.

Feb. 1—Robert Blagburne and Alice Phillippe married.  
" 2—Emar Fox and Isabell Brigge were married.  
" 4—John Grene of Ossett was buried.  
" 5—William Grene, *senex*, of Dewsbury was buried.  
" 8—William Lee of Gawthorpe had a daughter baptised named Angela.  
" 10—John Wade of Sowood Grene buried his wife.  
" 15—Christopher Freckleton had a son baptised called Averye.  
" 15—Rychard Bradforthe of Dewsbury had a son baptised called Edward.  
" 17—John Dey and Jane Tayler were married.  
" 21—John Dickenson of Osset had a child buried named Rychard.  
" 22—John Shepperd of Ossett had a son baptised named William.  
" 23—Thomas Chaster and Alice Rawnslaye were married.  
" 28—William Storye was buried.

Mar. 1—Rychard Grayve and Margeret Grymo were married.  
" 1—John Shepperde of Ossett had a son buried named William.  
" 4—Robert Barton had a son baptised called William.  
" 6—John Boyes had a daughter baptised named Marye.  
" 8—Edward Wilkinson had a son baptised named George.

Mar. 14—Robert Barton had a son buried named William.  
" 19—Nicholas Walker had a son buried named Henry.  
" 20—Thomas Chaster had a child buried which was not baptised.

1590.

Mar. 25—Thomas Ouldrood had a daughter baptised named Grace.  
" 28—John Boothe of Ossett buried his wife.  
" 31—Rychard Hoole and Jane Jackson married.

April 5—Rychard Ashton had a son baptised named Rychard.  
" 12—Fynias son of William Shirley keeper of the New Parke baptised.  
" 16—Alice daughter of Robert Bradfurthe baptised.  
" 15—Uxer Bradforthe was buried.  
" 22—Margrett wife of Nicholas Kighleye buried.  
" 26—John Dwyre, *senex*, buried.  
" 27—Uxer Bingley wife of Perceveille Bingley buried.  
" 29—Thomas son of Thomas Wilson buried.

May 2—George son of Thomas Walshey alias Goodrood baptised.  
" 7—Peter son of Peter Warren buried.



1590.

May 10—Robert Smythe and Isabell Wormall married.  
 " 11—Janet daughter of Richard Speight baptised.  
 " 17—Janet daughter of Christopher Dickson baptised.  
 " 17—Grace daughter of Alexander Barber baptised.  
 " 17—Richard Michell and Ann Bradford married.  
 " 27—John Awtie *senex* buried.  
 June 4—William son of James Kent baptised.  
 " 14—Margrett Whyttakers daughter of Enery Whyttakers baptised.  
 " 14—Alveray Hoyle son of Richard Hoyle baptised.  
 " 16—Matthew Parker and Elizabeth Whitley married.  
 " 17—John son of Richard Slack buried.  
 " 22—Bettrice daughter of Robert Sharpus buried.  
 " 26—George son of Edward Wilkinson buried.  
 " 27—James Speight *senex* buried.  
 July 10—Richard son of John Cowpas baptised.  
 " 14—William Richardson and Ann Soward (? Coward) married.  
 " 19—Thomas Lee buried.  
 " 20—John Speight buried his wife.  
 " 25—Uxor Whytley buried.  
 " 25—Elizabeth the daughter of John Boyes baptised.  
 " 30—Rychard son of Rychard Wood baptised.  
 Aug. 1—Thomas Greenwood was buried.  
 " 3—Janet wife of Roger Mounsfeld buried.  
 " 4—John son of Alexander Gibsonne baptised and the same daye daughter of the sayd Alexander Gibsonne buried beinge not christened, borne at the same tyme.  
 " 5—Thomas Graye buried.  
 " 6—John sonne of Alexander Gibsonne and the mother of the sayd child was buried the sixt daye.  
 " 12—Gilbert Ouldroyd *senex* was buried.  
 " 16—Marie daughter of Rychard Graye baptised.  
 " 16—Lucie daughter of Rychard Ashton was buried.  
 " 20—John Marshall a stranger was buried.  
 " 25—James Lee the elder was buried.  
 " 23—John the son of William Gill junior baptised.  
 " 23—Johane the daughter of Robert Mawde baptised.  
 " 27—Anne the daughter of Matthew Parker baptised.  
 " 30—William Sharpus had a daughter not baptised buried.  
 Sept. 2—Margeret Beamond a mayd was buried.  
 " 23—Ellen daughter of Henry Nayler buried.  
 " 22—John son of Robert Mawde buried.  
 " 27—Emmuet daughter of Rychard Richmondo baptised.  
 " 28—Massoley a maid of Mr. Rowland Owans a washwoman buried.  
 " 28—William Burnet buried his wife.

1590.

Sept. 30—John son of Robert Awdisley younger baptised.  
 " 23—Rychard son of Rychard Wood buried.  
 Oct. 16—Annes daughter of John Speight buried.  
 " 22—Uxor Carter buried.  
 Nov. 1—Margeret daughter of John Dent buried.  
 " 3—James Wade and Elsebetho Barbar married.  
 " 5—Rychard Wilson son of Thomas Wilson baptised.  
 " 5—Rogor Pickerd son of Thomas Pickerd baptised.  
 " 8—Humphraye Dickson and Margeret Stansfeld married.  
 " 29—Annes daughter of Nicolas Armitage baptised.  
 Dec. 1—William Croft and Jenet Wilbye married.  
 " 1—Thomas son of Thomas Gill baptised.  
 " 4—Robert son of Robert Awdsleye the elder baptised.  
 " 7—William Walker and Jenet Ouldroyd married.  
 " 12—Jeny daughter of Emar Fox baptised.  
 " 13—Frances Saxon buried.  
 " 15—Anne the daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe had a child buried not baptised.  
 " 15—William Clayton buried his wife.  
 " 22—Margeret daughter of Edward Green buried.  
 " 25—Elizabeth the daughter of William Longlaye baptised.  
 " 26—Fynecas son of Willme Sherlaye keeper of the new Park buried.  
 Jan. 4—Isabell Shuteworth buried.  
 " 20—Dido daughter of Thomas Rychardson buried.  
 " 24—Rychard son of Robert Priestlay baptised.  
 " 25—Rowland Owen keper of ye new Parke buried.  
 Jan. 25—Thomas Dishforthe buried.  
 " 25—Emmet daughter of Rychard Rychmond buried.  
 " 28—Thomas son of James Wade baptised.  
 Feb. 2—William son of Edward Arrandell buried.  
 " 2—Agnes wife of Thomas Grene of Spynke well buried.  
 " 6—William Lee of Dewsbury buried.  
 " 14—Elisabete daughter of Humphraye Dixson baptised.  
 " 25—Margeret daughter of John Hurst baptised.  
 " 27—Robert Brown a stranger buried.  
 " 27—Mary daughter of John Grenewood baptised.  
 " 27—..... daughter of Robert Carter baptised.  
 " 27—..... Speight of Chidsell buried a child not baptised.  
 Mar. 2—Alice Dishforthe buried.  
 " 7—Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptised.  
 " 12—Robert Robinson of Chickendale buried.  
 " 14—Grace daughter of Robert Carter buried.  
 " 14—Edward son of William Barlow baptised.  
 " 15—Grace wife of Thomas Slacke buried.  
 " 16—Elizabeth Ouldroyd buried.  
 " 18—William Hall buried his wife.



1590.

Mar. 19—John Sayvill buried.  
,, 23—Marey Marshe daughter of John Marshe of Chidsell buried.  
,, 25—John Ouldroyd son of Edward Ouldroyd baptised.

1591. Anno Dom. 1591

Mar. 25—Thomas son of John Shepperd baptised.  
,, 28—Thomas Gryfne buried.

April 11—Thomas son of Edward Roydes baptised.  
,, 13—John Knowles buried.  
,, 20—Margerye Whiteleade buried.  
,, 18—Thomas son of Robert Sharphowse baptised.  
,, 23—Thomas Greene buried.

May 2—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Jenkinson baptised.  
,, 6—Thomas son of John Dey baptised.  
,, 19—Frauncis wife of Rychard Jenkinson buried.  
,, 24—Edward son of Rychard Bradforthe of ye Dawgrena buried.

June 2—Esther daughter of Thomas Clayton baptised.  
,, 8—Robert Speight and Agnes Grayve married.  
,, 8—Thomas Langefield and Sibell Lee married.  
,, 11—Agnes wife of Christopher Freclton buried.  
,, 20—John Warde buried.

July 3—Elizabeth daughter of Henry Nayler baptised.  
,, 7—Edward Arrandell buried.  
,, 11—Henry son of John Saxton baptised.  
,, 18—Ryehard son of George Nayler baptised.  
,, 20—Ryehard Michell and Ann Fayrbourne married.  
,, 23—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Langefield baptised.  
,, 25—Michaell son of James Clayton baptised.

Aug. 1—Syneon son of William Sherley keeper of the new park baptised.  
,, 8—Margaret daughter of Robert Smith baptised.  
,, 14—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Langefield buried.  
,, 17—Peter Myrfeild and Elizabeth Stead married.  
,, 27—Henry son of John Saxton buried.  
,, 29—Mareye daughter of John Boye buried.  
,, 31—James son of Nicholas Walker buried.

Sept. 2—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Medlaye baptised.  
,, 5—John Milnes and Elizabeth Walker married.  
,, 8—Uxor Clayton of Ossett buried.  
,, 17—Willme Lee of Earls heaton buried.  
,, 23—Jane daughter of Willme Sheffield clerke buried.  
,, 30—Uxor Bull wife of Willme Bull buried.

Oct. 3—John son of Willme Rowse baptised.  
,, 8—Ellen Lee a mayle was buried and a young child that she was delivered of not baptised buried with her.  
,, 9—Willme Sherley keeper of the new park buried.

1591.

Oct. 10—Willme son of Nicholas Woode alias Smitho baptised.  
,, 12—Edward Ramsden and Ann Pickeringe married.  
,, 12—Marye daughter of Rychard Jacksonn alias Newsone baptised.  
,, 17—Grace daughter of Willme Gaunt baptised.  
,, 18—Henrye son of Rychard Wolde baptised.  
,, 19—Willme Kent and Elizabeth Hurst married.  
,, 23—John Forrest of Ossett buried.  
,, 26—Willme Hall and Elizabethe Mosseley married.  
,, 31—Christofer son of Henrye Nayler buried.

Nov. 7—Thomas son of Henrye Whitehead baptised.  
,, 13—Barbar the elder buried.  
,, 14—John son of Henrye Robinsonn baptised.  
,, 16—Georg son of John Baylye baptised.  
,, 17—John son of John Craven baptised.  
,, 21—Beteris daughter of Rychard Fernlye baptised.  
,, 25—Margerye daughter of John Parker buried.  
,, 28—Thomas son of James Gurnall alias Sharpe baptised.

Dec. 13—Raphe Linley of Hanging Heaton buried.  
,, 26—Roberte son of Rychard Robinson baptised.  
,, 29—Robert son of Rychard Rychmond baptised.

Jan. 4—Dorithye Pickering buried.  
,, 6—Willme son of Rychard Wade baptised.  
,, 11—Janet Brigitte a maid was buried.  
,, 12—Frauncis Lee a young infante a mayd baptised at home was buried.  
,, 13—Thomas Ferulaye was buried.  
,, 15—Uxon Lee wife of Rychard Lee of Dewsburye was buried.  
,, 16—Thomas son of Thomas Fox baptised.  
,, 23—Sibell daughter of Willme Gill the younger baptised.  
,, 24—John Boothe and Katherin Phillippe married.  
,, 26—Anne daughter of Rychard Bradforthe the younger baptised.  
,, 31—John Cowpas the elder and Jane Feather married.

Feb. 2—Marye daughter of Thomas Ouldreyd baptised.  
,, 3—Averye son of Christoper Freclton buried.  
,, 3—Agnes daughter of Rychard Denysomn buried.  
,, 5—Thomas son of Thomas Fox buried.  
,, 11—Henrye Pollerd of Birle (Bierley) within the Parische of Bradforthe died and was buried here at Dewsburye.  
,, 13—George son of Robert Mawde baptised.  
,, 13—Ann daughter of Willme Rychardsomn baptised.  
,, 16—Gorge Gill a boy buried.  
,, 20—Dorithye daughter of Thomas Goodroyd alias Walshay baptised.  
,, 27—Isabell daughter of Thomas Graysonn baptised.



1591.  
 Mar. 5—Sibell daughter of John Cowpas the elder baptised.  
 „ 5—Alice Brigge a mayde buried.  
 „ 14—Margrett Nutt alias Bradlay buried.  
 „ 15—Anne daughter of Fraunces Whitleye baptised  
 „ 15\*—Elizabeth the daughter of Rychard Sonycere baptised.  
 „ 17\*—Ann daughter of Willme Rychardsonn buried.  
 „ 23\*—Marye daughter of Robert Speight baptised.  
 The year beginneth at this daye Anno Dm.  
 1592 Ano Eliz. Regine 34<sup>th</sup>.

1592.  
 Mar. 25—Elsabete daughter of Rychard Sonycar buried.  
 „ 26—Esther daughter of Nicholas Nayler baptised.  
 April 16—Robert son of John Nayler baptised.  
 „ 21—Valentyne son of Rychard Speight baptised.  
 „ 23—Robert Willee and Sibell Pickarsgill married.  
 „ 26—Robert son of John Nayler buried.  
 „ 30—Agnes daughter of Robert Harrisonn alias Clarke baptised.  
 „ 30—Sibell daughter of John Slacke baptised.  
 May 8—James Brouke and Isabell Saxton married.  
 „ 13—Willme son of Willme Barloe baptised.  
 „ 14—Willme son of Rychard Wade buried.  
 „ 15—John Speight buried.  
 „ 16—Willme Gaunt buried  
 „ 21—Grace daughter of Willme Tayler baptised.  
 „ 31—Agnes daughter of John Milnes the younger baptised.  
 June 2—Uxor Bull wife of Matthew Bull buried.  
 „ 13—Anne daughter of John Parker buried.  
 „ 27—James son of James Brouke baptised.  
 „ 25—Nicholas son of Adam Wheatlye baptised.  
 „ 28—James son of James Brouke buried.  
 „ 29—Robert son of Edward Barbar baptised.  
 July 9—Robert son of Robert Bleisbye baptised.  
 „ 19—John son of Robert Carter baptised.  
 „ 21—Alice daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised.  
 „ 25—John Dawson and Janet Bedforthe were married.  
 „ 23†—Agnes daughter of Emar Fox baptised.  
 „ 30—Danyll Gledall and Elizabeth the Walker married.  
 Aug. 2—A young boy son of Thomas Fox of Hanging Heaton not baptised buried  
 „ 7—John Robinsom of Ossett buried.  
 „ 13—Robert Wilson and Agnes Law married.  
 „ 13—Rychard son of John Cordingley baptised.  
 „ 20—John Rychardsonn and Elizabeth the Leo married.

\* These dates are illegible in the original and are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† So in original register.

1592.  
 Aug. 20—Margarett daughter of Willmo Knowles baptised.  
 Sept. 3—Dorithie daughter of Thomas Barke (qy. Barker or Burke) baptised.  
 „ 4—A young child of Thomas Rodlay not baptised buried.  
 „ 10—Willme son of Rychard Grayve baptised.  
 „ 14—Allan Ellery and Mary Haughe married at Hartheade.  
 „ 17—Jennett daughter of Lyonell Parker baptised.  
 „ 18—Grace Dishforthe a mayde buried.  
 „ 26—Roger Hurst buried his wife.  
 „ 27—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Medlay buried.  
 Oct. 2—Roberte Lee and Jennett Langfeld married.  
 „ 3—Rychard Aerod and Elizabeth the Whitley married.  
 „ 7—Robert Carter buried.  
 „ 9—Ellen base daughter of Percivall Stead of the Parische of Otley baptised, mother of ye child Grace Ramsden.  
 „ 11—Marye daughter of Averye Whitakers baptised.  
 „ 15—Averye son of Robert Milnes baptised.  
 „ 16—Willme son of Rychard Aerode baptised.  
 „ 22—Janet Ramsden buried.  
 „ 22—Rychard Hudeswell and Jenett Barbar married.  
 „ 23—John Batlay and Alis Kent married.  
 „ 25—Betheris daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised.  
 „ 28—Marye base daughter of Willme Aldersley of Ollerton in Bradforthe Parische and Jane Johnsonn of the same parische was baptised here in this churche.  
 „ 29—Rychard Ouldroyd and Elizabeth the Robinsonn married.  
 „ 29—George son of Thomas Pickerd baptised.  
 „ 31—Thomas son of Willme Speight baptised.  
 Nov. 1—Marye daughter of John Boy baptised.  
 „ 1—Thomas son of Willme Speight buried.  
 „ 7—John son of John Littlewood buried.  
 „ 11—Robert Ouldroyd the elder buried.  
 „ 11—Marye base daughter of Willme Peaker and Dorothie Savile baptised.  
 „ 19—John Robinsonn a boy buried.  
 Dec. 21—John son of Edward Middlebrough baptised.  
 „ 24—Susann daughter of Thomas Archer baptised.  
 „ 24—Marye daughter of Thomas Wilsonn baptised.  
 „ 26—Uxor Hurst wyfe of Rychard Hurst buried.  
 „ 28—Elizabeth the daughter of Allan Ellery baptised.  
 Jan. 2—Katherine wyfe of John Dishforthe buried.  
 „ 21—Anne daughter of John Saxtonn baptised.  
 „ 23—Grace daughter of John Cowpas baptised.  
 „ 27—Thomas Horsforthe buried.  
 „ 28—Marye daughter of Willme Lanscarie baptised.



1592.

Feb. 2—Elizabeth daughter of John Grenewoode baptised.  
,, 3—Edward son of Willme Barloe buried.  
,, 4—Margrett daughter of Mrs. Wilbe buried.  
,, 4—Averye son of Edward More baptised.  
,, 10—Agnes daughter of Rycharde Medlay baptised at Horbury and the same Agnes  
,, 11—was buried here the xith daye.  
,, 13—Robert Dey and Dorithye Walker married.  
,, 21—George Walker and Isabell Forrest married.  
,, 25—George son of Gorge Lee baptised.  
,, 26—Rycharde Gepsom and Agnes Gaunt married.  
,, 27—James Awdsley the younger was buried.  
Mch. 11—Michaell son of John Berye baptised.  
,, 11—Henrye son of Christopher Brouke baptised.  
,, 11—Philemon son of Christopher Dixsonn baptised.  
,, 18—Willme son of John Deye baptised.  
,, 23—Michaell Warde was buried.  
The begininge of the yeaer Ano Dni 1593.

1593.

Mch. 25—Perigryne son of Mr. Wilkinsonn baptised.  
,, 28—Joanye daughter of Willme Hall baptised.

April 12—Rycharde son of Robert Awdesley the elder baptised.  
,, 14—Uxor Linley of Hanginge Heaton was buried.  
,, 17—Dorithie daughter of Raphe Slator baptised.  
,, 22—Nicholas son of Nicholas Walker baptised  
,, 22—A young son of Willme Barloe not baptised buried.  
,, 29—Edward and John sons of Willme Rycharde sonn both baptised.

May 13—John son of Edward Ouldroyd baptised.  
,, 13—Gorge son of Willme Gill the younger baptised.  
,, 20—Willme Tyas and Agnes Smithe married.  
,, 20—Ellen daughter of Lawrance Wamsley baptised.  
,, 27—Thomas son of Willme Burnett baptised.

June 2—Edward son of Willme Rycharde sonn buried.  
,, 8—John Robinsone buried his wifte.  
,, 10—John base son of John Jagger and Margrett Exam baptised.  
,, 10—Jonye daughter of Robte Sunithsonn baptised.  
,, 14—Josephe son of Robert Dey baptised.  
,, 20—Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Brigge buried.  
,, 24—Rycharde son of John Nayler baptised.  
,, 26—Willme Thomsone and Elizabethe Carter inmarried.

July 30—Averye son of Edward More buried.  
July 1—Jenyda daughter of Willme Hall buried.  
,, 3—A young daughter of Nicholas Wood not baptised buried.

1593.

July 14—Robert base son of John Harrope and Jenet Clayton baptised.  
,, 18—Christopher Denton elder buried of the plague at his own house.  
,, 19—Josephe son of Robert Dey buried.  
,, 21—Mercy Arrandell buried.  
,, 25—Rosamond daughter of Rycharde Forrest baptised.  
,, 26—John son of John Dawsonn baptised.  
,, 26—Alice daughter of James Kent baptised.  
,, 30—John Craven buried of the plague in the leighes.  
,, 31—Christopher Denton younger buried of the plague.  
,, 31—William Denton buried of the plague at their father's house.

Aug. 3—Isabell Denton buried of the plague at home.  
,, 3—James Denton buried of the plague at home.  
,, 3—Thomas Denton buried of the plague at home.  
,, 3—Alice Denton buried of the plague at home.  
,, 3—Margrett Denton buried of the plague at home.  
,, 3—Joanye Brouke buried at Denton's of the plague.  
,, 3—Ann Ward buried at Denton's house of the plague.  
,, 8—Alice Hudson buried of the place in the leighes.  
,, 9—Thomas son of Thomas Langefeld baptised.  
,, 10—Alice Nowell buried of the plague at Denton's house.  
,, 10—Agnes Ward buried of the plague at Denton's house.  
,, 11—John son of Edward Wilkinsonn baptised.  
,, 14—Thomas Acrod and Anu Tebbe married being Tuesday.  
,, 15—Uxor Craven widow died of the plague and buried at home in the leighes.  
,, 15—John Craven a young child buried of the plague in the leighes.  
,, 19—Isabell daughter of James Brouke baptised.  
,, 20—Agnes Hudson buried of the plague at home in the leighes.  
,, 21—James Brodley and Sibell Lee married.  
,, 26—Dorithye daughter of Robte Barton baptised.  
,, 26—Thomas son of Robte Awdesley the younger baptised.  
,, 27—Thomas Sykes buried at his own house at Sowode Grene.

Sept. 10—John Nowell and Edan Boothe married.  
,, 16—Dorithye daughter of Henrye Nayler baptised.  
,, 21—John Boothe buried of the plague at Denton's house.  
,, 28—Dorithye daughter of Robte Barton buried.

Oct. 2—Edward Megsonn and Grace Acrod married.

\* The word is not distinct in the original.



1593.

Oct. 5—Frances\* son of Thomas Gill baptised.  
 " 4—Gorge son of Gorge Nayler baptised.  
 " 4—Sibell base daughter of Averye Gill and  
     Janet Awdesley baptised.  
 " 7—Sibell daughter of Marmaduke Speight  
     baptised.  
 " 7—Grace daughter of Marmaduke Speight  
     baptised.  
 " 10—Elizabethe daughter of Robte Smithe  
     baptised.  
 " 15—John Westerman and Dorithye Sharp-  
     house married.  
 " 21—Grace daughter of Rychard Sonyare  
     baptised.  
 " 21—Gorge son of Gorge Wilbys baptised.  
 " 22—Elizabethe daughter of Robte Smithe  
     buried.  
 " 23—Sibell daughter of Marmaduke Speight  
     buried.  
 " 28—Willme son of Henry Whitheade bap-  
     tised.

Nov. 2—Marye daughter of James Sharpe bap-  
     tised.  
 " 11—Willme Jacksonn and Agnes Hutchin-  
     son married.  
 " 11—Danyell son of Willme Tyas baptised.  
 " 14—Grace daughter of Rychard Sonyare  
     buried.  
 " 20—Averye Gill and Jenett Awdesley  
     married.  
 " 20—Edmond Gepsonn and Alice Lee mrrried.  
 " 20—Thomas son of Rychard Bradforthe the  
     younger baptised.  
 " 21—John Walker of Dewsburye the younger  
     buried.  
 " 21—Sibell daughter of Henrye Barbar bap-  
     tised.  
 " 25—Sibell base daughter of Averye Gill  
     buried.  
 " 25—Henrye son of Willme Tayler baptised.  
 " 25—Robert Graye buried at night.  
 " 30—Elizabethe daughter of Robte Dishforthe  
     buried.  
 " 36—John son of Rychard Oulroyd buried.

Dec. 1—Isabell wife of Robert Dishforthe buried.  
 " 4—Rychard Thornes and Alice Tyas married.  
 " 16—Marye daughter of Willme Varnon†  
     gentleman baptised.  
 " 16—Willme son of Willme Rowse baptised.  
 " 16—Thomas Tayler buried his wife.  
 " 18—Rychard Graver and Margrett Barbar  
     married at Osset.  
 " 18—Jane Wilsonn buried at Ossett of the  
     plague at home.

\* So in original

† In 1606 the rectories of Wakefield, Dewsbury, Calverley, Bardsey, and Collingham were granted by King James I. to William Vernon, of Soothill, gentleman, and Christopher Naylor, of Wakefield, gentleman, as trustees for Sir George Savile. (See Article 111 in the *Dewsbury Register* on the "Parish of Dewsbury.") William Vernon seems to have been buried at Wakefield Parish Church, 21st October, 1621, and his wife, "Frezwell," was buried at the same church, 24th January, 1618. (See Taylor's "History of Wakefield Rectory Manor, 341<sup>st</sup>.)

1593.

Dec. 18—Uxor Pickeringe buried at Ossett of the  
     plague.  
 " 19—Rychard son of Robert Priestlaye buried.  
 " 19—Ann Forrest buried *of the plague*.\*  
 " 1—Robert Dishforthe buried.  
 " 23—Ann base daughter of Rychard Hoyle  
     and Ann Sydall baptised.  
 " 30—Robert son of Edward Roydes baptised.  
 " 31—Jane daughter of Rychard Bradforthe  
     the elder buried.

Jan. 5—John son of Edward Wilkinsonn buried.  
 " 6—Elizabethe wife of John Walker of  
     Dewsburye buried.  
 " 7—Willme son of Willme Gill the younger  
     baptised.  
 " 9—Alice daughter of Edward Ouldreyd  
     baptised.  
 " 9—Ann daughter of Edward Ouldreyd  
     baptised.  
 " 12—Dorithie daughter of Omphraye Dick-  
     sonn baptised.  
 " 22—Jenett daughter of John Westerman  
     baptised.

Feb. 3—Willme Tayler and Ann Yeaden married.  
 " 3—Esther daughter of Rychard Jepsom  
     baptised.  
 " 5—Jane daughter of Willme Tayler of  
     Chidsell baptised.  
 " 9—John son of James Clayton }  
     baptised.  
 " 9—Averye son of James Clayton }  
     baptised. twynes.  
 " 9—A young son of Thomas Goodrode alias  
     Walshaw not baptised buried.  
 " 10—Jane daughter of Willme Tayler of  
     Chidsell buried.  
 " 12—Averye son of James Clayton buried.  
 " 13—Margrett daughter of Willme Jacksonn  
     baptised.  
 " 13—Ann daughter of Willme Lee of Gaw-  
     thorpe baptised.  
 " 16—Rychard Whitley of Dewsburye buried  
     Satterdaye.  
 " 17—Agnes daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd  
     baptised.  
 " 17—Agnes wife of George Nayler buried of  
     the plague at night here.  
 " 24—Lneye daughter of John Bull buried.  
 " 24—Grace daughter of Rychard Acrode bap-  
     tised.  
 " 25—Robert Barton buried.  
 " 27—Rychard son of Willme Speight of  
     Chidsell baptised.

Mar. 3—Dorithie daughter of Rychard Fernlay  
     baptised.  
 " 4—John Milnes the elder was buried being  
     Mondaye.  
 " 5—Rychard son of Willme Speight of  
     Chidsell buried.  
 " 6—Averye son of Robert Hassard and  
     Margret Aspinal baptised base gotten.

\* The three words in italics are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy, having disappeared from the original.

‡ The date is frayed away.



1593.

Mar. 6—John son of Robte Hassard and Margret Aspinal baptised base born.  
,, 7—Marye daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd buried.  
,, 16—Elizaethe daughter of Emar Fox baptised.  
,, 20—John son of Gawen Metcalfe baptised.  
,, 24—John son of Robert Hassard and Margrett Aspinal base gotten buried, being Palm Sondaye.  
,, 24—Willme son of Robert Speight baptised.  
,, 25—Willmo son of Edward Middlebrough baptised.

1594.

April 1—John Jagger and Margrett Exam married.  
,, 7—Averye Milnes and Grace Clayton married.  
,, 11—A young son of Averye Milnes not baptised buried.  
,, 15—John Blakey and Elizabethe Clarkson (qy. Clarkson) married.  
,, 21—John son of Gorge Speight baptised.  
,, 25—Edward son of James Brodlaye baptised St. Marke's daye.  
,, 26—A young son of Henry Robinson's not baptised buried.  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Graver. §  
May 2—..... daughter of Edward Lee the younger baptised.  
,, 9—Elizabeth daughter of Richard Graver baptised.  
,, 14—Willme son of Rychard Thornes baptised.  
,, 15—Edward son of James Broadley buried.  
,, 26—Robert son of John Milnes baptised: trinitie.  
,, 26—John son of James Walker baptised.  
,, 26—Willme son of James Walker baptised.  
,, 29—Thomas son of Rychard Woode baptised.  
June 12—Marye daughter of John Shepperd baptised.  
,, 15—Willme Rychardsom buried his wife.  
Julye 9—Willme Lee and Marye Walker married.  
,, 14—John son of George Speight buried.  
,, 14—Willme son of Frauncis Whitley baptised.  
,, 21—Averye son of Thomas Pickerd baptised.  
,, 29—Averye Aerod and Margrett Steade married.  
,, 30—Humphrye Waterhowshe and Isabell Walker married.  
,, 30—Uxor Walshaw was buried.

Aug. 4—Margrett daughter of Nicholas Nayler baptised.  
,, 7—Arthur son of Nicholas Smithe alias Woode baptised.  
,, 9—A young son of John Hurst of Dewsbury not baptised buried.  
,, 11—Mereye daughter of Thomas Aerod of Earlesheaton the younger baptised.  
,, 11—Jenett daughter of Thomas Fox baptised.  
,, 12—Thomas Whitakers the younger and Jane Southe married.

1594.

Aug. 20—Thomas son of James Wade buried.  
,, 22—Uxor Barbar of Ossett buried.  
,, 25—Edward son of Robert Preistlaye baptised.  
,, 27—John son of John Littlewoode baptised.  
Sept. 12—John base son of John Awdesley and Susann Boothe baptised.  
,, 18—A young child of Dorithie Savill and John Lockwoode not baptised was buried.  
,, 21—Robert son of Robert Bartom baptised. St. Mathew daye.  
,, 22—Averye son of Rychard Sonyare baptised.  
,, 28—Robert son of James Wade baptised.

Oct. 6—Nicholas son of Robert Haveyard baptised.  
,, 6—Margrett daughter of Thomas Grayson baptised.  
,, 8—John Awdesleye and Susann Boothe married.  
,, 9—Agnes daughter of Rychard Grayve baptised.  
,, 13—Agnes daughter of Edmonde Jepsonn baptised.  
,, 17—Michaell son of Robert Dey baptised.  
,, 27—..... daughter of Robert Millnes baptised.  
,, 28—..... Parker and Ann Roodes married.

Nov. 5—John Peace and Ann Mannsfeld married.  
,, 10—Elizabethe daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised.  
,, 11—Michaell son of Rychard Speight baptised.  
,, 17—Jonye daughter of Averye Gill baptised.  
,, 25—Gorge Wilbey buried his wife.  
,, 26—Thomas Wilkinsonn and Dorithie Dawsonn married.  
,, 28—Agnes wife of Ilugh Casson Parson of Hartill buried.

Dec. 1—Andrewe son of Robert Smithe baptised.  
,, 8—Betheris daughter of Rychard Rychemond baptised.  
,, 8—John son of John Deye baptised.  
,, 15—Betheris daughter of John Slacke baptised.  
,, 22—\*William son of William Varnon Gentleman baptised.  
,, 22—Venicia daughter of John Nayler baptised.  
,, 26—Jenet daughter of Robte Harrisonn baptised.  
,, 28—Edward son of Robte Preistley buried.  
,, 28—Robert base son of Robte Lee of Ollerthorpe (qy. Alverthorpe) and Betheris Secker baptised.  
,, 29—Jonye daughter of Robte Brouke the younger baptised.

Jan. 20—Gorge son of Gorge Wilbey buried.  
,, 21—Willme Harrisonn and Elizabethe Dawsonn married.  
,, 22—A young daughter of Rychard Jacksons not baptised buried.

§ This entry is imperfect, and may be incorrect, as it occurs again on the 9th May following.



1594.  
 Jan. 26—Rachell daughter of Averye Whitakers baptised.  
 " 30—Abraham son of Willme Wurmall buried.  
 Feb. 11—Abraham Lee and Dorithye Savill married.  
 " 15—Alice wife of Thonass Chaster buried.  
 " 23—Agnes daughter of Rycharde Draper baptised.  
 Mar. 2—Mathew son of Willme Lanscarre baptised.  
 " 10—John Newell was buried.  
 " 19—Grace daughter of Avery Acrede baptised.  
 " 28—Thomas son of John Awtye baptised.  
 " 30—Jane daughter of Thomas Wilson baptised.  
 " 31—Andrew son of Roberte Smithe buried  
 1595.  
 April 2—Weniffride daughter of Henrye Barbar baptised.  
 " 2—Alice daughter of John Robinsonn baptised.  
 " 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Willme Gill the youngest baptised.  
 April 4—John son of James Kent baptised.  
 " 8—Willme son of Willme Varnou Gentleman buried.  
 " 12—Mathew son of Willme Speight baptised.  
 " 15—Grace daughter of James Brouke baptised.  
 " 16—Ann daughter of James Nicolls baptised.  
 " 24—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Walshawe baptised.  
 " 26—A young son of Thomas Langfelde not baptised buried.  
 May 6—John Townend alias Robinsonn the elder buried.  
 " 8—Thomas Exam buried.  
 " 18—John son of John Speigte baptised.  
 " 26—Rycharde Fernlaye buried. Rogation Monday.  
 " 29—Elizabeth the daughter of Averye Milnes baptised.  
 June 3—John Boothe and Katheryn Few married.  
 " 7—Robete son of James Brodlaye baptised.  
 " 22—Thomas son of Willme Tayler baptised.  
 July 14—Edward Pollerd and Ellen Stevensonn married.  
 " 23—Marye daughter of John Peace baptised.  
 " 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Marmaduke Speight buried.  
 " 27—.....bell daughter of Thomas Barghe baptised.  
 " 29—Robert Smithe and Margrett Pollerde baptised.  
 Aug. 11—Henrye Nowell and Dorithye Brouke married.  
 " 13—John Nettleton buried.  
 " 29—John son of John Jagger buried.  
 " 31—Willme son of Edward Wilkinson baptised.  
 Sept. 7—Willme son of Willme Longeley baptised.  
 " 14—A young daughter of Rycharde Bradford the younger buried.  
 " 16—Ambrose Robinsonn and Frannees Greno married.

1595.  
 Sept. 16—Thomas Chaster and Margrett Robinsonn married.  
 " 18—Edye daughter of George Lee baptised.  
 " 21—Robert Leadbeater and Francis Peace married.  
 " 22—Rycharde Bradford the younger buried his wife.  
 Oct. 7—Thomas Dickensonn and Isabell Wilbye married.  
 " 12—Martyr son of John Boye baptised.  
 " 14—Arthure son of Lawrence Wamesley baptised.  
 " 14—Rycharde son of Lawrence Wamesley baptised.  
 " 26—Jonye daughter of Abraham Lee baptised.  
 Nov. 9—Anne daughter of Robert Ledbeater baptised.  
 " 16—A young child of Edwarde Pollerd not baptised buried.  
 " 20—Uxor Harrisson buried.  
 " 21—A young son of Rycharde Jepson's not baptised buried.  
 " 28—John Mowbraye buried his wife.  
 " 30—Marye daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised.  
 " 30—Mercye daughter of Christopher Dicksonn baptised.  
 Dec. 2—Edmond Dishforthe and Elizabeth Walker married.  
 " 2—Thomas Ashtonn and Margrett Milnes married.  
 " 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Raphe Slator baptised.  
 " 11—Agnes daughter of Gorge Nayler baptised.  
 " 14—John son of James Gurnall alias Sharpe baptised.  
 " 17—John son of Ambrosse Robinsonn baptised.  
 " 17—John son of Rycharde Wright alias Gravo baptised.  
 " \* —Michaell Walker and Jane Boothe married.  
 Jan. 3—Roger Hurst was buried.  
 " 11—Raphe base son of Robte Sonyare and Alice Mosseley baptised.  
 " 18—John son of Rycharde Awtie buried.  
 " 24—Elizabeth the daughter of Averye Milnes buried.  
 " 25—Marye daughter of John Boothe baptised.  
 " 29—Gorge son of Edmond Dishforthe baptised.  
 " 31—Willme son of Willme Tayler buried.  
 Feb. 3—Willme Rychardeoun and Alis Smythe married.  
 " 3—Robte son of Rycharde Thorne baptised.  
 " 15—Averye son of Willme Rowse baptised.  
 " 16—Agnes daughter of Willme Harrisson baptised.  
 " 17—Gilbert Lepton buried.  
 " 18—Ethelredre Speight buried.

\* This date has disappeared.



1595.	Feb. 21—Willme Harrison buried his wife. ,, 22—Rychard Bradforthe the younger and Grace Grenewood married. ,, 22—Joseph son of Henry Nayler baptised. ,, 22—Grace daughter of Robert Smithsonn baptised. ,, 23—Willmo Lambe and Sibell Bayldonn married. ,, 23—Willme son of Michaell Walker baptised. ,, 25—Mathias son of Henrye Whitchede baptised. ,, 25—Willme son of Robert Tomlinsonn baptised. ,, 25—Isabell daughter of Henrye Nowell baptised. ,, 25—Jenett daughter of Thomas Archer baptised. ,, 28—Ann daughter of Willme Knowles baptised.	1595. May 30—Alice daughter of Willme Saxtonn baptised. Juno 6—Elizabethe daughter of Edward Roydes baptised. ,, 15—Thomas Robinsonn and Jane Scott married. ,, 16—Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Graver buried.
Mar.	3—Rosamond daughter of Emar Fox baptised. ,, 5—Willme son of Willme Lee of Gawthorpe buried. ,, 14—Agnes daughter of Willme Lee of Dewsburye baptised. ,, 14—Willme Lee of Gawthorpe buried. ,, 15—Alice daughter of Edwarde Ouldroyde buried. ,, 17—Robert son of Robert Awdesley the younger baptised. ,, 19—Anne daughter of Rychard Acrode baptised. ,, 20—Edward son of John Saxtonn baptised. ,, 20—Agnes daughter of John Saxtonn baptised. ,, 22—Bryan Crowder buried. ,, 28—John Wilbye of Dewsburye buried. ,, 28—Agnes daughter of Willme Lee of Dewsburye buried. ,, 31—Edward son of John Saxtonn buried. ,, 31—A young infant of Edward More not baptised buried.	July 4—Averye son of Nicholas Armitedge baptised. ,, 6—Edward Hutchinson and Margrett Nayler married. ,, 6—Thomas Slacke and Isabell Sharphouse married. ,, 6—Henry son of James Claytonn baptised. ,, 10—Ellen daughter of John Dawsonn baptised. ,, 11—Nicholas Secker and Agnes Wood married. ,, 13—Robt Robinsonn and Dorithie Sykes married. ,, 14—Marye daughter of Rychard Graver baptised. ,, 17—Margrett wife of Thomas Secker buried. ,, 25—Thomas Bayley and Isabell Ouldroyd married. ,, 28—Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Ashton baptised.
		Aug. 18—Jenett daughter of Thomas Langfelde baptised. ,, 21—Roger son of Thomas Gill baptised. ,, 22—Willme Lea and Elizabethe Poolay married.
1596.	April 2—Elizabethe daughter of Willme Longlay buried. ,, 3—John son of Willme Rychardsonn buried. ,, 5—James Dallahaye buried. ,, 8—Agnes wife of Abraham Adcocke buried. ,, 13—John Peaker buried. ,, 13—Peter son of Willme Rowso buried. ,, 16—Gorge son of John Walker the younger of Ossett buried. ,, 17—Uxor Peaker buried. ,, 19—Uxor Tayler buried. ,, 21—Robte Awdsley the elder buried. ,, 19—John Few buried. ,, 25—Elizabethe daughter of Willme Gill the younger baptised.	Sept. 12—Susann daughter of Willme Tyas baptised. ,, 17—Elizabethe daughter of Robte Ouldroyde baptised. ,, 18—Elizabethe daughter of Robte Ouldroyd buried. ,, 18—Margrett daughter of Robte Ouldroyd baptised. ,, 18—Margrett daughter of Robte Ouldroyd buried. ,, 26—Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Ouldroyd baptised. ,, 29—Willme son of Willme Tomsonn baptised. ,, 30—Marye daughter of Rychard Graver buried.
May	1—John son of Ambrose Robinsonn buried. ,, 1—Grace daughter of Robte Smithe baptised. ,, 4—Marmaduke Ellis and Margrett Acrod married. ,, 14—Phillippe son of John Berrye baptised. ,, 28—Robt son of Robte Awdsley the elder buried.	Oct. 7—Grace daughter of Thomas Chaster baptised. ,, 10—Dorithie daughter of Averye Gill baptised. ,, 10—Ann daughter of Robte Robinsonn alias Man baptised. ,, 17—Willme son of John Westerman baptised. ,, 17—Alice daughter of Willme Rychardsonn baptised. ,, 24—Elizabethe daughter of Willme Varnon gentleman baptised. ,, 24—Edward son of Willme Lea alias Symme* baptised.

\* This name is very difficult to decypher. Mr. Hemingway reads it as "Synare."



1596.	1596.
Oct. 28—Alice daughter of Willme Ryehardsonn buried.	Feb. 26—Bryan Collyer was buried.
,, 29—Margerye wife of Robte Wrighte buried.	,, 27—Henrye son of Ambrose Robinsonn baptised.
,, 31—Aveyte son of Averye Aerode baptised.	,, 27—John son of Rychard Dentonn baptised.
,, 31—Michaell son of Robte Brouke the younger baptised.	Mar. 6—Willme son of Willme Lee baptised.
Nov. 2—Margery wife of John Dickensonn buried.	,, 7—Thomas Secker of Chickenlaye buried.
,, 7—Nicholas son of John Milnes baptised.	,, 9—Grace daughter of Averye Milnes baptised.
,, 14—Robte son of Robert Dey baptised.	,, 17—Roger Gaunt was buried.
,, 28—Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Ouldroyde baptised.	,, 17—Thomas son of Christopher Brouke baptised.
,, 30—Jeryenne son of Willme Lambe baptised.	,, 20—Agnes daughter of Edwarde Middleborough baptised.
,, 30—Edwarde Hurst and Dorithie Fernlaye married.	,, 20—Alice daughter of Henrye Barbar baptised.
Dec. 3—Gorge Warren of Gawthorpe buried.	,, 25—Dorithie daughter of John Dey baptised.
,, 7—Rychard Aerode and Sibell Barbar married.	,, 26—Hester daughter of Rychard Sonyare baptised.
,, 19—Rebecca daughter of Robte Smithe baptised.	Ano. Eliz. 39. A creatiōne Mundi, 5550.
,, 19—Agnes daughter of Willme Clark alias Harrisson buried.	1597.
,, 25—..... daughter of Willme Knowles buried.	April 3—Thomas son of Thomas Slaeke baptised.
,, 27—Elizabethe daughter of John Nayler baptised.	,, 7—A young son of Peter Amblers and Eden Newell not baptised that was base born buried.
Jan. 1—Alice daughter of Rycharde Woodde baptised.	,, 7—Alice daughter of Rychard Bradforthe the younger baptised.
,, 2—Jennett Hoptonn buried.	,, 8—Henrye son of Ambrose Robinsonn buried.
,, 6—Robert son of John Parker baptised.	,, 10—Willme son of Anthonye Hepworthe baptised.
,, 8—Willme base son of Bryan Collier and Agnes Mawde baptised.	,, 15—Dorithie daughter of Humphraye Dicksonn buried.
,, 10—Uxor Dawsomn of Dewsburye buried.	,, 30—John son of Rychard Dentonn buried.
,, 14—Elizabethe daughter of John Nayler buried.	May 11—Margrett Croslay servant to Christofer Mitchell buried.
,, 19—Robert Lee of Dewsburye buried his wife.	,, 16—Willme base son of Bryan Collier and Agnes Mawde buried.
,, 19—Robert Bradforthe the younger buried his wife.	,, 16—Bryan Phillippe and Agnes Roydes married.
,, 19—Robert son of Edwarde Ouldroyde baptised.	,, 19—John Lee of Gawthorpe buried his wife.
,, 19—Agnes daughter of Thomas Whitakers the younger baptised.	,, 22—Ellen daughter of James Kent baptised.
,, 19—Elizabethe daughter of Mr. Varnon buried.	,, 27—Nicholas son of John Milnes buried.
,, 24—Nicholas Nayler buried his wife.	,, 27—Rychard Graver buried his wife.
,, 25—Grace daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised.	,, 29—Merye daughter of James Broodlaye baptised.
,, 25—Anthonye Hepworthe and Agnes Allen married.	June 7—Robert Wright and Ann Leptonn married.
,, 26—Alice daughter of Edwarde Grene buried.	,, 12—Willme son of Rychard Speight baptised.
,, 27—Lyonell Barker was buried.	,, 19—Nicholas son of Gilbert Morton baptised.
,, 30—Elizabethe daughter of Edward Hutchinsonn baptised.	,, 19—Marye daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised.
,, 30—Susann daughter of Nicholas Secker baptised.	,, 26—Willme Wilsonn and Isabell Rychardsonn married.
,, 31—Nicholas Armitedge buried his wife.	July 5—Ann daughter of Humphray Dixsonn baptised.
Feb. 6—Nicholas Nayler buried his mother.	,, 10—Gorge Blackburne the elder buried.
,, 6—James son of James Walker baptised.	,, 12—John Lambe and Ellen Kighlaye married.
,, 6—Ellen daughter of James Walker baptised.	,, 25—Rychard son of Thomas Fox baptised.
,, 8—James son of James Walker buried.	,, 25—Aveyre son of Franncis Whitley baptised.
,, 8—Ellen daughter of James Walker buried.	Aug. 1—Rychard son of Thomas Fox buried.
,, 20—Robert Awdesley the younger of Ossett buried.	,, 21—Marye daughter of Aveyre Bull baptised.
	Sept. 11—Jeremye son of Willme Lambe buried.



1597.

Sept. 17—Ann daughter of Ryehard Jepsonn baptised.  
 " 25—Edward Wilcocke and Elizabeth Best married.  
 " 25—Agnes daughter of Robert Pighells baptised.  
 Oct. 2—Averye son of John Lambe baptised.  
 " 3—Willme Thomas a stranger was buried.  
 " 5—Francis wife of John Lacye of Woodchurche was buried here in this parish of Dewsburye.  
 " 7—Tobias Ouldroyd buried.  
 " 6—A young infant of James Wade not baptised buried.  
 " 9—Alice daughter of Thomas Graysoun baptised.  
 " 12—Agnes daughter of Willme Gill the youngest baptised.  
 " 13—James Awdesleye buried.  
 " 20—Jeffearaye Boothe and Isabell Bradforthe married.  
 " 23—Betheris daughter of Martynn Lister baptised.  
 " 26—Robert Bedforthe buried his wife.  
 30—Thomas son of John Peacee baptised.  
 Nov. 1—John Deye was buried.  
 " 3—Thomas Whelewright and Agnes Bentlay married.  
 " 6—Abrahame Adecocke and Edan Newell married.  
 " 23—Jonye daughter of Edward Fayerbarne baptised.  
 " 29—Agnes daughter of Henrye Nowell buried.  
 Dec. 2—Agnes daughter of Robte Pighells buried.  
 " 7—Thomas son of Gorge Nayler baptised.  
 " 18—Ellen daughter of John Nayler baptised.  
 " 18—Alice daughter of Willme Speight baptised.  
 " 27—Ryehard son of Willme Ryehardsonn baptised.  
 31—Arthure Tomsonn was buried.  
 Jan. 1—Robert son of Robert Ouldroyd baptised.  
 " 7—Edward son of Ryehard Rychemond buried.  
 " 8—Thomas son of Willme Ryehardsonn baptised.  
 " 9—Robt son of Ryehard Bradforthe the younger buried.  
 " 9—Thomas son of Willme Ryehardsonn buried.  
 " 15—Ryehard Speight was buried.  
 " 17—Christopher Pickersgill buried.  
 " 19—Elizabeth wife of John Bull buried.  
 " 20—Ann daughter of James Nicolls buried.  
 " 22—Willme Awdesleye and Agnes Mannsfelde married.  
 " 22—John son of Ryehard Thornes baptised.  
 " 23—Michaell son of Robte Brouke the younger buried.  
 " 24—Francis son of Willme Gill the eldest buried.  
 " 24—Alice daughter of John Slacke buried.  
 " 26—Willme Burnett buried his wife.

1597.

Jan. 27—Agnes daughter of Thomas Mannsfeld's wife buried.  
 " 31—John son of Ryehard Thornes buried.  
 " 31—Thomas son of Willme Burnett buried.  
 " 31—Edward son of John Speight buried.  
 Feb. 5—Willme son of Ryehard Thornes buried.  
 " 6—Willme Burnett was buried.  
 " 7—Thomas Boothe was buried.  
 " 8—Uxor Johis (of John) Walker of Ossett was buried.  
 " 10—Elizabeth Speight the younger was buried.  
 " 12—Elizabeth Gryfyn was buried.  
 " 14—Agnes Lee of Ossett was buried.  
 " 16—Averye son of John Lambe buried.  
 Feb. 17—Isabell Wade of Ossett was buried.  
 " 18—John Bentlaye of Ossett buried his wife.  
 " 24—Jennett daughter of Abrahame Lee buried.  
 " 26—Gorge Gamble buried his wife.  
 " 28—Thomas Boothe his wife was buried.  
 Mar. 5—John son of Luke Sykes baptised.  
 " 8—Isabell daughter of Willme Wilsonn baptised.  
 " 14—daughter of Ryehard Rychemond buried.  
 " 17—Ryehard Rychemond buried.  
 " 18—Uxor Johis (of John) Acrode was buried.  
 " 20—Betheris daughter of Ryehard Rychemond buried.  
 " 21—Gorge Gamble buried.  
 " 28—Willme Sharphowse buried his wife

1598.

April 1—Marmaduke son of Willme Varnon gentleman baptised the first day and  
 " 3—was buried the third day of this month.  
 " 9—Grace daughter of Henrye Whitehead baptised.  
 " 12—Uxor Robinsonn of Ossett buried.  
 " 23—Beniamyn son of Ryehard Acrode baptised.  
 " 24—Gorge son of Gorge Nayler buried.

May 2—Katheryn Hall buried.  
 " 7—Isabell daughter of Emar Fox baptised.  
 " 24—Thomas Norton of Sandall and Rosamond Awdsley of this parish were married here with a licence.  
 " 25—Robert son of Jefferye Boothe baptised.

June 25—Elizabethe daughter of Averye Whitakers baptised.

July 12—Ryehard son of John Littlewood baptised the 12th day, and the same was buried  
 " 13— the 13th day.  
 " 15—Ann daughter of John Bayldonn buried.  
 " 23—Robert Robinsonn and Alice Wilbye married.  
 " 25—James son of Willme Lambe baptised.  
 " 27—Ann daughter of Edmond Jepsonn baptised.

Aug. 1—Mr. Aerod Vicar of Dewsburye and Isabell Forrest married.  
 " 2—Isabell daughter of Gorge Lee baptised.  
 " 4—Sara daughter of Lawrence Wainsley baptised.  
 " 7—Venitia daughter of John Nayler buried.



1598.

Aug. 8—Robert Netletonn and Rachell Acredo married.  
,, 13—A young infant not baptised of Gawen Metcalfe buried.  
,, 20—Willme Wilbye and Agnes Forrest married.  
,, 24—Willme son of Thomas Wilsonn baptised.  
,, 29—Ann Sanderson dying at Lyversedg was buried here.

Sept. 3—Thomas Bradforthe and Marye Burnell married.  
,, 3—Alice daughter of Edmond Dishforthe baptised.  
,, 4—Uxor Tayler alias Renoulde buried.  
,, 5—..... son of Edward Ouldroyd buried.  
,, 10—Thomas Grene of Ossett in the Street buried here.  
,, 17—Jonye daughter of Edward Fayerbarne buried.  
,, 20—Willme Rychardsonn of Ossett was buried.  
,, 27—Uxor Milnes was buried.  
,, 27—Willme Awdesley of Ossett buried.  
,, 27—Alison Deye widow was buried.  
,, 28—Jennett daughter of Robte Pighells baptised.  
,, 30—Agnes daughter of Robert Bradforthe the elder buried.

Oct. 1—Henryo Whitheade buried his wife.  
,, 6—Alexander Seckor buried his wife.  
,, 7—Alice daughter of Edmonde Dishforthe buried.  
,, 12—Marye daughter of Edwarde Lee baptised.  
,, 15—Robert Walker and Francis Savill married.  
,, 18—Willme son of Willme Awdesley of Ossett baptised.  
,, 21—Grace daughter of Rychard Acrede the younger baptised.  
,, 25—A young infant of John Milnes not baptised buried.  
,, 28—John son of Thomas Langefelde baptised.  
,, 28—Grace daughter of Rychard Draper baptised.  
,, 29—Robert son of Roberte Brouke the younger baptised.

Nov. 2—.....nye daughter of Averye Gill buried.  
,, 5—..... daughter of Thomas Fox baptised.  
,, 12—Robert son of Robte Smith baptised.  
,, 12—Alice base daughter of Ann Lee and John Dishforthe baptised at evening prayer.  
,, 19—Dorithye daughter of Robte Wright baptised.  
,, 20—John Milnes buried his wife.  
,, 22—Dorithye daughter of John Saxtonn baptised.  
,, 30—Willme son of Robte Shepperd baptised.

Dec. 3—Jonye daughter of Edward Wilcocko baptised.  
,, 3—Sibell daughter of Averye Gill baptised.

1598.

Dec. 10—Dorithye daughter of John Westerman baptised.  
,, 17—Edward son of Edward Roydes baptised.  
,, 17—..... daughter of Robte Maw baptised.  
,, 17—Edwards son of Averye Acreo baptised.  
,, 18—Ann daughter of Abraham Adcocke baptised.  
,, 19—Dorithye daughter of John Saxtonn buried.  
,, 21—Agnes daughter of Thomas Ashton baptised.  
,, 24—Willme son of Robte Shepperd buried.  
,, 28—Robte son of Willme Wilbye baptised.  
,, 29—A young infant of Gabriell Lanbe's not baptised buried.

Jan. 1—Agnes daughter of Edward Middlebrough buried.  
,, 7—Robert base son of Anthonye Fisher alias Gripper and Agnes Peace baptised.  
,, 22—John base son of John Dishforthe and Elizabeth Hurst baptised.  
,, 23—John Nowell and Alice Rychardsonn married.  
,, 27—A young infant of Bryan Phillipps not baptised buried.

Feb. 13—Alexander Secker and Merioll Robinson married.  
,, 14—Isabell daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised.  
,, 15—Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised.  
,, 22—John Whitlaye of Sowood Grene the elder buried.  
,, 25—Isabell daughter of Thomas Norton baptised.  
,, 28—Alice daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised.

Mar. 4—Janet daughter of Willme Rowse baptised.  
,, 11—John son of Henrye Nayler baptised.  
,, 11—Edward son of Thomas Ouldroyd baptised.  
,, 11—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bargho baptised.  
,, 11—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Sonyare baptised.  
,, 11—Edward son of John Dawsonn baptised.  
,, 18—Robert son of Roberte Smithsonn baptised.  
,, 21—Marye daughter of John Berrye baptised.  
,, 25—Thomas son of James Claytonn baptised.  
,, 25—Edward son of Michael Walker baptised.  
,, 25—Marye daughter of John Crosfeld baptised.  
,, 26—A young infant a son of Robte Smitho not baptised buried.  
,, 28—Betheris daughter of Rychard Graver baptised.  
,, 28—Katheryn daughter of Rychard Musgrave baptised.  
,, 30—Marye daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised.



1599.

April 5—Robert son of Willme Wilbye buried.  
 " 8—John Slacke buried his wife.  
 " 18—Elizabethe daughter of Nicolas Seeker baptised.  
 May 1—Leonerde Dickinson and Ann More married.  
 " 6—John Ouldroyd and Grace Bull married.  
 " 8—John son of Henry Nayler buried.  
 " 16—Oswalde Middleton buried.  
 " 19—Elizabethe daughter of Ryehard Son-  
 yearo buried.  
 " 20—Gorge Ootes and Rachell Ouldroyde  
 married.  
 " 20—Edwarde son of Edwarde Hutchinson  
 baptised.  
 " 29—Jenet Awdesley was buried.  
 June 5—Roberte Thorpe and Mercye Bull married.  
 " 10—James son of Martynn Lister baptised.  
 " 10—Willme son of Thomas Wilsonn buried.  
 " 17—Robert son of Abraham Lee baptised.  
 " 17—Samuell son of Willme Wimersley  
 baptised.  
 " 24—Thomas son of Edwarde Wilkenson  
 baptised.  
 " 21—Agnes daughter of Willme Tyas bap-  
 tised.

1599.

,, 24—Sara daughter of Willme Gill the  
 younger baptised.  
 July 1—Michaell son of Thomas Whelewrighte  
 baptised.  
 " 1—Roger Scott and Elizabethe Arrandell  
 married.  
 " 3—Ryehard Dishforthe and Margrett Sharp-  
 howse married.  
 " 7—Margrett daughter of John Littlewoode  
 baptised.  
 " 8—Margrett daughter of John Littlewoode  
 buried.  
 " 11—John son of Edwarde Fayerbarne bap-  
 tised.  
 " 15—Michaell son of Gorge Otes baptised.  
 " 22—Marye daughter of Henrye Barbar  
 baptised.  
 " 22—Henrye son of John Speight baptised.  
 " 29—Uxor Lee of Bewsburye buried.  
 Aug. 1—Margrett daughter of Edward Wurmall  
 baptised.  
 " 5—Thomas son of Ryehard Wright baptised.  
 " 5—Ryehard son of Robert Dey baptised.  
 " 5—Ann daughter of James Kent baptised.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.





## VOLUME II.

The Second Volume of the Parish Registers extends from 25th March, 1600, to 29th January, 1640. It is a narrow folio volume of vellum with five paper leaves inserted at the commencement and one paper leaf added at the end of the volume. The first and last of the paper leaves contain miscellaneous notes, and the other four leaves contain the names of the Churchwardens of Dewsbury from Easter, 1599 to 1653, inclusive, with the addition of further miscellaneous notes on the last page of the fourth leaf.

The volume has been copied in full with all the quaint spelling and will be so printed. The first leaf has writing on the second page only, which consists largely of scribble, and the few entries on it are not consecutive and are in many different hands.

The entries are as follows:—

Michael Smyth and Marye Pickarde marryed at Ossett Chapel the xvijth of Novem. 1639.  
Martyn Lyster Jos. Dewsbrie.

[These two names appear to be autographs; it is doubtful if they have any reference to the foregoing entry. Just above is the date 1599.]  
24 Martii dyed quone Elizabethe 1602 anno eius regni 44.

She raignd fortye fower yeares 18 weekes.  
Averye Aerode vicar of Dewsbury.

[This signature seems to be the autograph of the Vicar. It occurs again at the top of the first page of the Register.]

Richard Bedforth the buryed ye xvijth of Februarye 1611.....day and a Thursday.

Miris Ratelife of Thornhill was buried there the fourth daye of Julye beinge Fridaye 1628.

Mathew Robinson } Mense Martii.

Ann Ledgarde William Autie alias Anderton anno Dni 1613.

Richard (?) Robinson.

Januarie 1637.

Mr. John Copley being drowned upon Tusdaie and buried the last daie above expresste at Batley.  
A note of all the churche wardenys from anno Dni 1599.

5 Martij 1599 Martyn Lister,  
Anno creationis Thomas Whittakers, ju.,  
5560 1599 Rycharde Cartar,  
easter daye Willme Rowse,  
8 Aprilis Thomas Nortonn,  
Eliz. 41. John Peace.  
1600 John Clayton,  
Easter day Francis Whitlaye,  
23 Marche Thomas Wurnall,  
Eliz. 42. Edward Kitsonn,  
John Whitlaye of ossott,  
Xpofer Brouke, ju.

		1601.
Easter daye	John Awtye, se.,	
12 Aprille	James Clayton,	
1601	Roberte Dickensonn,	
Eliz. 43.	Rychard Aerode, ju.,	
	John Robinson alias Townende,	
	Roberte Pighells, s.	
Easter daye	Henrye Robinson,	
4 Aprill	Thomas Rodkaye, se.,	
ano Dni. 1602	Rychard Marshall,	
	Thomas Archer,	
Eliz. 44.	Thomas Pickerde,	
	Edward Fayrbare.	
Easter daye	Averye Milnes,	
24 April	Adam Wheatlye,	
anno Dni. 1603	Roberte Netcloton,	
Jacobi primi	John Westerman,	
anno ejus primo.	John Mannsfelde,	
	Rycharde Awdsleye, se.	
Easter daye	Robert Wilbye,	
octavo Aprill	John Bentlaye,	
anno Dni 1604	Rychard Cartare,	
Anno Jacobi	Willme Brouke, ju.,	
secundo	John Fayerbarne,	
Magnao Britanico	Thomas Fox.	
anno Regis Jacobi	John Dawson,	
tertio	Edmonde Jepsonn,	
Easter daye	John Grave, se.,	
ultimo Martij	Rychard Wilkesson,	
31mo eiusdem diei	Robert Bradforthe, ju.,	
anno Dni.	Eumar Fox.	
1605		
Easter daye	John Hurst,	
vicesimo die	Robert Ouldroide,	
april	John Goodall,	
Jacobi regis	John Ouldroide,	
quarto	John Phillips,	
	John Rawson.	
	Dewsbarie.	
Easter	Thomas Barber,	
quinto Aprill	Willme Shepley,	
1607	Edward Kitsonn,	
Jacobiregisquinto	Gorge Speight,	
	Rycharde Thernes,	
	Roberte Brouke, ju.	
Easter	James Sharpe,	
27mo martij	Nicholas Hurst,	
1608	Thomas Wurnall,	
Jacobi regis	Thomas Archer,	
scotie 41.	Henrie Whitley,	
	Parcivall Tirrye.	
Easter 16	Phillippe Slade,	
Aprilis 1609	Willme Knowles,	
Jacobi regis	Mr. Whittakers, j.,	
Septimo	Anthonye Hurst,	
Scotie 42°	Willme Gill, elder,	
	Willme Hurst.	
Easter 8	John Milnes,	
Aprilis 1610	Robert Thorpe,	
Jacobi regis	Rycharde Roydes,	
anno octavo	John Westerman,	
Scotie 43°	Robert Bradforthe, youngest,	
	Edmonde Fox.	



1611.

Easter Nicholas Mitchell,  
Martij 24 Jeffray Acrode,  
1611 Philemon Speight,  
Jacobi regis Rycharde Goodall,  
nono. Thomas Nayler,  
Sectio anno 44<sup>to</sup> Edwarde Middlebrough.  
quadragessimo  
quarto.

Easter John Bedforde,  
anno Dni Michael Wheatlay,  
1612 Frances Fernlay,  
Jacobi regis Robert Boothe,  
decimo Willme Saxtone,  
Sectio 45. Roberte Pickerde.

quarto aprilis Michael Bentlay, se.  
Easter anno Dni. Abram Greenwood,  
1613 Rycharde Cartar,  
Sectio 46. Angliae John Owldroide,  
undecimo. Roger Beattoun,  
John Bradforth.

24 Aprilis Richard Acrode, se.,  
Easter anno Dni. Nicholas Walker,  
1614 Rycharde Mayhall,  
Sectio 47 Willme Speight, ju.  
Angliae John Medley.  
...nodecimo. (The last name worn off.)

Dewsburie 1614.

Easter Thomas Netleton,  
9<sup>no</sup> die aprilis John Houldsworth,  
1615. Gilbert Whelwright,  
John Saxtonn,  
Edward Kitsonn,  
Willme Speight, se.

Easter Thomas Kitsonn,  
ultimo die Willme Acrode,  
Martij Roberte Beckwith,  
1616. Robert Breaaye,  
Roberte Mitchell,  
Roger Pickarde.

Easter Willme Sheplaye,  
20 April Robert Robinson,  
1617. Thomas Wurmall,  
Anthonye Hurst,  
Rycharde Fayrbarme,  
Rycharde Nayler, se.

Easter Averie Whitakers,  
anno Dni. 1618 Rycharde Whitlaye, of ye carre,  
quinto April Francis Fernlaye,  
Jacobi regis Henrie Bowlinge,  
decimo sexto. Samuell Tattersall,  
Willme Robucke.

Easter Walter Cordinglaye,  
anno Dni. 1619 Josepho Owldroide,  
28 Martij John Owldroide,  
Jacobi regis Rycharde Archer,  
decimo septimo. John Forrest,  
Averie Pickerde.

1620.

Easter James Claytonn,  
anno Dni. 1620 Willme Pollerde,  
16 April Alexander Netleton,  
Jacobi regis James Speight,  
decimo octavo John Stead of ye street,  
John Awdslaye.

primo die Aprilis Henrie Robinson,  
Easter Adam Wheatlaye,  
ano Dni. 1621 Robert Netleton,  
Jacobi regis Willme Westerman,  
decimo nono. father son and holly ghost amen  
.....godes father.  
Edward Roydes,  
Rycharde Nayler.

Easter 1622 Mr. Hemyngwaye,  
Jacobi regis Abraham Greenwoode,  
vicesimo. John Stockes,  
Nicholas Hurst,  
Thomas Gill,  
John Nayler.

Easter 1623 Anthonye Hurst,  
Jacobi regis John Milnes,  
vicesimo primo. James Broadlaye,  
John Denisonn,  
Thomas Peace,  
Willme Paslaye.

Easter 28 John Dawsonn,  
April 1624 Thomas Rodlaye,  
Jacobi regis Roberte Speight,  
22. Thomas Netleton,  
Dewsburie. of Hoyle milne,  
Rycharde Thornes,  
Thomas Marshall.

Easter anno Thomas Barbar,  
Dni. 1625 Robert Barber,  
22 April Carey Morishe,  
\* 17 Jacobi regis Robert Roydes,  
Caroli regis Thomas Langefelde,  
primo. James Pickerde.

Easter 1626 Rycharde Dawsonn, ju.,  
ix<sup>no</sup> April Robert Naylor,  
Caroli regis Rycharde Dawsonn, se.,  
secundo. Francis Fernlaye,  
Willme Thornes,  
Abraham Hemyngwaye.

Easter 1627 Henrie Barbar,  
Martij 25 John Dickesson,  
Caroli regis John Tilston,  
tertio. Samuell Foxcroft,  
John Peace,  
Edwards Langefelde.

Easter 1628 Robert Wade,  
Aprilis 13 Robert Tomson,  
Caroli regis Symeon Greenwoode,  
quarto. Rycharde Wilkinson,  
Willme Gill,  
John Fox.

\* So in the Register.



1629.		1638.	
Easter 1629 5 Aprill	Nicholas Mitchell, Rychard Whitlaye, ju.,	Easter daie the xxvth daie of March 1638	Nicholas Wheatley, Willm Autie,
Caroli quinto	John Stocke, Thomas Acrode, Rychard Molingd.de, Rychard Fernlay.	Visitacons the 8th of Maie 1638	Robert Nettleton, James Speight, James Simpson,
Easter 1630 Marehe 28	Michaell Bentley, ju., Thomas Awtie, Robert Nettleton, John Tayler, Michaell Wheelwright, John Haghe.	Anno R. Re. Caroli Angli. decimo quarto.	Thomas Sailor, junior.
Caroli sexto.		Easter daie the 14th of Aprill 1639.	
Easter 1631 April x	Michaell Bentley, se., Philemon Dixon, Richard Archer, Robert Audsley, John Richardson, Robert Audsley de Ossett.	Visitacons at Pontiffracte ye xxvijth of April	Michael Bentley, senior, Tho. Whitakers, Robert Greene, Robert Dickson, Tho. Hepworth & Willm Rayner.
Caroli septimo.		1639	
1631		Anno R. Re. Caroli inne Anglie decimo quinto.	
Easter 1632 April firste	Michaell Wheelwrighte, James Fearnley, Richard Hemingwaye, Willme Speighte, John Gill, Richard Spurre.	Anno Regni Regis Caroli decimo sexto	Robert Wheatley, Robert Peaker, Willme Roodes, Philemon Dickson, Christopher Audsleye, Rychard Dyson.
Caroli octo.		1640.	
1633.		Anno Regni Regis Caroli decimo septem	Thomas Webstar, Mich. Parker, Thos. Hemingwaye, Robt. Audsleye, John Freckleton, Willme Middlebrongh.
Easter 1633 April xxijth	Rychard Whitleye de car, Willme Williamson, Henrye Allen, John Nettleton, Christopher Audsleye, Robert Barghe.	1641.	Nicholas Mitchell, Robt. Barber, Thomas Acrode, Robt. Goodall, Robt. Bradforthe, Thomas Audsleye.
Caroli regis nono 1633		Anno Regni Regis Caroli decimo octavo	
1633.		1642.	Martin Parker, Abra. Greenwoode, George Allen, Tho. Fox, Anthony Shearde, Parchall Terrie.
Caroli regis decimo.	Thomas Nettleton, George Towleson, Thomas Audsleye, Willme Burnleye, Francis Gill, Antonie Curtice.	Anno Regni Regis 1643	Rych. Dawson, John Ashleye,
1635 Easter March 29	Robert Bedforth, James Clayton, Wilme Westerman, James Bradley, Thomas Nayler, se., Willme Audsleye.	Carolidecimo nono	John Tilier, Tho. Marshall, Paull Eamsden, Robt. Fairbarne.
1635		Anno Regni Regis 1644	
Caroli regis vndecimo.		Caroli viginti.	Martin Parker, Abra. Greenwoode, George Allen, Tho. Fox, Anthony Shearde, Parchall Terrie.
1635 Easter March 29		Anno Regni Regis Caroli viginti vno. 1645.	Michaell Wheatleye, Willme Leeigh, John Tilson, Robt. Westerman, Willme Gill, John Nayler.
1635			
Caroli regis vndecimo.		1646 *	Andrew Claton, Nicholas Naylor, Richard Nettleton, Willme Riddesden, James Wilson, John Forrest.
Easter daie the 9th of Aprill 1637			
Anno R. Re. Caroli Angli. decimo tertio.			
the xxijth of Maye 1637			
Joseph Oldroid, senior, Robert Broadley, Antonie Fearnley, Nicholas Looth, George Leigh, Richard Terrie.			

\* It will be noted that with this year all mention of Charles I. ceases. On 5th May, 1646, the king having lost all hope of success against the parliamentary forces placed himself in the power of the Scotch army at Southwell, and became a captive.



	1647.		1635.
1647	Nicholas Mitchell, Michaell Bentley, John Nettleton, Timothie Kitson, John Sugden, Willim Reynor.		Robert son of Willin Champney of Ossett town- shippe Baptized at Wakefield Churche the xvijth daye of October anno Dni. 1635.
1648	James Fearnley, Lawrence Whittakers, Willm. Brodley, Willim Burneley, Francis Brooke, Edward Thornes.		July 1636. Henrie Adam was inducted vicar of Dewsburie the xijijth daie by Roger Audsley vicar of Batley a <sup>o</sup> RRe Caroli Anglie &c. duo decimo 1636. Thomas Baune of Ossett had a childe Baptized in Horburye Churche the 4th of Januarey anno 1634 named Nathaniell.
1649	Joseph Jepsonne, Edmund Copley, Richard Archer, Symeon Grewoode, senior, George Nalar, Anthony Curteous.		1628. a mundi creatione 5649. * syncne brute entred this Iland, 2735. syncne England first receaved ye christian faythe 1448, syncne ye conquest by duke William 562. earles rebellion in ye northe 59. printing invented 168.
1650	Willine Williamson, Israell Ouldroyd, John Roydes, Thomas Awty, John Gill, John Spurr.		Rychard Whitley & Easter France married at Mir- feilde the vijth of Aprill anno Dni. 1635. Robert Bradforth & Eliz. Boothe married at Harts- heade the vth of May anno 1635.
1651	Richard Whitley of the Daw- green, Richard Holdsworth, Robert Nettleton, Joseph White, John Worsdall, Thomas Awdsley of Gawthrop.		1627. tymes of mariages prohibited from advent sondaye and † ye thirteenth of Januarie being hillarie day, septuagesima sondaye and † lowe sondayo. betwixt sonday next before ascencion daye and trinitie sondaye an <sup>o</sup> Dni. 1627 46 article at visitacons of the l[ord]archibishoppe an <sup>o</sup> Dni. 1627.
1652	Dewsbury Church wardens, Robt. Ouldroyde, Willim Whitley, (The rest is broken away).		Rychard Williamson of this parische of Dewsburie was buried the xijijth daye of December 1628 then sondaye.....s afore St. Thomas Daye that yeare 1628.
1653	Henry Barber, Lawrence Whitaker, Symeon Greenwood, jun., Willim Rodes, Michaell Wheatley, George Otley.		Francis Nettleton & Alice Bradle married at .....the....., 634. † Avery Acerde multu(m) et diu, Vicar modice et modice. Here beginethe this register of Dewsburye upon ye 25th daye of Marche anno Dni. 1600 of all mariages burrialls and christenings within this parische of Dewsburye anno Eliz. regine 42; anno a creatione mundi 5562.

The xth of Aprill 1626.

It is agreed of by the Churchwardens of this parish  
that George Pickhard shall have for keepinge and  
upholdinge of the Clocke the some of                           iij.  
everie yeare after this yeare be expired.

Marche 9 1634.

Arthurke Kaye and Edward Kaye beinge brethren  
was drowned in calder ath' top of ye annams  
(Aldams) heade the 9 of March 1634.

Sara daughter of Tho. Nayler jun. of Ossett baptizeth  
the xxijth daye of Septemb. 1635 sera nocte (late at  
night).

Mr. Haworth vicar of Batley Buryed the 30th daye  
of Septemb. anno Dni. 1635 Caroli xith.

Rycharde Gibson & Eliz. Womersley married at  
Mourley Chappell the xxvth daye of Nove 1635 by  
Mr. Pearson.

Robert Westerman & Eliz. Atkinson was married  
at Batley Churche the same daye.

\* Brutus or Prydain, by Welsh tradition said to have  
been the natural son of Sylvius, grandson of Eneas, and  
to have visited England after he was expelled from Italy.  
Tradition has it that in England he founded a city called  
Troy-Newydd (New Troy) which name was subsequently  
changed to Caerludd, and afterwards to Lundun.—See  
Notes and Queries, 8th Series, V. 351-2.

† The word "untill" has been interlined after "and"  
in each of these places, and has afterwards been struck  
out.

‡ The Register on vellum commences here with the  
Vicar's signature and what would seem to have been his  
motto, viz.—*modum et diu*, much and long; *modice et  
modice*, moderately and quietly—a very good motto for a  
parish priest.



April 1600.

Edwarde sonn of Thomas Wilson baptised ye sixt daye.  
 Ann daughter of Xxpofer Brouke, ju. baptised ye same daye.  
 Ann daughter of Raphe Slator baptised ye same daye.  
 A yonge sonn of Thomas Wilsons being not baptizid was buried the same daye.  
 John Sonyare buried his wyfe the xxijth daye.

May 1600.

Roberte sonn of Humphrye Dixon baptised ye xijth daye.  
 A yong infante of Roberte Smithe of Dewsburie not baptisid was buried the xijth daye.  
 Willme Tomsonn buried his wyfe the xxijth daye.  
 Herrie Rayner and Jenet Awdsley married ye xxvijth daye.

June 1600.

Sibell daughter of Willme Gill yongest baptised ye forth day.  
 Roberte sonn of Humphry Dixon buried ye sixt daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Graysonn baptised ye eight daye.  
 Thomas sonn of John Slacke baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Whelewright baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Roberte sonn of Lawrence Wamesley baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Averye Bull baptised the xxixth daye.  
 Jennet daughter of Roberte Thorpe baptised ye same daye.

Julie 1600.

Mercie daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised ye secend daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Francis Tebbe baptised ye vthe daye.  
 Roberte sonn of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye vjthe daye.  
 Rychard Barbar was buried ye same daye.  
 John Farnell was buried ye seaventhe daye.  
 Thomas Peace and Ann Tayler maried ye eight daye.  
 Roberte sonn of Edward Secker of York baptised ye xijth daye.  
 George Lee was buried the thirteenth daye.  
 Mathew sonn of John Dickenson baptised ye thirteene daye.  
 Isabel daughter of Richard Harrish baptised ye xxthe daye.

August 1600.

John sonn of Roberte Dey baptised the third daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Willme Lainsfearre baptised ye tenth daye.  
 Henrye Robinsonn buried his wife ye xxv daye.  
 Emar sonn of Emar Fox baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 Phillippe sonn of John Gibsonn baptised ye xxvjth daye.

September 1600.

Mercie daughter basse borne of Willme Sheplaye and Elizabetho Allen baptised ye vjthe daye.  
 Phillip sonn of John Gibsonn buried ye same daye.  
 Ann daughter of John Littlewood baptised ye vjth daye.

1600.

Rychard son of Rychard Thorne baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Averie Gill baptised ye same daye.  
 Edwarde Lee and Agnes Barber maried ye xxvjth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Willme Speight baptised ye same daye.  
 Willme Hawden and Flaell Dixon beinge of Leedes parishe were married here the xxvijth daye.  
 John sonn of John Mannsfelde baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye same daye.

Eliz. regine 42. The monethe of October 1600.  
 Easter daughter of Thomas Ashtoun baptised ye vth daye.

Robert Allott of Wursbrough and Dorithie Kitsonn of this parische were married at Wursbrough ye vjth daye.

Willme Brouke of Allmanburie parishe and Agnes Gill of this parische were married here the xxvjth daye.

Thomas sonn of Willme Speight buried ye xxijth daye.

Uxor Boethe of Ossett was buried the xxvijth daye.

Phillippe sonn of Edward Barbar baptised ye same daye.

Eliz. 42. The monethe of November 1600.

James sonn of Francis Whitlay baptised ye first daye.

Edmonde Exam and Jenett Clayton maried ye second daye.

Jane daughter of Henrye Bedforthe of Emlay beinge drowned in Calder here was buried the third daye.

Edward sonn of Averie Whittakers baptised ye vthe daye.

James sonn of Franneis Whitlaye buried ye xjth daye.

Jennett wyfe of Edmond Exam buried ye xijth daye.

Edwarde sonn of Averye Whittakers buried ye xvijth daye.

Alice daughter of Roberte Ouldroyde baptised ye same daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Uxor George Lee baptised ye same daye.

Jennett daughter of Averye Aered baptised ye same daye.

Henrie Bull and Alice Robinson maried ye xxijth daye.

John sonn of George Nayler baptised ye xxijth daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Frysell daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Eliz. 43. December 1600. a creatione anno 5563.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Mr. Acrede vicar beinge borne the fourtho daye was baptised the seaventhe daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Gill yonger baptised ye xxvjth daye.



1600.

Jennet daughter of Averye Aerod buried ye xxijth daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Rycharde Musgrave beinge not baptised was burried the xxvth daye.  
 Dorothe daughter of Averye Milnes baptised ye xxvth daye.  
 Agnes Gryphyn a maide buried the xxvjth daye.

Eliz. 42.\* Januarye 1600.

Rycharde sonn of Willme Tayler baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Rycharde sonn of Willme Tayler buried ye xvth daye.  
 Jennett daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 George Barimbye was buried the xixth daye.  
 Thomas Ashtonn & Agnes Hinchcliffe maried ye xxvjth daye.  
 Edward sonn of Edward Ouldroyd baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edward Middlebrough buried xxvjth daye.

Februarye 1600 an<sup>o</sup> Eliz. 43.

Ann daughter of Martynn Lister baptised ye first daye.  
 John sonn of Rycharde Tyas baptised ye same daye.  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Ouldroid baptised ye same daye.  
 Rycharde sonn of Rycharde Ashtonn buried the third daye.  
 Rycharde Bullman and Ann Lee maried ye xijthe daye.  
 Isabell daughter of Abraham Lee baptised ye viijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye same daye.  
 Thomas Barbar and Elizabeth Scott maried ye xvijth daye.  
 Samuell Grenwoode and Isabell Newsome maried ye same daye.  
 John basse son of Rycharde Slacke and Uxor Rychmonde beinge borne ye eight daye was baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 John sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye same daye.  
 Ann daughter of Edward Faybarne baptised ye same daye.  
 Rycharde sonn of Thomas Hinchlyffe baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Marche 1600.

John Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye third daye.  
 Gorge sonn of John Westermann baptised ye viijth daye.  
 Brygett daughter of Roberto Smitho baptised ye same daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rycharson of Liversele dyinge at Ossett was buried here ye xxth daye.  
 Willme Sharphowse buried his wyfe ye xxjth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Bootho baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Humphrye Dixon baptised ye same daye and the same Marye was buried ye xxvjth daye.

1600.

John basse son of Richard Slacke and Uxor Rychmonde was buried the xxixth daye.

April 1600.

Thomas sonn of Roberto Brouke, ju. baptised ye vth daye.  
 Easter daughter of Henrye Barbar baptised ye xiijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Norton baptised ye xiijth daye.  
 A yonge infant of Samuel Greenwoode beinge not baptised was buried the xvijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Roberto Pighells baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 Roberto sonn of Edward Lee baptised ye same daye.

Maye anno Dni 1601.

Elizabeth daughter of John Fox dying at the new parke was buried the second daye.  
 Isabell daughter of Abraham Adcocke baptised ye third daye.  
 Ann daughter of Edward Hutchinson baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Leonard sonn of Willme Rowse baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Francis Tebbe buried ye xxvthe daye.

June An<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1601.

Willme Walker alias Piper buried ye first daye.  
 John sonn of John Ouldroid yonger baptised ye second daye.  
 Francis sonn of Thomas Ashton yonger baptised ye same daye.  
 Isabell daughter of Rycharde Thernes buried ye tenthe daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Thomas Slacke being not baptised was buried here the xijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Willme Leadbeater alias Sheppard was here baptised the xxjth daye.  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Ouldroid buried ye xxvjth Daye.  
 Edwarde Wurmall and Jennett Bradforthe maried ye xxvjth daye.  
 John Bradforthe and Marye Sladenn maried the xxvjth daye.

The monethe of Julie 1601.

Robte Lockwood and Elizabeth Grene maried ye viijth daye.  
 Edmonde Dishforthe was buried ye second daye.  
 Henrie sonn of John Speight buried the fourthe daye.  
 John sonn of John Ouldroid ju., buried ye vthe daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xvth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Milnes buried ye xxijth daye.  
 Dorothe daughter of Rycharde Awdsley, ju. baptised ye xxvjth daye.  
 Juditho daughter of Edward Roide baptised ye same daye.  
 John Walker and Ellen Grendall maried ye xxvjth daye.

\* So in original. Should be 43.



The monethe of August 1601.

Emmott wyfe of Samnell Scollfelde of Liversedge  
dying there was buried here at Dewsbury ye vijth  
daye.

Alice Smithe was buried the same day.

Marmaduke Speight was buried ye xvijth daye.

Ann daughter of Edward Hutchinson buried the  
sixth daye.

Willme Tomsonn and Anne Speight maried the  
xxxth daye.

Joseph sonn of John Nayler baptised ye same daye.

Grace daughter of Gorge Oetes baptised ye same  
daye.

Eliz. 43. The monethe of September 1601.

Henrye Robinsonn of this parische and Ann  
Mawde of Churcheaton (Kirkheaton) was maried  
here the tenth daye.

Alice Dishforthe was buried the ixthe daye.

Robt sonn of Thomas Barbar baptised ye xiiiijth  
daye.

Agnes daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised ye  
xxth daye.

Willme sonn of John Dawsonn baptised ye xxth  
daye.

Susann daughter of John Walker of Mirffelde was  
here baptised the one and twentye daye.

Alice daughter of Jefferay Boothe buried ye xxvjth  
daye.

Edwarde sonn of Robt Allott baptised ye xxvijth  
daye.

Eliz. 43. The monethe of October 1601.

Willme sonn of John Dawsonn buried ye sixth  
daye.

Martyn sonn of Francis Whittay baptised ye  
xxvth daye.

The moneth of November 1601.

Alice daughter of Averye Aerod baptised ye first  
daye.

Thomas sonn of Willme Wilbye buried ye same  
daye.

Grace daughter of Averye Whittakers baptised ye  
vijth daye.

Francis daughter of Thomas Barghe baptised ye  
eighth daye.

Jonye daughter of Edward Hiddlebrough\* baptised  
ye xthe daye.

Jennett daughter of Henrye Robinson baptised ye  
xijth daye.

Robt sonn of Robert Netletonn baptised ye same  
daye.

Christopher Birkill and Margerie Bull maried ye  
xxvijth daye.

Willme Roebucke of Horburye and Alice Lee of  
this parische were maried the xxijth daye.

Charles Helyes of Horburye and Elizabethhe  
Hutchinsonn of this parische were maried ye  
xxixth daye.

Mary daughter of Willme Wimersley baptised the  
same daye.

Eliz. 44. December Anno dñi. 1601.

Marye daughter of Lawrence Barom baptised ye  
xijth daye.

\* This name may be "Linglebrough." It is very  
indistinct.

1601.

Nicholas Hutchinsonn buried his wyfe ye xvijtho  
daye.

Rosamond daughter of Henry Nayler baptised yo  
xxvjth daye.

Januarye anno dñi. 1601.

Margrett daughter of John Speight buried yo  
xxij daye.

Februarye anno dñi. 1601.

Edward Gibsonn of Huddersfeld and Beatryco  
Fearnley of this parische maried here the xvijtho  
daye.

Uxer Ouldrige of Hanging Heaton buried ye  
sixth daye.

Robt sonn of Rycharde Wright baptised ye xxth  
daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Gill yonger buried ye  
xxvjth daye.

Agnes daughter of John Peace buried ye - smo  
daye.

Marche anno Dni. 1601.

Alexander sonn of Robt Smithsonn baptised yo  
xxvjth daye.

Aprrill anno Dni. 1602.

Alice daughter of Jefferyo Boothe baptised ye  
vthe daye.

Jane daughter of Humphrye Dixsonn baptised yo  
vjthe daye.

Mary daughter of Willme Wymersley buried yo  
xjth daye.

John Fairbarne and Elizabethhe Walshaw maried  
ye xxthe daye.

John sonn of Rycharde Woode baptised ye xvijth  
daye.

Uxor Robinsonn of Dewsbury more syde buried ye  
xxvjth daye.

Edward sonn of Willme Grene baptisld ye xxvth  
daye.

A yonge sonn of Thomas Chaster being not baptised  
was here buried the xxvijth daye.

Maye anno Dni. 1602.

Thomas Chaster buried his wyfe the first daye.

Edward Ellis and Anne Grene maried ye fourtho  
daye.

A yonge sonn of John Rawsonn being not baptised  
was here buried the xijth daye.

Rycharde sonn of Thomas Lynchcliffie buried ye  
xxth daye.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Thernes baptised ye  
xxijth daye.

Alice daughter of James Claytonn baptised yo  
xxijth daye.

Agnes Rowse was buried the xxijijth daye.

Alisom Rayner was buried the xxvijth daye.

Alice daughter of Samuell Grenewood baptised yo  
same daye.

June anno Dni. 1602.

Anthonye Hurst and Isabell Bartoni maried yo  
first daye.

Willme Barnett and Ellen Pell maried ye xvijth  
daye.

Randal Netletonn buried his wyfe the xxth daye.

Robte Stansfeld buried his wyfe the xxvijth daye.



Eliz. 44. Julie anno Dni. 1602.

Elizabeth the Clayton was buried ye first daye.  
Thomas son of Ryehard Acrode baptised ye eight  
daye.

Alexander sonn of Robte Smithsonn buried ye  
xirthe daye.

Isabell daughter of Willme Speight baptised ye  
same daye.

Thommas Aerode of Earles Heaton buried ye  
xvijth daye.

Grace daughter of Robert Smithe buried xvijth  
daye.

Alice daughter of Thomas Fox baptised ye  
xxvijth daye.

Nicholas Longleye of Earls Heaton buried ye  
xxvijth daye.

Marie daughter of Henrie Barbar buried yo  
xxixth daye.

The monethe of August 1602.

Thomas sonn of Godfray Fox baptised ye first daye.  
Alice daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xijth  
daye.

John sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye xvthe  
daye.

Robert sonn of Thomas Barbar buried ye xvijth  
daye.

Willme Sothill and Agnes Robinsonn maried ye  
xxijth daye.

James Dishforthe was buried ye xxijth daye.

John son of Rychard Wilson baptised ye xxixth  
daye.

Agnes daughter of Willme Wilbye baptised ye  
same daye.

Jennett daughter of Averie Gill baptised ye same  
daye.

The monethe September anno Dni. 1602.

Henrie sonn of John Dawson baptised ye fift  
daye.

Thomas Chaster and Jennett Arnould maried ye  
xijth daye.

Gorge sonn of Robert Smithe baptised ye xvth  
daye.

A yonge daughter of Willme Sharphowse being  
not baptised was here buried the xijth daye.

Nicholas Hutchinson and Elizabeth the Atkinson  
bothe of this parische maried ye xxijth daye.

Michaell sonn of John Parker baptised ye xxixth  
daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye same  
daye.

The monethe of October 1602.

Josephe sonn of Willme Gill yonger baptised ye  
third daye.

Jennett daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye  
third daye.

Christopher Birkill was buried ye vthe daye.

A yonge infant of Willme Lambe beinge a sonn  
not baptised was buried the xjth daye.

Jennett wylfe of Robte Lee of Heaton buried ye  
xjth daye.

Rosamond daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised  
\*xxijth daye.

\* This date may be "xvijth." Several of the entries  
on this page of the Register are much faded.

1602.

Alice daughter of Nicolas Secker baptised ye  
xxvijth daye.

The monethe of November 1602.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Ellis baptised ye  
vijth daye.

Ann daughter of Marmaduke Ellis buried ye  
xijijth daye.

Ell n (?) daughter of Martyn Lister baptised ye  
xxijth daye.

Francis daughter of John Ouldroide baptised ye  
xxxthe daye.

Eliz. regine 45. The monethe of December 1602.

Alice daughter of Willme Roebucke baptised ye  
vthe daye.

Ann daughter of Bryan Phillips baptised ye  
xijijth daye.

Christopher Yarwood buried his wyfe ye xvijthe  
daye.

Roberte son of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye  
sixth daye.

Alice daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised ye  
xxvijth daye.

Ann daughter of Rychard Ouldroide baptised ye  
same daye.

Rosamond daughter of Edward Nayler buried ye  
xxxth daye.

The monethe of Januareye 1602.

Willme son of Rychard Marshall baptised the  
second daye.

Jane daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye  
same daye.

John sonn of Thomas Graysonn baptised ye vjthe  
daye.

Beatrice daughter of Rychard Graver buried ye  
vijijth daye.

John sonn of John Saxtonn baptised the ixthe  
daye,

Willme son of Rychard Dishforthe baptised  
the xxijth daye.

Eliz. 45. The monethe of February 1602.

Alexander Newsome and Ellen Scooles maried ye  
vjthe daye.

Edwarde Fletcher and Jeannett Barmbye maried  
ye vjthe daye.

Willme sonn of Rycharde Marshall buried ye xth  
daye.

John sonn of Robert Brouke yonger baptised ye  
vijijth daye.

Wilme sonn of Thomas Ashtone baptised ye xxthe  
daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edwarde Lee baptised ye  
same daye.

Michaell sonn of Robert Thorpe baptised ye  
xxijijth daye.

Mercye daughter of Robert Thorpe baptised ye  
same daye.

Themas sonn of Thomas Wilsonn baptised ye  
same daye.

John Bradforthe of Ossett was buried ye xxvthe  
daye.

Susann daughter of Anthonye Hurst baptised ye  
xxvijth daye.



1602.

Willmo sonn of Edward Middlebroughe buried ye xxvijth daye.  
Willme Musgrave and Dorithie Arnould married ye xxvijth the daye.

Marche anno Dni. 1602.

Mercie basse daughter of John Mason of Churche Heaton parische and Sibbel Leake of this baptised ye vthe daye.

William sonn of Averye Bull baptised ye vijthe daye.

John Awtie and Elizabethe Secker married ye same daye.

Easter daughter of Nicholas Armitedge buried ye same daye.

Grace daughter of George Oetes buried ye same daye.

Mercye daughter of Robert Thorpe buried ye xvthe daye.

Robte sonn of Robte Shepperd alias Leadbeater baptised ye xxth daye.

Grace daughter of Henrie Barbar baptised ye same daye.

Michaell son of Robert Thorpe baptised ye xxijth the daye.

Ann daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye xxvthe daye

Margrett wyfe of Thomas Crowle dying at Liver-sedge was buried here ye xxxijth the daye.

Anno primo regni regis Jacobi primo.

Apill anno Dni. 1603.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Hynchilffe baptised ye third daye.

Alice daughter of John Boothe baptised ye vjthe daye.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Hynchilffe buried ye sixt daye.

Peter Barrett was buried ye vijjthe daye.

Uxor Bradforthe of Ossett Butts buried ye xxvthe daye.

Willme Capps of Batlaye parische and Jane Masern alias Gillome of this parische were married here by licence ye xxvijth the daye.

Maye 1603.

Elizabethe daughter of John Rawsom baptised ye first daye.

Jane daughter of Thomas Wilsom buried ye vijjthe daye.

Edwardo Coz dyinge at ye Newe parkes was here buried the xxijth the daye.

Thomas Barbar and Marye Lee married ye xvtho daye.

Mary daughter of Willme Rowse baptised ye sunne daye.

Nicholas Armitedge of this parische and Agnes Brouke of Birstall were (?) married there at Birstall the xxijth the daye.

Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd and Margrett Musgrave married the xxixth the daye.

Mercye basse daughter of John Masson and Sybell Leake buried the same daye

June 1603.

John sonn of John Antye yonger baptised ye second daye.

1603.

John Sonnyar and Jane Ouldroide married ye vijthe daye.

James Speight and Elizabethe Clay alias Allen married ye vjthe daye.

Mr Wilkinsom dyinge at Chidzell the xjth the day was buried at Allhamburie the xijth the daye.

Alice daughter of Thomas Ouldroide baptised ye same daye.

Nicholas Hurst and Elizabethe Williamson were here married the xijijth the daye.

Rychard Henyngeway and Ann Aerod married ye xxthe daye.

Willme Kitsonn of this parische and Margery Lee of Churche Heaton were married at Churche Heaton ye same day.

Jacobi regis primo. Julye 1603.

Jennet daughter of John Berrye baptised ye ixthe daye.

Rychard Nayler and Dorithie Grene married ye xthe daye.

Xpofer sonn of Willme Wimerslay baptised ye xthe daye.

Willme son of Robte Dey baptised ye same daye.

Alice daughter of John Mannsfeld baptised ye same daye.

Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Wilcocke baptised ye xxvijth the daye.

John sonn of Rychard Sonnyare baptised ye xxthe daye.

Alice wyfe of the sayd Rychard Sonnyar buried ye xxijij day.

Robte Chappell and Jennet Grene married ye xxijijth dayo

James sonn of James Speight baptised the xxvthe daye.

Easter daughter of Rychard Sonnyar buried ye xxvijjthe daye.

John sonn of Rycharde Sonnyare buried the last daye.

Willme sonn of Roberte Netlcote baptised ye same daye.

Mercye daughter of Thomas Whelewright baptised yt daye.

August 1603. Anno Jacobi primo.

Alice daughter of John Mannsfeld buried ye third day.

Edwardo sonn of Robte Smithsonn baptised ye vijjthe daye.

Ann daughter of John Littlewood buried ye xxvijth the daye.

Martha daughter of Averie Whittakers baptised ye xxjijth daye.

Dorithie daughter of John Nayler baptised ye xxvijjthe daye.

Jennett daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd was baptised ye same daye.

September 1603.

Edwardo Hurst was buried ye fift daye.

Mary daughter of Marnaduke Ellis baptised ye vijjthe daye.

John Tyas and Alice Goodaill maried ye xijjthe daye.

Isabell daughter of Robte Pigbells baptised ye xxvthe daye.



1603.

Alice daughter of Thomas Chaster baptised ye same daye.

October 1603.

Jennett daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd was buried the second daye.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Harrishe baptised ye ixth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Xpofer Brouke was baptised the same daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Averye Milnes was here baptised ye same daye.

A yonge sonn of Mr. Acrode viccar being not baptised was buried the xijth \*daye.

Averye son of Henrie Bull baptised ye same day.

Anno Dni. 1603.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Awdsley Ju. baptised ye xxijth day.

Isabell daughter of Robte Pighells was buried here the xvijth daye.

The monethe of November 1603.

Willme sonn of Willme Sharphowse baptised ye second day.

Grace wyfe of Willme Sharphowse buried ye same day.

Henrye sonn of Henry Robinson baptised ye xvijth day.

Edwarde sonn of Edward Fayrbarne baptised ye xxte daye.

John Bedforthe of this parishe and Alice Savill of the parisie of Wakefelde maried there ye xxijth daye.

Rycharde sonn of Averye Acrod baptised ye xxvijth day.

The monethe of December 1603.

John Hueden and Jennett Haldsworth maried ye viijth daye.

Willme Gill eldest buried the viijth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xijth daye.

Willme sonn of Robert Smithe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Robert Hepworthe and Dorithie Bradforthe maried ye xixth daye.

Willme sonn of Edward Middlebrough baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Alice daughter of John Tyas baptised ye same daye.

The monethe of Januarye 1603.

A yonge sonn and being not baptised of Edward Roydes was here buried ye first daye.

Henrye Fishe was buried the xijijth daye.

Ellenn daughter of Raphe Slater baptised ye xvijth daye.

Thomas Sonnyare under ye hill was buried ye xxijth daye.

Willme sonn of James Broadlaye baptised ye xxixth daye.

Averie sonn of Averye Gill baptised ye xxixth daye.

Robert Smithe was buried the xxxth daye.

John Milner alias Shepperd and Agnes Bull maried ye xxvjth day.

February am<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1603.

Thomas Fournesse and Elizabethe Dickenson were here maried the vth daye.

Samuell Wilbye and Elizabethe Howson were maried at Wakefelde ye viijth daye.

Frauncis daughter of James Coossinge baptised ye same daye.

Uxor Dent of Ossett buried ye tenth daye.

Janye daughter of Henrye Bowlinge baptised ye xijth daye.

Alison wyfe of Roger Gaunte buried ye xiiiijth daye.

Jennett daughter of John Berrye buried ye same daye.

Isabell daughter daughter of Willme Speight buried ye xvijth daye.

John sonn of John Saxtonn buried ye xixth daye.

Willme sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Edwarde Ramesdeun buried ye xxixth daye.

John Goodall buried his wyfe ye same daye.

The monethe of Marche 1603.

Nicholas Scollfeild alias Pickeringe buried ye third daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Barbar of Osset baptised ye fourthe daye.

Rycharde sonn of Thomas Ashton baptised ye seavente daye.

Jennet daughter of John Bradforthe baptised ye ixth daye.

Anno Dni. 1604.

Thoma sonn of Rycharde Hemyngeway baptised ye xijth daye.

Marye daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye same daye.

Isabell daughter of Samuell Grenewoode baptised ye xvijth day.

John Bentlaye elder was buried ye xxth daye.

Dorithie Bull was buried the xxijth daye.

John Fox sonn of John Fox of the newe parke was here buried the xxxth daye.

James Forrest was buried the xxxjth daye.

April 1604.

Elizabethe daughter of John Milner alias Shepperd was here baptised the first daye.

and the sayd Elizabethe daughter of John Milner alias Shepperd was buried the third daye.

Ellin daughter of James Kent buried the fift day.

Grace daughter of Henry Barbar buried ye viijth day.

John sonn of Nicholus Armitedge baptised ye viijth day.

Alexander sonn of Alexander Newsome alias Jackeson was baptised the ix:he daye.

Roger Dawson and Agnes Haldsworth maried ye xvijth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Uxor Sonnyare late wyfe of Thomas Sonnyare baptised ye xxijth daye.

Nicholus Armitedge was buried ye xxijijth daye.

Rycharde Sonnyare and Essabell Smithe were maried at Hartsheads by a licence ye xxvijth day, being St Mark's day.

Willme Crofte was buried ye xxixth daye.

\* This date is in listinet. It may be xvijth.



May anno Dni. 1604.

Edward Awtye and Marye Joy maried ye first daye.  
John Hurst and Jeannett Arrundell maried yt daye.  
Alexander sonn of Alexander Newsome buried ye iiiijth daye.  
Thomas sonn of John Gibson baptised ye xijijth daye.  
George sonn of Robert Smithe of Dewsburie buried ye xxijtie daye.  
Randall Neiletome was buried ye xxijijth daye.  
Phillipe Barbar was buried ye xxvijtie daye.

Jacobi regis secundo. June anno Dni. 1604.

Willme sonn of Willme Grene baptised ye ixth daye.  
Alice basse daughter of Willme Croft and Alice Jowithe buried the tenth daye.  
John Houldsworthe and Alice Barbar maried ye xijth daye.  
A yong sonn of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd being not baptised was buried the xijijth daye.  
Ann daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
Michaell sonn of Robert Thorpe baptised ye xxijijth daye.

Julye anno Dni. 1604.

Willme Walker and Margrett Wilsonn maried ye first day.  
Willme Shepley and Elizabethe Aerode maried the third day.  
Uxor Nayler was buried the xijth daye.  
Francis Staynclife and Susann Dickenson maried ye xvth day.  
Robt sonn of Willme Wilbye baptised yt daye.  
Grace daughter of Willme Gill elder baptised yt daye.

Anno Dni. 1604.

Rychard Hemingwaye and Frauncis Archer maried ye xvijth daye.  
George basse sonn of Giles Beisbey and Dorothy Seoffelde alias Pickeringe baptised ye xxijijth daye.  
Samuell Wilbye was buried ye xxvth daye.  
Alice daughter of Godfray Fox baptised ye same daye.  
A yonge daughter of Thoms Hynchlyffe being not baptizet was buried the xxvijth daye.  
Robert Houlte and Alice Fox maried ye xxixtie daye.  
Robert sonn of John Westerman baptised ye same daye.

August 1604.

Henrie Ju. Ellis and Ann Horsfortho married ye fift daye.  
Willme sonn of Willme Gill yonger baptised ye same daye.  
Roger Claytonne was buried ye xijijtene daye.  
Uxor Lee of Earles Heatonne was buried ye xvijtene daye.  
Willme sonn of John Mansfelde baptised yt daye.  
Isabell daughter of Roger Dawson baptised ye sixt daye.

1604.

Thomas sonn of Edwarde Wurmall baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
Marye daughter of Jefferye Booth baptised yt daye.  
Thomas Tyas was buried ye xxvijth daye.  
Margery daughter to John Cowpas baptised ye xxvijtie daye.  
Agnes Barbar was buried the xxixthe daye.

September anno Dni. 1604.

Issabell daughter of Roger Dawsonn buried ye third daye.  
A yonge basse daughter of Lyonell Kay and Ann Birkhead being not baptised was buried ye vijth daye.  
John sonn of John Sonnyarre baptised ye ixth day.  
Marye daughter of John Berrye buried ye xvijth daye.  
Robert son of Thomas Barghe baptised ye xxijijth daye.  
Thomas sonn of Rychard Hemingway baptised ye xxijijth daye.  
James base sonn of Rychard Sonnyare and Agnes Peace was here baptised ye xxvijtie daye.  
A yonge daughter of James Claytone beinge not baptisod was buried the same daye.  
Robert sonn of Thomas Barbar baptised ye xxxtie daye.

October anno Dni. 1604.

Michaell Bentlye\* Ju. of this parishe and Elizabethe Crowder of Hallifax maried there ye second daye.

\* At a Court of the Rectory Manor, held 23rd December, 31 Elizabeth, Marmaduke Speight, of London, Merchant and Mary his wife, by Michael Bentley senr., surrendered lands in the fields called Crackenedge and the Northfield to the use of Michael Bentley, son of John Bentley, of Ossett.

At the same Court (23rd December, 31 Elizabeth), Richard Briger surrendered all his right and tithe to a cottage in Dewsbury to the use of Michael Bentley of Batley, yeoman, for the residue of a term of 21 years.

Michael Bentley is also mentioned in the Court Roll of 30th March, 33 Elizabeth, as an owner of land, and also as lending to Marmaduke Speight the sum of twelve pence on mortgage of two selions of land in the "Crownkeyne," (Crown Ing) Dewsbury.

At a Court held 8th October, 30th Elizabeth, Michael Bentley was amerced 4d. for that he being a tenant of the Manor and owing suit had not appeared at that Court; and at the same Court John Bentley was amerced 12d. for "keepeninge and geatinge his catall upon the common when the corne was growing there," and Thomas Greenwood and Michael Bentley were ordered to "sett their acnestomed stedes (sites) betweene the Boutheroide for the foot way before All Saints day then next" under a penalty of 3s. 4d. each for default.

At a Court held 18th April, 30th Elizabeth, Michael Bentley of Batley, appears as lending to Marmaduke Speight and his wife £50 on mortgage of land in Dewsbury, and Michael Bentley also appears as buying several pieces of land and as selling another piece.

It will be seen from the list of Churchwardens already printed that Michael Bentley, senr. and Michael Bentley, jun., were churchwardens of Dewsbury several times. The former gave 20s. per annum to the poor in 1617, and the latter 20s. 8d. per annum in 1621 for the same objects. These sums called "Bentley's Doles" are still received by the Vicar and Churchwardens for the use of the poor. The two Bentleys also gave stone cottages in Dewsbury to be occupied rent free by poor people.



1604.

Pareivall Terry and Ann Sharphowse married yt daye.  
 A young sonn of John Hurst Junior being not baptised was buried yt daye.  
 Ryehard sonn of Robert Pighells baptised ye viijth daye.  
 Lawrence Bull yonger and Alice Cantuar† married ye ixth daye.  
 Ryehard sonn of Avery Acred buried yt daye.  
 A yonge daughter of John Bedforthe being not baptised was buried the xiiijth daye.  
 Agnes daughter of Lawrence Barone baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Robert sonn of Willme Wilbye buried ye xxvth daye.

November 1604.

Margrett daughter of Lawrence Bull Junior baptised the fourthe daye.  
 Ann daughter of Ryehard Thornes buried ye xvith daye.  
 Michael Oglethorpe of Thorner and Elizabeth Speight of this parische married ye xixtie daye.  
 Ryehard Kealings was buried yt daye 1604.  
 Thomas Secker and Margerie Bikhill were married the xxtie daye.  
 Willme Richardson and Annie Robinsonn married ye xxvth daye.  
 Margerie wyfe of Edwarde Secker buried yt daye.  
 Ryeharde Fernsyde and Anne Speight married ye xxvijth daye.  
 Willme sonn of John Awtie yonger baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Edwarde Awtie baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Edwarde Awtie buried ye xxvijth daye.

December 1604.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Nayler baptised ye second daye.  
 Ryehard sonn of Willme Shepley baptised the vthe daye 1604.  
 Henrie sonn of Henrie Ellis yonger baptised ye xijth daye.  
 A yonge sonn of John Parkers beinge not baptised was buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Rycharde Nayler buried ye xiiijtene daye.  
 Alice daughter of Godfray Fox buried ye xvijth daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Willme Sharphowse being not baptised was buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Willme Clayton was buried ye xxxtie daye.

January anno Dni. 1604.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Whelwright baptised ye thirteuenthe daye anno Dni. 1604.  
 Ann daughter of Ryehard Wright baptised yt daye.  
 John sonn of Willme Speight baptised ye xvijth daye.

1604.

Marie daughter of Robert Brouke the yonger baptised the twentie daye.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Secker baptised the xxvth daye.

February 1604.

Alice daughter of John Dawson was baptised the second daye.  
 Rosamond daughter of Mr. Acrode viccar was baptised the thirde daye, being born ye first daye.  
 Willme sonn of Willme Halden baptised yt daye.  
 John sonn of Willme Barnard baptised yt daye.  
 Sara daughter of Robte Gill baptised ye viijth daye.  
 John Pickerd and Ann Waterhouse married ye xth daye.  
 Gorge Haye and Catheryn Speight married yt daye.  
 Clemont Hay and Sibell Awdsley married yt daye.  
 Pheobe daughter of John Ouldroid baptised yt daye.  
 Frauncis Gibsone and Agnes Scolfeld married ye xijth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Ryehard Marshall was baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Rosamond daughter of Edward Roydes was baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Agnes daughter of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xxvijtie daye.

The monethe of Marche.

Anno Dni. 1605. Jacobi tertio.

John basse son of John Rylay of Normanton and Susan Forrest alias Bull was here baptised the sixth daye.  
 Mereye daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd yonger was baptised the tenth daye.  
 Margrett wyfe of Thonass Leadbeater alias Shepperd yonger was buried the xvijth daye.  
 John Joye was buried the xxixtie daye.  
 Willme Tayler buried his wyfe ye xxxtie daye.  
 Willme son ef Averie Bull buried yt daye.

Aprill anno Dni. 1605.

Edward son of Humphry Dixson baptised ye first daye.  
 Easter daughter of Wilme Casson baptised yt daye.  
 Edwarde Hansonn of Rastrikke within Ealande parische was buried here the sixth daye.  
 Agnes daughter of Francis Stayneliffe was here baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 John sonn of John Milner alias Shepperd was baptised that daye.  
 John Goodall and Alice Ingle maried ye last daye.

May anno Dni. 1605.

John Beatsonn buried his wyfe ye second daye.  
 Ann daughter of Ryeharde Owldroid buried yt daye.  
 Nicholas Musgrave was buried the vthe daye.  
 Peter sonn of Willme Rychardsen baptised yt daye.  
 Nicholas Flather and Agnes Whitlay maried ye viijth daye.  
 Thomas Glover and Jonye Nayler maried ye xijth daye.  
 Betheris Secker buried ye xvth daye.

† This name may be Cantuar or Cartuar.



1605.

John sonn of Gorge Harrison baptised ye sixth day.  
 Marye daughter of Francis Gibson baptised ye day.  
 Averye sonn of Willme Walker baptised ye xxvjth day.

June anno Domini 1605.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Fox baptised ye second day.  
 Isabell daughter of Rychard Aerode of Earles Heaton was baptised ye ixthe daye.  
 Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Ellis baptised ye xijth daye.  
 A yong sonn of John Goodall being not baptised was here buried the xijijth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Susann daughter of Gorge Hage baptised ye same daye.  
 Rychard Roydes and Alice Hutchison maried yt day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Whelewright buried ye xxvth daye.  
 Robert Beckwith of Wakeffold and Elizabethe Thrapland of this Parische maried ye last day.  
 John Rychardsonn of Thornhill and Grace Gill of this parische maried yt daye.  
 Robte sonn of Rychard Hemyngwaye, Ju. baptised yt daye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Lambe buried yt daye.

Julie 1605.

Elizabethe daughter of John Cowpas buried ye first day.  
 Ann daughter of John Tyas baptised ye viijth daye.  
 Dorothyie daughter of Thomas Peace buried ye viijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Pereivall Terrye baptised ye xijijth daye.  
 Thomas Leadbeater younger and Jane Claypam maried ye xxjtie daye.  
 Isabell daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xxvijth daye.

August 1605. Jacobi regis tertio.

Ambrosse sonn of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye second day.  
 Jennett daughter of Thomas Grayson baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Lee baptised ye same daye.  
 Mercy daughter of John Beirye baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Rychard Forrest was buried the xvijth daye.  
 Edward sonn of Rychard Thorne baptised ye xxvjtie daye.  
 Sara daughter of Robte Gill buried ye xxvijth daye.

September 1605.

John basse sonn of Mathew Scorer and Elizabeth Baike being borne the last of August was baptised the viijth of this monethe of September.

1605.

A yong infant a sonn of John Hurst yonger being not baptised was buried ye viijth daye.  
 Jennet wiffe of John Hurst yonger was buried the xijijth daye.

Jacobi tertio. October 1605.

Edward Seeker of oure parische and Jane Bradley of Woodkirke were maried there the first daye.  
 Willme Minsgrave and Alice Pickering were maried ye vijthe daye.  
 Robte sonn of Martynn Bentlay baptised ye sixt day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Michaell Bentlay yonger baptised ye same daye.  
 Alice daughter of Averie Gill was baptised the same daye.  
 Robert Lee of Earles Heaton buried the viijth day.  
 Rychard sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye tenth day.  
 John sonn of John Ouldrige Junior baptised ye viijth day.  
 Alice daughter of Robte Hoult baptised yt daye.  
 Roger sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye xxtie daye.  
 A yong son of Alexander Newscne alias Jackson being not baptised buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Francis son of Robte Netlcion baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Gorge son of John Nayler baptised yt day.  
 Margrett daughter of Averie Acrod was baptised that same daye.  
 Thomas Hage of Horburie and Dorithie Goodall of this parische maried ye xxixtie daye.

November 1605.

John Ellis and Elizabethe Womersley maried yo third day.  
 John sonn of Thomas Wilsonn baptised ye xvijthe daye.  
 Willme Speight and Marye Saltinstall maried ye sixt daye.  
 Ann daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xxijjtie daye.

December 1605.

Marye daughter of Godfray Fox baptised ye first day.  
 Gorge Ouldfield of Hallifax parische and Mercy Bentlay of this parische maried the thirde daye.  
 Robert sonn of John Bedforthe baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Henrie son of Henrie Barbar baptised yt daye.  
 Marie daughter of Thomas Hynclefe baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Robert Carrier was buried the xxjtie day.  
 Alice daughter of Averie Gill buried ye same daye.  
 Agnes wiffe of John Clayton of ye more sible buried ye xxij day.  
 Thomas sonn of Robert Leadbeater alias Shepperde was baptised the same daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Hemyngwaye of Earles Heaton was baptised the xxjtie daye.



## Januarie 1605.

Samuell sonn of Robte Dey baptised ye first day. A yonge daughter of Jamies Coossinge being not baptised was buried the third day.

John sonn of Averie Milnes baptised ye xijth day. Willme sonn of Mr. Glover minister at Ossett was baptised the xvijth day.

A yonge childe of Edwardre Awtyes being not baptised was buried the xivijth day, anno Dni. 1605. Josephe sonn of Willme Laubbe baptised ye xxtie daye.

John Walker of this parische and Ann Shillitoe of Kirkthorpe were maried the xxjtie daye.

Nicholas sonn of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd the yonger was baptised the xxth daye.

James sonn of James Claytonne baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Ellen daughter of Willme Gill elder baptised yt daye.

Nicholas son of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd the yonger was buried yt daye.

Michaell sonn of John Littlewoodde baptised yt daye.

Rychard Awdsley of Gawthorpe buried ye xxvijth daye.

## Februarie 1605.

Agnes daughter of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye second daye.

Edwardre Bull of Ossett buried his wyfe ye fourthe daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Pickerd baptised ye same daye.

John sonn of Rychard Royles baptised ye ixth day. Willme son of John Ellis baptised yt daye.

Francis Norfolke and Agnes Pickerd maried ye xxvjth daye.

Rychard sonn of Jamies Speight baptised yt daye.

John Walker of Ossett buried the xxjtie daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Grene buried yt daye.

## Jacobi regis tertio. Marche 1605.

Alice daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised ye second daye.

Rychard Wilkinsonn of this parische and Sibell Bradlye of Woodchurche maried there ye second daye.

Agnes daughter of Rychard Nayler baptised ye xvijth daye.

Willme sonn of Thomas Glover buried ye xxjtie daye.

Robte sonn of Raphe Slator baptised ye xxijth daye.

## 1605.

Robte sonn of John Rawsonn baptised ye xxvijtie. Willme Breadlay was buried ye xxvjth daye.

Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd the elder was buried the xxvijth daye.

## April 1606.

Alice daughter of Robert Beckwithe ye xvijth day was here baptised.

John sonn of Francis Stayncliffe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Henrie Barbar was buried the xxjtie daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Netleton baptised ye xxvijth daye.

## May 1606.

Robert sonn of Willme Grene baptised ye fourthe daye.

Edmond Oxclay of Claytonn and Elizabethe More of the same maried here the xijth daye by a lycence.

Christopher sonn of Christopher Brouke the yonger was baptised the xvijth day.

Alice daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt daye.

Rychard sonn of John Boothe baptised ye xxvth daye.

## June 1606.

Francis Fearnlay and Agnes Armitedge maried ye third daye.

Thonmas Sykes and Elizabethe Kealing maried ye ixth daye.

Thonmas Nayler and Jemett Bradforth maried ye xvijth daye.

Henrye sonn of Henrie Guyeslay buried ye same daye.

Ann wyfe of Thomas Bent within ye countye of Leister dying at the howse of Willme Saxon within this parische was buried ye xxijth daye.

Edward Bull and Ann Walker maried ye xvijth daye.

Willme Shepperde buried his wyfe that daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Gouldsborowe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Ann daughter of John Pickerd baptised yt daye.

Willme sonn of Edward Barbar baptised ye xxiiijtie daye.

Edwardre Dey and Elizabethe Wilbye maried ye xxixth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised yt daye.

## Jacobi regis quarto. Julye anno Dni. 1606.

Cotton Broadlay and Susann Ingle maried ye first daye.

Edward sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye xxvte daye.

Sibell daughter of Nicholas Secker baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Robert Ouldroid was buried the xxxtie daye.

A yonge childe basse sonn of Esabell Wilbye and John Whiflaye borne at Heckmondwyke not baptised was buried yt daye.

## August 1606.

Willme Hurst of Ard-saye and Elizabethe Forrest of this parische were maried ye third daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye same daye.

Willme sonn basse borne of Ellen Andertone and Willme Awtye was baptised ye same daye.

Issabell daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye vth daye.

Edward Bachowse and Elizabethe Wilbye maried yt daye.

Willme Arrandell was buried ye vjth daye.

Henrie sonn of Henrie Bull baptised yt daye.

John Saxonthe buried his wyfe the xxjtie daye.

Luke sonn of Francis Norfolke baptised ye last daye.



## September 1606.

Robert sonn of John Rawsonn buried the thirdo day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Sheplay baptised ye viijth day.  
 Lawrance Bull elder was buried ye xijth daye.  
 Christopher Mitchell buried his wyfe the xijth day.  
 Edwarde Phillippe and Issabell Nayler maried ye xxijth day.  
 Grice daughter of Willme Speight yonger baptised yt day.  
 Mathew sonn of Robte Smithe baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd of this parish and Ann Brent of Church Heaton maried here ye xxvijtie daye.

## October 1606.

Nicholas Walker and Betheris Allan maried ye vth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of John Goodall baptised ye viijth day.  
 Alice wyfe of Edward Middlebroughe buried ye xth day.  
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Middlebroughe baptised yt day.  
 Thomas Awdsley and Agnes Peace maried ye xijth day.  
 Willme Tayler and Agnes Fox maried ye xixth daye.  
 Luke sonn of Rychard Grayve alias Wright baptised yt day.

## November 1606.

Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Harrishe baptised ye second day.  
 John Lee and Marye Seolfelde maried yt daye.  
 Jennett daughter of Robert Brouke, Ju. baptised ye xxjthe daye.  
 George Allan buried his wyfe the xixth day.  
 John sonn of Averie Gill baptised ye same day.  
 Margrett daughter of Henrie Bowling baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Margrett daughter of Willme Walker baptised yt day.  
 Agnes daughter of Willme Rowse baptised ye last daye.

## Jacobi regis quarto. December anno Dni. 1606.

Edwarde Roebucke and Agnes Brouke maried ye second day.  
 John Hurst and Alice Hutchinson maried ye viijth day.  
 Mathew son of Robte Man baptised yt day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Robte Gill baptised yt day.  
 Marye daughter of Robte Lee baptised yt day.  
 Willme sonn of John Milner alias Shepperd was baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Willme sonn of Roger Dawsonn baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Willme sonn of Willme Wilbye baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Alice Colbecke of Leedes dying at Rychard Marshalls of Chidsell within this parische was buried ye xxvijth day.  
 Francis daughter of Willme Gill, Ju baptised ye xxvijth day.

## Januarie 1606.

Michaell son of Henrie Ellis, Ju. baptised ye first day, and the same childo was buried ye fourthe day.  
 Margrett daughter of Edward Ellis baptised yo viijth daye.  
 Ann wyfe of Willme Brouke buried ye xvijth day.  
 Rychard sonn of John Tyas baptised yt day.

## Jacobi regis quinto (sic) Angliae.

## Februarye anno Dni. 1606.

Henrie Nayler of Ossett buried ye second day.  
 James sonn of John Dawsonn baptised yt day.  
 Thomas sonn of Averie Whittakers baptised ye viijth day.  
 Josua Wilson of Allmanburie parische and Lucy Ouldroide of this parische maried ye tenthe daye.  
 Robert Saxtonn of this parische and Ann Oxley of Hoyland maried yre the same daye.  
 Rychard son of Martyn Bentlay baptised yt day.  
 Thomas son of Edward Awtye baptised ye xvth day.  
 Michael son of Michael Bentlay, Ju. baptised ye xxij day.

## Jacobi regis quarto. Marche 1607.

Willme son of Willme Royds baptised the first day.  
 Grace daughter of Alexander Newsome alias Jacksonn was baptised yt day.  
 Rychard son of John Gibsonn baptised the xjthe daye.  
 Willme son of Edwarde Barnerd alias Roebucke baptised the xythe daye.  
 Jenett daughter of Samuell Mitchell alias Grenewoode baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Edwarde son of Nicholas Walker baptised yt day.  
 Robte son of Robert Thorpe baptised yt day.  
 Willme sonn of Jeffraye Boothe baptised ye xxvth day.  
 Agnes daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe was baptised the xxixth day.

## Jacobi regis quinto. April 1607.

Rychard son of Parcivall Terrye baptised ye second day.  
 Thomas Whelewright buried ye third day.  
 Rychard Speight buried ye fourthe day.  
 Rosamond daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised ye vth day.  
 Thomas son of John Awtye yongr baptised ye viijth daye.  
 Edmonde Hycke and Dorithie Tyas maried the fourtenthe daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robte Dey baptised yo xxvth day.  
 Merye daughter of Francis Fernlay baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of John Mannsfeld baptised yt day.  
 James Wade was buried ye same daye.  
 Averie son of Averie Bull baptised yo same day.

## May 1607.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Nayler baptised ye third day.



1607.

Rychard sonn of Francis Gibson baptised ye same day.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Whelewright baptised ye xth day.  
 Rychard basse sonn of John Waltonn and Ann Kyrikbye bothe within Bradforthe parishes buried here the xiijth day.  
 Sibell daughter of Rychard Roydes baptised the xiiijth day.  
 John sonn of Thomas Barghe baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe wyfe of Leonarde Patricke of Leedes dying at John Dickenson of Ossett was buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Willme Dawsonn of Batlay and Elizabethe Gill of this parische maried here the sixth day.  
 Thomas sonn of Robte Pickerde baptised ye xxth daye.  
 Thomas Robinson and Elizabethe Grayve maried ye xxvth daye.  
 Rychard Whitlaye and Alice Rychardson maried ye xxvjth daye.

June 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Agnes daughter of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde baptised ye viijth day.  
 Rychard sonn of John Lee buried ye ixth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Jeonet daughter of Sammuell Mitchell buried ye xxijth day.  
 Grace daughter of Cotton Broadlay baptised ye xxixth day.

Julye anno Dni. 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Edwarde Lee of Earles Heatoun buried his wyfe the xiijth day.  
 Rycharde sonn of Rychard Wilkinsonn baptised yt day.  
 Thomas Awbraye and Ann Warde maried ye xixth day.  
 Uxor Awdslaye of Gawthorpe elder buried ye xxvjth daye.  
 Jennett daughter of Willme Taylier baptised ye same day.  
 Rycharde sonn of Francis Gibsonn buried ye xxvjth day.  
 Thomas son of Robte Pickerde buried ye xxvijth day.

August 1607.

James sonn of John Hurst under ye hill, Ju. baptised ye xvijth day.  
 James son of John Sonnyare baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Uxor Mannsfelde of Ossett buried ye xxixth dayo.  
 John Dickenson of Ossett buried the xxxth daye.  
 Elizabethe Wilbye buried the xxxjth daye.

September 1607.

Willme Pollerd and Marye Ouldroide maried ye viijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Ryehardson baptised ye xiijth day.

1607.

Mereye daughter of Francis Fearnlay buried ye xxijth day.  
 Alice wyfe of John Hutchinsom buried the xxijijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xxvjth day.  
 Nicholas White and Elizabethe Walker maried yt day.  
 A yonge daughter of Thomas Fox not baptised was buried here ye xvijth daye.

November (sic) 1607.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Fox mother of this child was buried here the xxjtie daye.  
 Jenet daughter of Robert Thorpe buried ye xxvth day.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Marshall baptised yt daye.

November 1607.

Issabell wyfe of John Dickenson buried ye third day.  
 Janes sonu of Robte Netleton baptised ye vth daye.  
 Mary daughter of John Ellis baptised ye viijth day.  
 Jane daughter of John Nayler baptised ye same day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Averie Aerode baptised ye xiijth day.  
 Ann daughter of James Coosinge baytised yt day.  
 Marye daughter of Thomas Graysonn baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Alice daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye xxijijtie day.  
 John Dickeson and Ann Ellis maried yt day.

December 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Elizabethe basse daughter of Gorge Brouke of Mirfledle and Alice Arrandell of this parische baptised ye first day.  
 A yonge sonn of John Rawson being not baptised was buried the same day.  
 Nicholas Wood buried his wyfe the viijth day.  
 Gorge Brouke of Mirfledle and Alice Arrandell of this parische maried ye viijth day.  
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Backhowse not baptised was buried here the tenth daye, Thursdaye.  
 Ellen daughter of Nicholus White baptised ye xiijth day.  
 Rychard Wibseye of Harthead Chappellry and Elizabethe Archer of this parische were maried here the xvthe daye.  
 Alice daughter of Henrie Robinson baptised ye xxtie day.

Januarie 1607.

Elizabethe basse daughter of Gorge Brouke alias Sykes and Alice Arrandell buried ye third day.  
 Jenet Acrode wydowe buried ye tenthe day.  
 Jennett wyfe of Robte Bayldon buried ye xiijth day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Secker baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Agnes Allan wyfe of Michuell Allan dying at Liversedge was buried here the sixth day.



1607.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Wurmall of Highe Sothill was buried the xxijth daye.  
 Edward Lee and Elizabethe Rodlay maried ye xxiiijth day.  
 Edward Secker and Dorithie More maried that day.  
 Robte Boothe and Grace Nayler maried ye xxvjthe. Mary daughter of Robte Saxton baptised ye xxiiijth day.  
 John son of Thomas Wilsonn buried ye same day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Secker buried ye xxvth day.

Februarye 1607.

Thomas France and Agnes Greene maried ye second day.  
 Nicholas son of John Westerman baptised ye viijth day.  
 John son of Gorge Hage baptised the same day.  
 Rycharde son of Rychard Hemyngeaway baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Agnes wyfe of Edwarde Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye xxijth day.  
 Josephe son of John Ouldroide Ju. baptised ye xxijtie day.  
 Thomas Coosen buried the xxiiijtie day.  
 John son of Thomas Robinsonn Jn. baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 Betheris daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised yt day.

Marche 1607.

John son of Henrie Ellis Ju. baptised ye sixth day.  
 Averie son of Averie Bull buried ye seaventhe day.  
 A yonge son of Robte Beckwithe not baptised buried ye xth day.  
 John son of Thomas Awdsley baptised ye xijth day.  
 Uxor Wilcocke buried ye xvijth day.  
 Edwarde Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye xxtie day.

April 1608.

Alice daughter of Thomas Hyncliffe baptised ye iijth day.  
 John son of John Cowpas baptised yt day.  
 Willme sonn of John Lee baptised ye xxiiijtie day.  
 Grace daughter of Robte Pighells baptised yt day.  
 Marke sonn of Mr. Acrode vicar baptised ye xxvth day beinge Monday and Saint Markes day.  
 Mereye daughter of Rychard Hemyngeaway was baptised the same day.  
 Roger Mannsfelde was buried the xxxtie daye ye last daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. May anno Dni. 1608.

Thomas Graysonn buried the first day May daye.  
 John sonn of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xvth day.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye same day.  
 Margrett daughter of John Dixsonn baptised yt day.  
 Susann daughter of John Owldroid baptised ye xvijth day.

1608.

Sara daughter of Averyo Milnes baptised ye same day.  
 Alice daughter of Rychard Whitlay baptised yt daye.  
 John Medlay and Alice Bradforthe married ye xxiiijth day.  
 Nicholas Mitchell of this parishe and Elizabethe Allan of Burstall maried at Burstall ye same day.  
 Robert Brouke of Ossett the elder buried ye xxvijth day.  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Wilsonn baptised ye xxixth day.  
 John Wade and Jenett Whitlay maried ye last daye.

Jacobi regis anno sexto. June anno Dni. 1608.

Samuell sonn of Samuell Grenewood baptised ye first day.  
 Rycharde sonn of Ryeharde. Thornes buried ye thirde day.  
 Margrett daughter of Xpofer Honlay of St. Katherins in Yorke baptised the vtile daye.  
 Tymothie Hall of Swillingtöne parishe and Margrett Lockwood of oure parishe of Dewsburie maried ye viijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter Rychard Thorpe of the parish of Baulne or Bawne baptised the viijth day borne at Wilbye wyfe her howse.  
 A yonge daughter of John Goodall beinge not baptised was buried here the tenth day.  
 Robert sonn of Robte Bradforthe yongest baptised ye viijth day.  
 John sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised yt day.  
 Samuell son of Samuell Grenewood buried the xxth daye.  
 Michael Wheatlay and Margrett Smithe were maried the xxijth day being Tuesday before Midsmer day.  
 Rycharde Slacke was buried the xxijtie day.  
 A yong son of Robert Gill being not baptised was here the same day buried.  
 John Bingley of the parishe of Thornhill and Agnes Awdsley of this parishe maried by lycence the xxvjth day being Sondaye betwixt eight and nyne of ye clocke in ye morninge that day.  
 Phillippe sonn of Willme Roydes baptised the same day.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Graysonn buried ye xxxtie day.

Jacobi regis sexto. Julye 1608.

John sonn of Willme Grene baptised the thirde day.  
 Rychard Whitlay and Elizabethe Newsom alias Jacksonn was married the vthe daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Pickerd baptised ye vijth day.  
 Robert Phillippe and Ann Hyncliffe maried ye xth day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Taylier baptised ye xvijth day.  
 John Rawsonn an oulde man buried the xvijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Lee of Heaten buried ye same day.



1608.

Marye daughter of James Speight baptised ye xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert Scorer and Ann Brouko maried ye xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John sonn of Willme Greene buried ye xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Willme son of Willme Leo of Batlay Carre was baptised here the same day at evenyng prayer.  
 Uxor Rodlay an olde woman buried ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susann daughter of Gorge Hage buried ye xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert Hage and Jane Illingworthe maried yo last day.

August 1608.

Thomas Oxelay and Grace Dishforthe maried ye seuentho day.  
 John Scorer of Hanginge Heaton buried ye xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Francis daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised ye xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert sonn of Edwarde Bull baptised ye xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edwarde Hurst and Elizabeth Aerode maried ye xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John sonn of Michaell Bentlay yonger baptised ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Bertle sonn of Gorge Boemar baptised yt day.  
 Robert Speight of Chickenlay was buried ye last day.

September 1608.

Mychaell Allan dyinge at Lyversedge was here at Dewsbury buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day Ladie day.\*  
 John Fletcher of Hallyfax and Susann Longelay of this parische maried here the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rycharde sonn of Willme Rowso baptised ye same day.  
 Robert sonn of Robte Lee of Chidsell baptised ye xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Issabell daughter of Edwarde Ellis baptised ye xxj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas sonn of John Wade baptised ye xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

October 1608.

John Tomsonn and Elizabeth Hutchinson maried here the second daye.  
 Willhae sonn of Robte Brouke baptised the same daye.  
 Jervise son of Humphray Dixsonn baptised ye ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jervise son of Humphray Dixsonn buried ye sixth day.  
 Edmonde Sonnyare and Alice Cartar were maried here the xxij<sup>th</sup> day Sonday after St. Luke his daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. November 1608.

John sonn of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye first daye.  
 Nicholas Scelfelde and Jonye Cooke maried ye same daye.

\* The 8th September, being the Feast of the Nativity of the Virgin, was called Latter Lady Day; and the 15th August, being the Feast of the Assumption, was called First Lady Day.

1608.

Uxor Jacobi Lee of Sawoodgrene buried ye vthe day.  
 Jefferay Boothe buried his wyfe that daye.  
 Thomas son of John Pickerde baptised ye vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorotheie daughter of Willme Walker baptised yt day.  
 John Claghton of Giesley parische and Elizabeth Whitakers of this parische maried ye viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Croft of Burstall parische and Katheryne Bradford of this parische maried that day.  
 John Owldroyd of the More syde the elder was buried here the eleventhe daye.  
 Thomas Barbar of Ossett was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John sonn of Edwarde Lee baptised ye xiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of John Shepperd baptised yt day.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Robte Shepperd baptised yt day.  
 Dorotheie daughter of Willme Sheplay baptised ye xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 A yonge sonn of Dorotheie Pickering and Giles Beisbye basse gotten not baptised buried ye same daye.  
 Robte Man buried his wyfe the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Willme sonn of Edwarde Secker baptised ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Xpofer sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised that daye.  
 Thomas Wormall and Susan Speight maried ye xxxtie day being St. Andrew his day and Wednesdaye in ye weeke.

December 1608.

Gefferaye Boothe dyinge at Wakefield was there buried at Wakefelde the thirde day.  
 Robert sonn of Robte Phillippe baptised ye fourthe day.  
 Ann daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised yt day.  
 Robert sonn of Francis Gibsonn baptised ye xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann daughter of John Milnes baptised yt day.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Rycharde Thornes baptised vt day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Rodlay younger baptised ye xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Nicholas Woodheade of Hallifax parische and Dorotheie Whelewright of this parische maried ye xxtie daye.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Francis Whitlay was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Agnes daughter of Averie Gill baptised ye xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye 1608.

Willme son of Edmonde Sonnyar baptised ye first daye.  
 Joesphe Lister a piper was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Lawrence Bull baptised the xvthe day anno regis jacobi sexto.  
 Willme sonn of Willme Pollerd baptised ye viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Anne daughter of Willme Dey baptised at Batlaye ye xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of this monethe at eveninge prayer there.



1608.

Edwarde Mildborowe and Alice Brouke maried the xxxijth daye the last day.

Februarye 1608.

Issabell daughter of Robte Milnes buried ye vthe day.  
Sara daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye vth day.  
John sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xijth daye.  
Rychard sonn of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperde was baptised the xxiiijth daye.  
Thomas Boothe buried his wyfe the xxvth daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. Marche 1608.

Susann daughter of John Ouldroide of Hanginge Heaton buried ye third daye.  
Ann daughter of Thomas Allan baptised ye vthe day.  
Robert sonn of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd was baptised the same day at evening prayer.  
Mercye daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptised the xijth daye being Sondaye at evening prayer.  
Elizabethe daughter of Willme Sheplaye was buried the xiiijth daye.  
Mercye daughter of Robert Smithe baptised the sixt daye.  
John Rawsonn was buried the xxtie daye.  
Thomas Slacke buried his wyfe the xxvijth daye.

April 1609.

Rychard Bradforthe buried his wife the viijth daye.  
Michaell son of John Littlewood buried the same day.  
John sonn of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye ixth day.  
Frauncis daughter of Thomas Secker baptised ye xvijth day.  
A yonge sonn of Averie Bull buried ye same day.  
Ann daughter of Robte Beckwithe baptised ye xvijth day.  
Marye wyfe of Rychard Brigge buried the xxjth day.  
John sonn of John Bedforthe baptised the xxijth daye being Low Sondaye.  
Uxor Willme Smithe of Ossett was buried the xxixth daye Satterday.  
Willme Fell and Margrett Hall maried the xxxtie day.  
Rycharde son of Alexander Jackson alias Newsome was baptised the xxxtie daye.

Jacobi regis septimo. May anno Dni. 1609.

Martha daughter of Ienrye Bull baptised ye vthe day.  
John Whittlay and Agnes Roydes maried ye xiiijth day.  
Ann daughter of Gorge Nayler baptised ye same daye.  
Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Barbars wyfe of Ossett was buried the xxtho daye Satterday.  
Nicholas Wood alias Smithe buried ye xxith day.

June 1609.

Phillippe sonn of Mathew Cooke baptised ye thirdo day being Whitson even in ye after noone.  
Thomas sonn of Gorge Brooke alias Sykes baptised ye fourthe daye Whitsonday.  
Agnes daughter of Robert Haige yonger was baptised that day.  
Elizabethe daughter of Ryehard Grayve alias Wright baptised that day.  
Margrett daughter of Willme Fells was baptised the vjthe daye Tuesday in Whitsonweke.  
Rychard sonn of Rychard Whithlaye yonger baptised the same day at eveninge prayer Tuesdays.  
Elizabethe daughter of Sannuell Grenewode baptised ye xijth daye.  
Robert Robinsoun alias Mawe of this parishe and Issabell Bankes of Leedes parishe were maried here the xijth daye beinge Tuesday after Trinitye Sondaye.  
Edwarde Wilcocke buried the xijth daye beinge Monday after Trinitye Sondaye.  
John Bentlay sonn of Michuell Bentlay yonger was buried the xiiijth daye.  
Agnes daughter of Gorge Brooke his wyfe now wyfe of Francis Fearnlaye buried ye xxijth daye.  
A yonge daughter of Humphrye Dixsonn being not baptised was buried the xxiiijth day mid-summer daye otherwise caled Saynete John Day 1609.

Jacobi regis septimo. Julie 1609.

Issabell daughter of Nicholas White baptised ye second day.  
John Beaunonde of Ossett was buried ye sixt daye.  
Rychard Bradforthe of Ossett buried ye xijth day.  
Rychard Helvishe of Ilorbery and Margery Rychemond of this parishe maried ye xijth daye.  
Gilbert Hawkeyerde of Myrfeilde and Margerie Hurst of this parish maried ye xvijth daye.  
Thomas sonn of Willme Wilby baptised ye same daye.  
John Speight of Ossett buried his wyfe ye xvijth day.  
Robert son of Parcivall Terry baptised ye xxxtie day.  
Willme son of John Dawson baptised ye same day.

Jacobi regis Anglie septimo et Scotie 42.

August 1609.

Thomas son of Thomas Rodlay Ju. buried ye ixth daye.  
Ann daughter of Robert Saxton buried ye xijth daye.  
Marmaduke son of John Fletcher baptised ye xijth day.  
Thomas son of John Mannsfelde baptised ye xxvjth day.  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised yt day.

September 1609.

Uxor Jacobi Wade was buried ye seconde day.  
Nicholas son of John Tonsoni baptised ye tenthe day.  
Jennet daughter of Edmond Fox baptised yt day.  
Willme son of John Sonnyare baptised ye xvijth day.



1609.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Wurmall baptised the same day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Speight Ju. baptised the xxijijth day.  
 Robte sonn of Robte Brouke buried ye xxvjth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Speight Junior buried the xxvijth daye.

October 1609.

Margret wyfe of Phillippe Slade buried ye vthe day.  
 Thomas Boothe and Jonye Fox maried ye viijth day.  
 Thomas Walker of Hierberye and Alice Boothe of this parische maried ye xvthe day.  
 John Bentlaye and Jenett Awdsleye maried by a lycence the xxvjth day Thursdaye.  
 Robte son of Rycharde Roydes baptised ye xxixth day.  
 Rycharde son of John Hurst yonger baptised yt daye.

November 1609.

John sonn of John Tyas baptised ye first daye.  
 John sonn of John Ellis baptised ye vthe day.  
 Robert sonn of Robert Saxtonn baptised yt day.  
 Rycharde sonn of John Hurst yongest buried ye xth day.  
 John son of Philemon Speight baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Rycharde son of John Owldroide yonger baptised yt day.  
 Sibell Bentlaye an ould woman buried ye xvthe day.  
 Robert son of John Goodayll baptised ye xixth day.  
 A yonge daughter of Mr. Wilson beinge not baptised was buried the xxxythe daye.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Peace buried yt same day.  
 Mathew Houldsworthe and Elizabethe Todde maried the xxxtie daye.  
 Uxor Dishforthe buried the same daye.

December 1609.

Elizabethe Speight sister to Marmaduke Speight deceased buried the first day.  
 John sonn of Philemon Speight buried ye third day.  
 Abraham Heape and Grace Turner maried ye fourth day.  
 Uxor Robinsonn of Chickenlay buried ye tenth day.  
 Rycharde Rolland and Elizabethe Wilcocke maried ye xvijth daye.  
 John Claytonn of ye More-side buried ye xxijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Edwarde Middlebrough baptised the xxvijth daye.

Januarie.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Wilkenson baptised ye first day.

1609.

Robert sonn of Edwarde Awtie baptised ye vjth day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised yt day.  
 Issabell wyfe of Rycharde Sonnyare parische clarke of Dewsburie was buried ye ixthe daye.  
 Uxor Bradforthe mother of Robte Bradforthe ye yonger buried that daye.  
 Nicholass son of Johu Tomsonn buried ye xijth daye.  
 Jenett daughter of Thomas Netleton baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Eliz: daughter of John Nayler baptised yt day.  
 Mary Kellam daughter of John Kellam of Rypon buried here the same day.  
 Martha daughter of John Wade baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Rycharde son of Averie Acrode baptised at eveningo prayer the same daye.  
 John Fayerbarne of Sowood grene buried ye last daye.

Februarye 1609.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Roide baptised ye seconde daye.  
 John Awtie of Dewsburie more side thelder buried the second day being Frydaye.  
 John sonn of Mathew Houldsworthe baptised ye fourthe day.  
 Willme Wilsonn Schoolemaster buried ye vijth daye.  
 John Hurst of Dewsburie buried ye same daye.  
 Ann Nowell an ould woman buried ye xijth day.  
 John sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye xijth day.  
 Robte Stansfelde and Issabell Baylie maried that day.  
 Rycharde son of Rycharde Marshall baptised ye xvijth day.  
 George Collyer and Grace Turner maried ye xixth day.  
 Thomas Pickerde of Sowood elder buried ye xxth day being Shrove Tuisdaye.  
 Ann daughter of Michael Wheatlay baptised the xxijijth daye St. Mathias day evening prayer.  
 Henrie Croslande beinge slayne by Willme Grene the xxvthe daye was buried at Thornhill the xxvijth daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. Marche 1609.

Ann daughter of Michael Wheatlay buried yo third daye.  
 Robte son of Edward Awtie buried ye vijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Roger Dawsonn baptised yt day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Henrie Ellis yonger was baptised the xvijthe daye being Friday at one of ye clocke.  
 Dorithie Wade daughter of Rycharde Wade Ossett was buried the xvijth day Sonday before care\* Sonday and the fourthe Sondaye in Lent.  
 George Ilage buried ye xxvijth daye.

\* Mid-Lent Sunday, otherwise Carling or Mothering Sunday.



1609.

Josephe sonn of Rycharde Harrishe baptised ye xxvth day.  
 Agnes daughter of John Mardlay (? Madley) baptised yt day.  
 Alice daughter of Averie Whitakers baptised that daye.  
 Issabell daughter of John Dixon baptised yt daye.  
 John Walker of Dewsburie buried ye xxvijtie daye.  
 Grace daughter of Henrie Bowlinge baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 A yonge sonn of John Milnes not baptised was buried the xxxtie daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. April 1610.

Martha daughter of John Wade buried ye fourthe day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Awtie baptised ye xvthe daye.  
 John Mowbray\* was buried the xvijth daye.  
 A yonge childe of Margrett Riplyn a stranger not baptised was buried the xvijth daye.  
 George Nayler buried his wyfe the xxijtie day.  
 Grace daughter of Michael Bentlay yongest baptised yt day.  
 Edward Awtie son of John Awtie yonger baptised yt daye at evening prayer.  
 A yonge sonn of Willme Tayler of Gawthorpe being not baptised was buried the xxvijtie daye Tuesday.  
 John sonn of Willme Lee of Batlay Caro baptised at Batlay the xxvth day being St. Marke Day.  
 Michael sonn of John Hewden baptised ye xxixthe day.  
 Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised yt daye.

May 1610.

John Speigte buried ye first daye Tuesday.  
 John Morehowse and Issabell Bradforthe maried ye sext day.  
 Robert Castley of Wakefield and Edithe Hurst of Dewsburie maried here by a lycence tho vijthe daye.  
 Marmaduke son of Robert Dey baptised ye xvijth day being ye Asenten daye.  
 Alice daughter of Robert Pickerde baptised ye xxtie day.  
 Thomas Walker of Batlay parische and Mary Barbar of this parische maried here the xxijtie daye.

June 1610.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Thorne buried ye third day.  
 Uxor Owldroide of Dewsburie More side buried ye xvijth day.  
 Rosamond daughter of Robert Robinsonn alias Mawe baptised the tenth daye.  
 Robert Speight and Jonye Cartar maried ye xijth daye.  
 Michael sonn of Willme Gill Ju. baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 John Freckleton and Francis Gill maried ye xvijtie daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. Julio 1610.

John Wilbi and Ann Acrode maried ye thirde daye.  
 John son of Edward Lee buried the viijth daye.  
 John Faybarne and Jonye Lee maried ye xxijtie daye.  
 Susann daughter of Robte Brouke baptised yt day.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Rychardson baptised yt daye.  
 Edwarde son of Rycharde Goodall baptised ye xxixth day.  
 John Acrode and Margrett Barrie maried ye xxxijth day.

Jacobi regis octavo. August 1610.

Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Thorne was buried the seconde daye.  
 Rycharde Sonnyare of this parische and Jennett Lee of Mifflinde maried there ye sixt daye.  
 Margrett daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised ye fift daye.  
 Dorothee daughter of Robte Bradforthe the yonger baptised ye same daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Nicholas Walker baptised yt day.  
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Awtye buried ye vijth day.  
 A yonge son of John Whitlay beinge not baptised was buried the viijth daye.  
 Thomas son of John Morehowse baptised ye 19th daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. September 1610.

Uxor Owldroide of Bowderoide buried ye first day.  
 Michael sonn of John Bentlaye of Gawthorpe was baptised ye ixth daye of September anno dco.  
 Elizabeth wyfe of John Faybarne of Sothill Smithies was buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Robert Wilbye and Fridesweede Cooke maried yt daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Stansfelde yonger baptised ye xxijth daye Michallmas day.  
 Rycharde Bull and Alice Wilbore maried ye xxxtie day.

Jacobi regis octavo. October anno 1610.

John Temson buried elder ye tenth daye.  
 Merioll wyfe of Alexander Secker buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Rosamonde daughter of John Shepperd baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Willme son of Gorge Collier baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Barnarde not baptised was ye tenth day of November\* buried.

November 1610.

John son of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Edward Ellis baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Robert Threaplande was buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Jonye daughter of Edwarde Bull baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Willme sonn of John Acrode baptised ye xxijtie daye.

\* The gravestone of this man is now placed in the Church at the west end of the north aisle.

\* So in Register.



1610.

John son of Robte Brearay baptised ye xxixth day.  
 Edith daughter of Nicholas White baptised xxxtie daye beinge Saynetye Andrewe day at eveninge prayer.

December 1610.

Margrett daughter of John Fletcher baptised ye second day.

Ann daughter of Robte Phillippe baptised yt day.  
 Ann daughter of Tho. Radclye Ju. baptised ye third day.

Ann Baraeloughie was buried ye seaventhe day.  
 Henrie son of Stephen wyfe (?) Wyse baptised ye xvijth day.

Robte son of James Speight baptised yt daye.  
 John son of Edwarde Awtye baptised yt daye.

Mercye daughter of Tho. Robinsonn baptised yt daye.

Thomas son of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carre baptised ye xxijtie day.

John son of John Tomsonn baptised ye xxvjth day.

Jonye daughter of Rycharde Fell baptised ye xxvijth day.

John Beaunonde dyngie at Uxor Barbar howse in this parische was buried at Mirfelde there the xxxtie daye Sonday before New Year's daye.

Januarie 1610.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye vjth daye.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Mitchill baptised yt day.

Margrett daughter of Lawrance Bull buried yt day.

Thomas son of Averye Bull baptised yt day.

Eliz. daughter of Rychard Hemyngway Ju. baptised yt day.

Willme sonn of Gorge Collyer buried ye viijth daye.

Margrett Whitakers a mayde dyngie at Exelay was buried at Hallifax the ixth daye being Wednesday after twelve daye.

Jane daughter of John Lee baptised ye xijth daye.  
 John sonn of Robert Netletonn baptised ye xxtie day.

Abraham sonn of Rycharde Hemyngway elder baptised yt daye.

Ann daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt daye.

Josephe Owldroide and Margrett Knowles maried the xxijtie daye.

John Sharpe and Elizabethe Barbar maried ye xxvijtie daye.

Willme Speight and Dorithye Coplay maried yo xxixth daye.

Alexander Secker and Elizabeth Bull maried the same daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. Februarye 1610.

John sonn of Edwarde Awtye buried the first daye.  
 Percevalt son of Rycharde Dishforthe baptised yo third day.

Jonye daughter of Rycharde Fell buried ye fourthe daye.

1610.

Issabell daughter of Willme Fell baptised yt daye.  
 Margrett daughter of Thomas Bootle buried ye ixth day.

Alice daughter of Robte Lee baptised yt daye.  
 John son of John Wade baptised the xijth daye.  
 Jane daughter of Averye Milnes baptised ye xvijth.

Eliz. daughter of Tho. Allan baptised yt daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Awdsley baptised ye xxijtie daye.

Ann daughter of John Wilbye baptised ye same daye.

Marche 1610.

Uxor Brouke widowe of Ossett buried ye vth daye.  
 Gorge son of Willme Grene baptised tenth daye.  
 Thomas son of Abraham Lange baptised ye xvijth daye.

Margrett daughter of Marmaduke Ellis was baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Eliz. daughter of John Westerman baptised the xxijtie daye.

Rychard Juwitt of Bradforthe parische beinge drowned in calder was buried the xxvth daye.

John Scriven was buried the xxvjth daye.

John Bower was buried ye same daye.

April 1611.

Grace daughter of Robert Speight of Chickenlay baptised ye vijth daye second Sonday after Easter anno regis Jacobi nono.

John son of Thomas Bradforth buried ye xjth daye.

Willme Speight a yonge man of Osset was buried the xijth daye Satterday.

Robert son of Robert Pighells baptised ye xxijtie daye.

Eliz. daughter of John Freckleton baptised ye xvjth daye.

Rychard sonn of Rycharde Thornes baptised the xxijtie daye.

Willme son of Francis Fernlay buried ye xxijtie daye.

Eliz. daughter of John Parker baptised at home in her father's house the xxijtie daye.

Eliz. daughter of John Parker buried the xxvjth daye.

Thomas son of Edwarde Secker baptised ye seconde daye of May.\*

Jacobi regis nono. Maye 1611.

John Bayldon and Francis Leake maried ye vthe daye.

Mychael Wheatlaye son of Michael Wheatlay baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.

A yonge daughter of Robert Haige yonger not baptised was buried the xijth daye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Awtye baptised ye xijth daye.

Willme Saxton of Sowode Grene buried his wyfe the xvijth daye Fryday before Trinitye Sonday.

John Greave and Eliz. Comsmithie maried ye xxtie daye.

\* So in Register.



1611.

Susann daughter of Rychard Brigge was baptised the xxvjthe daye first Sonday after Trinity Sonday.  
 Willme Newsom alias Jackeson and Catheryne Wright maried the xxxth day Thursday.  
 Ann daughter of John Wilbye buried ye same day.

June 1611.

Dorithye basse daughter of Wilhme Downes of Normanton parische and Susann Forrest of this parische baptised the second day.  
 Christopher Mitchell buried the vthe daye.  
 Willme Lyversedge of Halifax parische and Anne Hurst of this parische maried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Abraham Lange buried ye xxijth day.

Julye 1611.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Whitakers elder was buried the vjthe daye Satterday.  
 Alice Barton daughter of Robert Bartonn deceasred buried the ixthe day.  
 Rycharde Wade buried ye eleaventh daye.  
 Abraham Grenewood and Ellen Archer maried yt day.  
 John son of Thomas Nayler baptised ye xijth daye.  
 A yonge son of Alexander Newsome not baptised buried the xijth day.  
 Edwarde son of Edwarde Middlebrough was baptised the xxvijtie day.  
 Rycharde son of John Sharpe baptised yt day.

August 1611.

Ann daughter of Thomas Peace baptised the fourthe daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Xpofer Kirke baptised the vijth daye.  
 Susann daughter of John Hurst Ju. baptised the xijth daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Willmo son of John Fayrbairne baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Willmo son of Willme Broadlay baptised ye xxvijth day.

September 1611.

Thomas son of John Morehowse buried ye tenth day.  
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Wurmall not baptised was buried the xijth daye.  
 Michael son of Gorge Boemar baptised ye xxixtie daye being Michaelmas day.  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Somestar of Wakeffelde gent. was buried the last day Monday 30 day.

October.

Ellen daughter of Willmo Lambe baptised ye vjth day.  
 Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitlay Ju. baptised yt day.  
 John Newsome of this parische and Jennett Duckewortho of Emly parische were maried here by lyeence the xijth daye Sonday.

1611.

Robert Sharphowse and Alice Liulay were maried the xvthe daye Tuesdays.  
 Rycharde Mittoun and Francis Hare were maried the xvijth day Thursday.  
 Michael son of Gorge Boemar buried ye xijth daye.  
 Janet daughter of Robte Smitho baptised ye xxvijth day.

November 1611.

Eliz. daughter of Edmonde Sonnyare baptised the first day All Hallowe Day Friday.  
 Issabell daughter of Nicholas Whito buried the second day Satterday.  
 Rosamond daughter of John Whitlay baptised ye third day Sonday after All hallowe day.  
 Mercy daughter of Willme Roide baptised yt day.  
 John Denison and Ann Bayldon maried ye viii day.  
 Edwarde son of Willme Newsome alias Jackeson baptised the tenth daye Martynmas even Sonday.  
 Robert Dawson buried the xxijtie daye Thursday.  
 Josephe sonn of Willme Lambe buried yt day.  
 John sonn of Samuell Grenewood baptised the xxijth day.

December 1611.

Thomas sonn of John Dickenson baptised ye first day first Sonday of Advent.  
 A yonge childe of Willme Taylour of Gawthorpe being a daughter not baptised buried ye third day.  
 Rosamond daughter of John Whitlay buried ye vth day.  
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Lee not baptised buried ye xijth day.  
 Edwarde son of Willme Jackeson alias Newsome was buried the xijth day Satterday 1611.  
 Martha daughter of Willme Shepperde baptised ye xxijtie day.  
 Jenett daughter of Willme Wilbye baptised ye xxvijth day: another yonge daughter of his being not baptised was buried that daye.

Januarey 1611.

Josephe son of Josephe Owldroide baptised the vthe daye first Sondaye in ye newe yeare anno Dni. 1611. Jacobi regis nono.  
 Willmo Broadlay was buried the ixth day Thursday.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Morehowse baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Robert son of Willmo Speight baptised ye xijth day: this is Willmo Speight yongest of Earles Heaton.  
 Michael son of Willme Gill Ju. buried ye xxijtie day.  
 Robert son of Willmo Speight of Earles Heaton yonger was buried ye same day Tuesday.  
 Robert Stansfeldo buried ye xxvijth day Sonday.  
 Rychard son of Rycharde Royses baptised yt day Sonday before candlemas day at morning prayer.  
 A yonge child of Robert Saxton not baptised was buried ye xxvijth day.



February 1611.

Rachell daughter of Mr. Acrode vicar was baptised the second day Sunday being candlemas day.  
 Edwarde son of Edward Barnarde baptised yt day.  
 Rycharde son of Rycharde Wright baptised yt day.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Dawson baptised yt day.  
 Sibell daughter of Willme Gill senior of Sowoodne Grene buried the tenth day Monday.  
 Edwarde Fayrborne of this parishe and Brigitte Walker of Thornhill pishe maried the xijth day Tuesday.  
 A yonge son of Averie Gill not baptised was buried the xijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Rycharde Goodall buried ye xijth day.  
 Michael son of Robte Breuke baptised the xvijth day.  
 Ann daughter of John Ellis baptised ye same day.  
 Robert Son of Robert Sharphowse yonger baptised the same day at eveninge prayer yt day.  
 Robert Walker of Thornhill and Eliz. Fayerbarne of this parishe maried here sixth daye Wednesday.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Grayve Ju. baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Rowlande Knowles and Alice Beamond maried yt day.  
 John son of Robte Thorpe baptised ye same day.  
 Gilbert Firthe of Wakeffield and Jennett Hull (?) Hall of Dewsbunio parishe maried here the xxijtie day colloppe Monday in the moringhe.  
 Phillippe Slade and Ann Broadlay maried ye xxvth day.  
 Thomas Wade son of Rycharde Wade buried yt day St. Mathie day and Shrove Tuesday.  
 Susann daughter of Willme Dey baptised ye xxvth daye Shrove Tuesday at eveninge prayer.

Marche anno Dni. 1611.

Eliz. wife of Willme Kent was buried ye first day first Sunday in Lent.  
 Eliz. daughter of Abraham Grenewood being baptised at Batlaye ye seaventhe day was buried here the ixth day at Dewsburie.  
 Uxor Ilowly wife of Averye Ilowly of Batlaye dyinge at Rycharde Goodall of Sothill Smithies was buried at Batlaye the eleaventhe day.  
 Eliz. daughter of Robert Leckwithe (?) Beckwithe baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Dorithie daughter of John Goodall baptised yt day.  
 John son of John Robinson Ju. Baptised ye same day: this is John Robinson of Dewsburio Moresydē yonger in the afternoone at evening prayer.

Edwarde son of John Tyas baptised ye xxixtie day.

Jacobi regis decimo. Aprill anno Dni. 1612.

Ann wyfe of Robert Wright of Dewsburio was buried the second day Thursdaye.  
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Marshall baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 John son of Percivall Terrye baptised ye xixth day.  
 Williae son of Gorge Ingram alias Brooke baptised yt day.

1611.

Alice daughter of Thomas Barghe buried ye xxijth day.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Wilbye baptised that day.  
 Robert Wright was buried the xxijtie day Friday.  
 Eliz. daughter of Bryan Phillippe buried ye xxvijth day.  
 Jacobi regis decimo. May anno Dni. 1612.  
 Mercye daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye third day.  
 Willme sonn of John Sonyare buried yt day.  
 Marye daughter of Abraham Lange baptised ye xxijth day.  
 John Forrest and Agnes Rawson maried ye xvijth day.  
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Fell baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Marmaduke Longelay and Mary Sayer maried ye sixth day being St. Dunston's day anno instanti.  
 Alice wyfe of Abraham Lango buried ye xxijtie day.  
 Willme son of Edwarde Langefelde baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Boethe baptised ye same day.  
 Issabell wyfe of Willme Wilsonn buried ye xxvth day being Monday.  
 Gregory sou of Thomas Jaggar baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 James sou of Thomas Netleton baptised yt day White Sunday in ye afternoone before evening prayer.  
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Fell buried yt day.

June 1612.

Katheryne wyfe of Gorge Hage buried ye vthe day.  
 Agnes daughter of Thomas Wurnall Ju. baptised vijth day trinity Sunday in ye after noone.  
 A yonge son of Humphrye Dixon buried ye xijth day being not baptised before ye buriall.  
 Thomas son of Henrie Robinson baptised ye xxijth day,  
 Edwarde Grene buried his wyfe the xvijth day.  
 Anthonye son of Edwarde Awtye baptised ye xxijtie day also a yonge daughter of the same Edwarde Awtye not baptised was buried the same tyme at eveninge prayer Sunday before Midsumer daye.  
 Thomas Wurnall of Highe Sothill buried ye xxijtie day being Monday before Midsmer day.

Julye 1612.

Sara daughter of John Nayler baptised ye vthe day.  
 Jennett daughter of John Nayler baptised ye same day.  
 Edwarde Grene was buried the vijth day Tuesday.  
 Mercye daughter of John Owldroid baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Willme Benn and Angelus Lee maried yt dayo.  
 Rycharde Allan was buried ye xvijth day Thursday.  
 Edwarde basse son of Edwarde Breuke and Issabell Smithie of Binstall pishe buried ye xxijtie day St. James eveninge at night Fryday 1612.



1612.

John son of John Denison baptised ye xxxtie day also another son of ye same John Denisons being not baptised was buried yt day Friday.

The monethe August 1612.

Jenett daughter of Nicholas Walker baptised the xxijtie day Sonday at eveninge prayer and Bartholomew even that yeare anno Dni 1612.

The monethe September 1612.

Eliz. daughter of Nicholas White baptised ye vjth day being Sonday later Leo fayer even at eveninge prayer anno Dni. Deco. 1612.

Edwarde More of Ossett buried his wyfe the tenth day beinge Thursday.

Thomas Forrest buried the xvijth day Wednsday. Willme son of Robert Bradforthe yongest baptised ye xxtie day St. Mathew his even.

Thomas Coplay of Ardeslaw and Jane Smithe of this parische were maried the xxvijth day.

October.

Jenett daughter of John Nayler buried ye third day being Satterday in ye after noone at eveninge. John son of Edmond Fox baptised ye xijth daye.

Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson buried ye xvijth daye.

Marye daughter of John Mannsfelde baptised ye xxvijth daye St. Luke daye.

Uxor Secker under ye Highe banke buried ye xixthe day.

Sara daughter of Willme Longelay of Ilorburye was buried the last day Satterday All hallowes even.

John son of Robert Stansfeld baptised ye xxvth day Sonday before All hallowes day anno Dni. 1612.

November.

Jane Blaeker beinge drowned in Caller betwixt the milnes the vthe day was buried at Thornhill the vjth day being Fryday drowned on Thursday 1612.

Marye daughter of Gorge Bomar baptised the xxvijth daye Tuesdays in ye after none.

John son of John Forrest baptised ye xxijth day. John Norton of Ponfrett and Ann Birkehead of this parische maried the 2ith day.

Marye daughter of Michaell Bentlay Ju. baptised the xxixth day St. Andrewe even and Sonday.

December.

Eliz. wyfe of Willme Broadlay Sc. buried ye ixth daye.

Grace Lee buried the tenth daye Thursday anno regni Jacobi regis, &c. decimo.

Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye xiijth day Sonday in ye after noone at eveninge prayer anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard son of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xxtie day Sonday before Christenmas Day 1612.

1612.

Mr. Whitakers parson of Thornhill was buried there ye xxijtie day Tuesday before Christenmas day anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard son of Willme Casson baptised ye xxijtie day.

Uxor Arnould wyfe of John Arnould buried ye xxvjth day St. Stephen his daye.

Willme son of Edwarde Ellis baptised that day at eveninge prayer anno Dni. 1612.

Jenett daughter of Willme Rychardson was baptised the xxvjth day St. John day at eveninge prayer.

Jacobi regis decimo. Januariye 1612.

Nicholas son of Nicholas Walker elder deceased was buried the first day Newo year's day.

A yonge son of John Cowpas not baptised was buried the second day Saterday in after noone.

Rychard Awdsley of Ossett buried ye vih of January being ye twelfe night Tuesday.

Eliz. daughter of Rychard Goodall baptised ye teuthe day Sonday at eveninge prayer.

Thomas son of Robert Phillippe baptised ye xiijth day.

A yonge childe of Thomas Allen not baptised was buried the xvth day.

John Broadlay and Dynyse Scorar was maried ye xxvjth day Tuesday.

A yonge son of Phillippe Slade not baptised was buried the xxxtie day Satterday in ye after noone.

Agnes daughter of Edwarde Fayerbarne yonger was baptised ye last day Sonday.

Brigett daughter of Robert Turpen was baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.

A creatione mundi 5562. Ab ingressu Bruti in Angliam 2720.

Februarye anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard Drybecke of Halifax parische and Grace Whelewright of this parische maried ye second day Candlemas day.

Willme son of Edwarde Lee baptised yt day.

Robert son of John Walker baptised ye viijth day.

Tobye sonn of Willme Lee of ye Carrc baptised ye xiijth day.

Eliz. daughter of Tho. Chaster baptised yt daye being Shreve Soudaye in the after noone.

Michaell sonn of Willme Speight Ju. baptised yo xvijth daye Shreve Tuesday.

Phillippe son of John Heyden baptised ye xxijtie day first Sonday in lent at eveninge prayer.

Mawde wyfe of Wilbne Longelay buried ye xxvijth beinge seconde Sonday in lent.

Thomas son of Henrye Ellis Ju. baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Marche 1612.

Willme Longelay of Earles Heaton was buried ye first day.

Jane daughter of John Robinson of Ossett yonger was baptised ye viijth day third Sonday in lent.

Rychard son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye xiijth day.

Robte son of John Wade baptised yt daye fourth Sonday in lent.



1612.

Christopher son of John Dixon baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.

Rychard Payrbarne of Sowode Grene buried his wyfe the xvth daye Mondaye.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Phillippe buried ye xxtie dayo beingo the day before Care Sonday.

Sibell wyfe of James Broadlay buried ye xxijtie day being Care Sonday.

James Kent of Dewsburie buried ye xxijtie day Mondaye.

A yonge sonn of John Broadlay not baptised was buried that day.

Mychael sonn of ye same John Broadlay was baptised that day in yo after noone and the same childe was buried yt day an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1613.

Marye daughter of John Whitlay baptised ye xxvth day oure Ladye day and Thursday an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1613.

A yonge daughter of Willme Taylier not baptised was burried ye xxvijtie day of Marche Palme Sonday even.

Jacobi regis undecimo. Aprill an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1613.

John son of Gorge Hage buried ye fourth day on Easter day in ye after noone.

Easter daughter of Willme Newsome alias Jackson was baptised ye vth day Monday in Easter weeke.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Grene baptised ye vjth day Tuesday in Easter weeke.

Sibell Denison was buried the vjth day Wednesday. A yonge daughter of Rotte Hage yonger not baptised was buried the ixth day.

Easter daughter of John Wilbye baptised ye xjth day on low Sonday at eveninge prayer.

Willme Rycharde and Jenet Dixeson maried ye xijth day being Tuesday.

Alice daughter of Cotton Broadlay baptised ye xxijth day being Wednesday.

May 1613.

Rychard son of Robert Cartar baptised ye ixth day Sonday before Ascension day Holie Thursday.

Thomas Peace buried ye xijth day Ascension day. Gorge Toulsonn and Eliz. Cartar maried ye xvijth day Tuesday before Whitsunday.

Willme son of Tho. Rodlay yonger was baptised ye xxijth (?) xxijth day Whitsunday in ye after noone.

Thomas son of Marmaduke Longlay baptised ye xxvth day Tuesday in Whitsunday weeke.

Rychard Medlay buried his wyfe ye xxvjth daye Wednesday in Whitsunday weeke.

Agnes daughter of Stephen Wyso buried yt day.

Rychard son of Robert Cartar buried ye xxvijth day Wednesday in Whitsunday weeke.

June 1613.

Edwarde Whitlaye and Alice Leo maried ye first day Tuesday after Trinitye Sonday.

Jonathan Crowder of this parische and Patience Smithe of Huddersfelde maried there the same day.

1613.

Judithe daughter of Averio Gill baptised ye vjth day first Sonday after Trinitio Sonday an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1613.

Robert Robinson and Judith Croft maried ye vijth day beinge Tuesday.

Willme Aerode and Eliz. Berry maried ye xixth day beinge after St. Barnabe day.

Mary daughter of Robert Brear baptised the xxtie day Sonday before Midsmer day.

Thomas Townend alias Robinson and Jonye Sextone were maried ye xxjte day Tuesday before Midsmer day.

Edwarde Pickerde and Agnes Fox maried ye xxvijth day Sonday after Midsmer day.

Mercye daughter of Rychard Brigitte baptised yt day.

Julie. Jacobi regis 11.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Grene buried ye first day.

Eliz. daughter of Robert Speight baptised ye fourthe day vth Sonday after Trinitye Sonday.

Thomas Secker buried ye vjth day Tuesday after Saynety Peter day.

Rychard Ridlsden was buried ye xjth day.

Eliz. daughter of Abraham Grenewoode alias Mitchell baptised the same day.

Frisewythe daughter of Robert Wilbye baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Rychard Castle and Margrett Hurst maried ye xijth day Tuesday.

August.

Jenet Peace buried ye second day.

Willme son of Willme Rycharde alias Boy baptised the vth day Thursday.

Dorithie daughter of John Medlay baptised the vjth daye Sonday after Lammes day.

Robert Medlay and Margrett Bramham maried the xijth Frydaye ye Lee fayre day the first bye a licence. Post meridem\* hora quinta.

Michaell son of Thomas Secker baptised that day at eveninge prayer the xvth day.

Willme son of Christopher Brouko of Ossett elder was buried the xixth day being Tuesday.

John son of James Speight baptised ye xxijth day Sonday before Bartholemew day.

Rycharde Owldroide of Chidsell buried ye xxijijth day Tuesday and St. Bartholemew day.

Willme Awtye and Francis Denyse maried on Tuesday the last daye of August viz: 31 day a seaventh after Bartholemew day being ye xxijijth day or a weeke.

September anno Dni. 1613.

John Sonyare late of Dewsburie dyinge at Churche Heaton was buried there ye vth day Sonday before ye Lady day ye later.

Josephe son of Edwarde Middlebrough baptised the xijth daye.

Ann daughter of John Morehowse baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Uxor Grene wyfe of Thomas Grene of ye Street in Ossett was buried the xxijtie day, day after St. Mathew daye being Wednesday.

\* So in Register.



1613.

Edward Fayrbarne of Ossett dyingo at Wakefelde the xxvjth daye was buried there ye xxvjth day Monday before Michellmas day.

October.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Wurmall of Ossett baptised the thirde daye Sonday after michelmas daye. Ann daughter of Uxor Peaco buried ye fourthe daye.

Alice daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised ye sext daye.

A yonge daughter of Robert Dey not baptised buried yt daye.

John son of Robert Pighells baptised ye tenth daye.

Thomas son of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xvijth day being St. Luke his day.

Eliz. daughter of Robert Lee baptised ye xxvijthe day Thursday Symon and Jude day. This Lee dwellethe in Chidsell.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptised ye last day.

Thomas Roydes of this parische and Eliz. Heywood of Glossuppe maried that day.

November 1613.

Thomas Robinson under ye hill buried his wyfe the second day Tuesday day after all Hallowe day. Eliz. daughter of John Acrude baptised ye vijth day Sonday before Martenmas day.

Rychard Wood of Ossett was buried ye xvth day Monday after Martynmas day.

Alice daughter of Willme Awtye baptised ye xxjth day.

Robert Pighells of Gawthorpo buried ye xxvijth day Wednesday before St. Andrewe day.

Thomas son of Willme Roades baptised ye xxvjth day Sondaye advent.

December 1613.

Margrett wyfe of Michell Bentlay eldest was buried ye first daye Monday.

Willme son of Edwarde Le buried that day.

Eliz. daughter of John Wilby buried ye second day.

Alice daughter of Willme Awtye buried ye fourth day Satterday after St. Andrew day.

Agnes daughter of Edward Wurmall buried the xth daye St. Lucy even Fryday before.

Roger Hurst and Marye Forrest maried ye xijth day.

Rychard Whiteheade buried yt day.

Phillippe son of John Awtio baptised yt day beinge St. Lucy even.

Willme son of Willme Fell baptised yt day.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson buried ye xvth day.

Thomas son of Robte Sharphowse baptised ye xixth day Sonday before St. Thomas day.

Isabell daughter of Thomas Netletoni baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Thomas son of Willme Roades buried ye xxjtie daye St. Thomas daye.

1613.

Robert Ashton buried his wyfe the xxijtie day Thursday before Xristenmas day.

Robert son of John Sharpe baptised ye xxvjth day St. John day in Christemas.

January 1613.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised the first daye Satterday.

Grace daughter of Thomas Allen baptised ye second day first Sonday in ye New yeare.

Robert son of Robert Mawe alias Robinson baptised yt day.

Robert son of Robert Pickerde baptised yt day.

Marye daughter of Robert Brear buried ye third day Monday.

Rychard son of Michael Wheatlay baptised ye vijth day ye Epiphany or twelfe day.

Phillipe son of Phillippe Slago baptised ye ixth day.

Issabell daughter of Rychard Fell baptised yt day.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Acrude baptised the ixth daye.

Eliz. daughter of Ed. Lee buried ye xvijth day.

Robert son of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye xxijtie day.

Bryan son of Bryan Phillippe baptised yt day.

John son of John Fayrbarne baptised ye xxxtie day Sonday before Candlemas day.

John Milner alias Shepperd buried yt day at eveninge prayer.

Jacobi regis undecimo. Februarye 1613.

Thomas son of John Grayve yonger baptised the sext day Sonday after Candlemas day.

Xpofer son of Nicholass Gunsonn baptised yt day in ye morninge prayer tyme.

Md. that a stranger whose name was not knowne at eveninge prayer that daye buride.

Rycharde sonn of John Denison baptised ye xijth day.

Rosamond daughter of Robert Smithe baptised yt day on Sonday before Valentyn day an<sup>o</sup> Dni.

Robert son of John Tomson baptised ye xvth day.

Eliz. daughter of John Owldroid baptised ye xxvijth day.

Marche an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1614.\*

Alice daughter of John Tyas buried ye first day.

A yonge son of Robert Saxon not baptised was buried ye second day Wednesday 1614.\*

Robert son of Rychard Dishforthe buried yt day.

John Exam of Chidsell buried ye viijth day upon Shrove Tuesdaye.

Rychard son of Willme Roebothom baptised yo xijth day first Sonday in Lent 1613.\*

Eliz. daughter of Robert Brouke baptised ye xxth day.

John Cowpas yonger buried ye xxvjth day.

\* So in Register.



April 1614.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptised ye third daye fourthe Sonday in Lent.

John Sonn of Rychard Castle baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Robert Hawkesworthe of Penystone and Ann Nowell of Dewsburye maried there at Dewsburye bye a licence upon Mondaye ye fourthe of Aprill bye Mr. Tyngle.\* Circa hora undecimam.

Isabell daughter of Robte Thorpo baptised the tenth daye Care Sonday 1614.

Robert son of Edimonde Sonnyare baptised the xvijth day Palme Sonday.

Edward Bradforthe and Jenet Forrest maried on Monday in Easter weeke St. Markes day bye a licence ye xxvijth day of Aprill 1614.

Rychard son of John Denyson buried yt day.

May.

Easter daughter of John Wilbye buried ye first day Low Sonday.

Willine Townende and Agnes Robinsonn maried vt day.

Ellen daughter of Tho. Netletonn baptised ye fourth day.

Michaell son of Robert Dey buried ye vijth day.

Nicholas son of Nicholas White baptised ye vijth day.

Lawrance son of Lawrance Bull baptisid yt day second Sonday after Easter.

Ann daughter of Thomas Awtye baptised ye xvth day.

Jacobi regis duodecimo, Scottice 47mo.

Jnne 1614.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Bull baptised ye vth day Sonday after Ascension day eveninge prayer.

Eliz. daughter of John Hurst Ju. baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Christopher Dixon of Ossett was buried ye ixth of May Thursday before Whitsunday.

Mychael son of John Broadly baptised ye xijth day Whitsunday at eveninge prayer.

Edwarde Seckar of Ossett buried the xiiiijth day Tuesday in Whitsunday weeke.

Rychard Davesonn and Ann Bradforthe maried that day.

Robte son of Gorge Towlson baptised ye xxvijth day first Souday after Trinitye.

James Speight and Betteris Fernlay maried ye xxvijth day Tuesday before St. Peters day.

Robt Hemingway and Mercye Acrod maried last daye.

Julyc 1614.

Henrye son of Thomas Boothe baptised ye third day Sonday after Peters day.

Gamaliell sonn of Robert Brearay baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Henrie son of Thomas Boothe buried sixt day.

Grace daughter of John Freleton baptised the tenthe day third Sonday after Trinitye Sonday.

Alice daughter of Roger Dawson baptised ye same Sonday at eveninge prayer.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Roydes baptised ye xiiijth day.

Uxor Leadbeater buried ye xvijth daye.

Ann daughter of John Gibson bapt ye xvijth day.

Rychard Acrode of Earles Heaton dyngio on ye xxth day was buried ye xxijth daye Thursday before St. James day.

Averie Pickerd and Eliz. Roodes maried ye xxiiijth day St. James even 1614 and Sonday.

Marye wyfe of Rychard Marshall was buried the same daye.

Betheresse daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Marye daughter of John Pickerd baptised ye same day.

August 1614.

Edwarde Lee of Earles Heaton buried ye vijth day Sonday before ye first Lady day.

And a child of one Thomas Morebye buried then a stranger at Ossett.

Grace wyfe of Rychard Cartar buried ye xijth day the first Lady day and Satterday.

Edmond Jepsonn dyngio that day was buried the xiiijth day Sonday after ye Ladye day.

Willme Wilsonn and Eliz. Ellery maried yt day.

Edmound Bothomlay and Grace Hanson maried ye xxvijth day.

September 1614.

Sara daughter of Robte Medlay baptised ye 4th day.

Sara daughter of Josephe Ouldhoide baptised the xijth daye.

Willme son of Rychard Hemingway Ju. baptised the xvijth day.

Robert Wheatlay of this parishe and Mercye Smith of Batlay parishe maried here ye xxvijth day Monday before Michelmas day.

Uxor Gryphyn buried ye xxvijth day.

Mychael son of Willme Sheppheard baptised the xxixth day Mychelmas day at eveninge prayer.

October.

Mychael son of Willme Shepperd buried ye vth day.

Willme basse son of Gorge Pickerd and Eliz. Wroe baptised that day Wednesday after michelmas daye.

Willme son of Rychard Hemingway buried ye vijth day Satterday after Mychelmas day.

Samuell son of John Ellis baptised ye ixth day.

Josephe son of Tho. Nayler baptised yt day.

Agnes daughter of John Shepperd baptised yt day Sonday after Michelmas day.

John Rayner and Eliz. Sharphowse maried by a licence the tenth daye.

† So in Register.

\* This is the Mr. Thomas Tingle who is mentioned in Hunter's "Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury" as having written a piece of doggerel verse, "In praise of Dewsbury," a full copy of which is among the Hunter MSS. in the British Museum, but is too long to be printed here. Dr. Nathaniel Johnston, of Pontefract, took down the verses from the mouth of the Parish Clerk of Dewsbury about the year 1676, and he calls Mr. Tingle "Minister of Dewsbury," probably meaning that he was Curate.



1614.

Martha daughter of Willmo Shepperd buried the xvith day Satterday.  
 Judithe daughter of Edward Lee deceased baptised the xvijth day Sonday before St. Luke day.  
 Eliz. daughter of Roger Hurst baptised that day in ye tyme of morning prayer.  
 Thomas Robinson and Alice Sykes maried the xvijth day St Luke day.  
 Robert son of John Wade buried ye xxijjth day Sonday before Symon day and Jude.  
 Willme Knowles and Jony Swynden maried ye xxijjth day Monday before Symon day and Jude.

November.

Rychard Keighlay and Issabell Owldroid maried the first day All Sancts' day.  
 Eliz. wyfe of Willme Roide was buried ye vth day at ten of ye clocke in ye night Satterday.  
 Issabell daughter of ye same Roydes baptised the vijth day Sonday.  
 Uxor Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye ixth day.  
 Francis daughter of Edmonde Fox baptised the xijjth day Sonday after Martynmas day.  
 John Bradford buried ye xvijth day.  
 Uxor Awdsley of Ossett buried the xxijjth day being Thursday.  
 Issabell daughter of Rychard Davison baptised xxvijth day Advent Sonday in ye morninge.  
 John Cowpar and Ellyn Whitleyale maried ye last day St. Andrewe day Wednesday.

December.

Robte Cowpar and Eliz. Hepworthe were maried here by a lycence ye fourthe daye being Sonday after St. Andrew daye.  
 Parsiwall son of Parsiwall Terry baptised that day at morning prayer.  
 Uxor Threipland buried the xvith daye.  
 Susan daughter of Michaell Benthay Ju. baptised the xvijjth day Sonday before St. Thomas day.  
 Willme Speight of Earles Heaton was buried the xxijjth day Friday after St. Thomas day.  
 Thomas son of John Wilby baptised ye xxvijth day being Christenmas day at eveninge prayer.

Januarye 1614.

A yong daughter basse borne of Mary Hurst and Josephine Crowder bothe of Minfelle not baptised was buried ye fourthe day Wednesday.  
 Willme son of Edward Phillippe baptised ye ixth day.  
 Ann daughter of Edmonde Jepson deceased buried that day Munday after ye twelfe day.  
 Margrett daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised the xijjth day.  
 Henry Ellis elder was buried yt day.  
 Betheris daughter of Rychard Marshall was buried ye xxijjth day Satterday.  
 Margerye wyfe of Thomas Fell buried ye xxijjth day.  
 John son of Edward Langfeld baptised yt day.  
 Ellin daughter of John Morehowse baptised yt day at evening prayer.  
 Willme son of Edward Phillippe buried ye xxijjth day.  
 Eliz. daughter of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carre baptised ye xxijjth day Sonday before St. Paule day.

1614.

Issabell daughter of Willme Roydes buried ye xxvijth day Fryday after St. Paule day.  
 John Lee of Gawthorpe a collier buried his wyfo yt day in ye after noone.  
 Margrett daughter of Nicholas Mitchell buried tho xxijjth day Sonday after St. Paule day.  
 John son of Robte Bradforthe the yongest baptised yt day.  
 Thomas son of John Dickenson maried ye last day.  
 Alice daughter of Edward Bedforthe baptised yt day

Februarye 1614.

Sibell wyfe of Thomas Acrode of Earles Heaton was buried ye third day; day after Candlemas day Fryday.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Robinson of ye moresyde baptised ye vth daye Sonday after Candlemas day and ye mother of ye sayd childe buried yt night.  
 Thomas Hawkeyard and Ellen Fell maried ye vijth day.  
 Robte Clarke and Issabell Forrest maried ye xxijjth daye being Tuesday.  
 Edwarde Bedforthe was buried ye xvijth dayo after Valentynne daye and Thursdaye.  
 Rychard son of Robert Phillippe baptised ye sixth day Sonday being Shrove Sonday.

Marche 1615.

Mercye daughter of Robte Hemingwaye baptised ye vth daye second Sonday in Lent.  
 Elizabeth wyfe of John Shepperde elder buried yt day in the afternoon 1614\* second Sonday in Lent.  
 Raphe Tomson a piper was buried ye ixth day beinge Thursdays in after noone.  
 Ann daughter of Mr. Acrode vicar was baptised on Fryday ye xth day after noone.  
 Issabell daughter of ye same Mr. Acrode baptised yt day in ye after noone.  
 Judithe daughter of Willme Day baptised ye xijjth day third Sonday in Lent.  
 A yonge childe of Willme Acrode not baptised being a daughter was buried ye xvijth day Fryday in after noone.  
 Issabell daughter of Mr. Acrode buried ye xxijjth day of this monethe Wednesdaye before ye Ladie day in Lent.  
 Ann daughter of Mr. Acrode buried yt day.  
 John Hutchinsonn buried the xxijjth day Wednesdaye.

Aprill 1615.

Eliz. daughter of John Forrest baptised ye tenth daye Monday in Easter weeke.  
 Edwardo son of John Goodall baptised at home ye sextene daye Satterday and ye same childe buried the same day in ye after noone.  
 Robert son of John Wade baptised ye xvijth day on Low Sonday.  
 Josephine Walker and Agnes Graysonn maried ye xxijjth day Sonday after Low Sonday.

\* The year 1614 is given after most of the entries for the month.



1615.

Richard son of Willme Jackeson baptised that day in the after noon.  
Mark son of John Robinson Ju. baptised the xxvth day St. Marke day Tuesday.

May 1615.

Willme Roydes and Alice Bull married ye xiiijth day Sonday before Ascention daye.  
George Maude and Kyrstabell Pell maried ye xxjth day Sonday after Ascention day.  
Robert son of Robert Stansfeld baptised yt day.  
Thomas Kyrke and Eliz. Hall maried ye xxijth day being Tuesday after Ascention day Holy Thursday.  
Alice daughter of Richard Dishforthe baptised yt day.  
John son of John Fell baptised ye xxvijth day on Whitsonday at eveninge prayer.

Juno 1615.

Rychard Goodall buried ye vth day Monday after Trinity Sonday.  
Margrett daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xijth day first Sunday after Trinity Sunday.  
George Castle and Francis Gamble maried yt day.  
Grace daughter of Rychard Goodall baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
Robert son of Thomas Personn of Askergigge in Wensedall baptised ye xijth day Tuesday.  
Agnes wife of John Hurst under hill buried ye xvijth day Fryday before Midsmer day.  
Rychard Marshall and Margrett Speight maried at Yorke bye a licence on Monday ye xixth day.  
Robert Birkebeye was buried ye xxvijth day Tuesday after Midsmer day.  
Thomas Robinson and Grace Speight maried yt day.

Jacobi regis 13o. Julye 1615.

John Broadlay and Eliz. Owldroide maried ye iiiijth daye beinge Tuesday.  
John Coa and Thomisen Hles maried ye ixth day.  
Alice daughter of Robert Wroe baptised ye xvijth daye after St. Swithunes daye.  
Lawrence Issott and Judithe Brouke maried ye xvijth day Monday.  
Robert Rayner and Grace Aerode maried ye xxth day Thursday anno Dni. 1615.

August.

A yonge childe of John Robinson alias Townende not baptised buried the first day Tuesday Lamas day.  
John Malinson buried his wife the third day Thursday after Lamas day.  
Anthony son of Richard Castle baptised ye vijth day at eveninge prayer 1615.  
Dorothie daughter of Edwarde Middlebrouke baptised the xxijijth day Bartlenew day Thursday.  
John Kay and Agnes Grayson maried yo xxvijth day Sonday after Barthellnew daye.  
Eliz. daughter of Averye Pickerde baptised yt day.  
Ann daughter of Henrie Bull baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

September 1615.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised the third daye St. Giles Sonday.  
Margrett daughter of Thomas Boathe buried ye vijth day on Thursday after ye Lee fayer day ye later.  
Eliz. daughter of George Maude baptised ye xvijth daye Sonday before St. Mathew daye.  
John Mallinson and Grace Taylier maried the xixth day Tueslaye before St. Mathew day.  
Willme Mansfeld buried ye xxijijth daye Satterday after St. Mathewe daye.  
Mercye daughter of Willme Rychardsonn alias Boye baptised ye xxijijth day at eveninge prayer.  
Issabell daughter of John Kay alias Gawen baptised the xxixth day Michellmas day at eveningo prayer.

October.

Christopher son of Richard Nayler elder baptised the first daye Sondaye after Michellmas day.  
James Broadlave and Maryo Whelewright maried ye third day Tuesday after Michellmas daye.  
Grace daughter of Robte Pickerde baptised ye ixth daye on Mandaye.  
Ann daughter of Gorge Collier baptised ye xvijth day St. Luke his day Wednesdaye.  
John Son of Willme Knowles baptised ye xxijijth day at eveninge prayer Sonday before Symon and Jude.  
John Lee and Issabell Arrandell maried ye xxijijth day beinge Tuesday before Symon day and Jude.  
Ann daughter of Thomas Nettleton baptised ye xxixth day Sonday before All Saynts daye.

November.

Robte son of Robte Brearay baptised ye vth day.  
Mereye daughter of Robte Bekwithe baptised yt day.  
Nicholas son of Edwarde Ellis baptised yt daye.  
Rychard son of Edward Ellis baptised yt daye.  
Philemon Dixon and Jenett Benton maried the vijth day Tuesday.  
John son of John Houldsworthe baptised ye xvijth daye.  
Roger Pickerde and Rosamond Forrest maried the xixth daye Sondaye sennight before Andrewe daye.  
Samuell son of Marduke Longelay baptised yt day

December.

Robte son of Samuell Mitchell baptised ye third day Sonday after St. Andrewe daye.  
A yonge daughter of John Dixon not baptised buried the ixth day Satterdaye.  
John son of Willme Knowles Ju. buried ye tenth daye.  
Elizabethe daughter of Willme Speight baptised yt daye.  
Philemon son of James Speight Ju. baptised ye xvijth day Sonday before St. Thomas day.  
Maryo daughter of John Shepperde baptised yt day Sonday before St. Thomas day.  
Nicholas Seekar an ould man was buried the xxvijth day Wednesday in Christenmas Holy dayes and St. John day.



1615.

Maryo wyfe of John Mannsfeld buried the tenth day Satterday before New Years daye.  
Agnes daughter of Edwarde Pickerd baptised ye last day Sonday and New years even.

Januarye 1615.

Robert Mannsfelde and Mary Bradforthe wyfe of John Bradforthe deceased marayed the ixth day Tuesday after twelfe daye.  
Philemon sonn of James Speight Ju. buried yt day in the after noone.  
Alexander Barbar buried ye xiiijth daye beinge Sonday after ye Epiphanye the seconde day after Hilary day.  
Rycharde sonn of Philemon Dixon baptised yt day.  
Susan daughter of Richard Hemyngway baptised yt day.  
Deboray daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised yt daye.  
Christophorson of John Tyas baptised ye xxijth day.  
Robert son of Robte Brearay buried ye xxijth day and Monday in ye after noone.  
Thomas son of Edward Phillippe baptised yo xxvjth day.  
Robte son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye same day beinge Fridaye.  
Elizabeth Seckar was buried ye xxvijth day Satterday before Candlemas day.

Februarye 1615.

Christopher Fox buried the third day being the day after Candlemas day and Satterday.  
Thomas Hepworthe of Horbery and Ciecie Bentlay of this parishes maried here ye vijth day Tuesday after Candlemas day.  
John sonn of Edwarde Fayerbarne Ju. baptised ye xijth daye being Shrove Sondaye.  
Ricbard sonn of Josephe Walker baptised that day at eveninge prayer.  
Samuell sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised xijth daye, and Shrove Tuesdays.  
Ursula daughter of Robert Sharphouse baptised yo xvijth first Sonday in Lent.  
Thomas Cloughes of Halifax was buried here the xxijth day Wednesdaye.  
Mathew sonn of George Boemar baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Satterday and in ye after noone.  
Willmo Sixtoun was buried the xxvth daye being St. Mathias day in the after noone.  
John sonn of Ryehard Fayerbarne buried ye xxixth daye.  
George son of Ryehard Marshall baptised ye same day.  
Ellen daughter of Ryehard Marshall baptised yt day.

Marche 1615.

George son of Willme Lee of Batlaye Carre baptised ye third daye third Son. of Leit.  
Clement Sheplaye of Clyftoun dyinge at Ossett was buried here at Dewsbury ye tenth daye.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Henrye Ellis baptised ye xijth day Wednesdaye anno Dni 1615.

1615.

Edward sonn of Xpofer Kirke baptised ye xvijth day on Care Sundaye.  
Lawrance sonn of Edward Barnard baptised yt day.  
Sybell Hey widow was buried ye sixt daye.  
A yonge sonn of Robte Tompson not baptised buried the xxijth daye Thursday in ye after noone.  
Thomas sonn of Thomas Allan baptised ye xxijth daye Palme Sonday in ye after noone.  
Ann Brooke widow buried ye xxixth day Good Frydaye.  
Phillippe son of Phillippe Slado buried ye xxxijth daye being Easter daye 1616 in ye morninge.  
Robert son of Willme Roydes baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Easter day 1616.

April 1616.

Dorithie wyfe of Edwarde Fayerbarne dyinge at Medlaye was buried here ye first daye Monday in Easter weeke 1616.  
Uxor Clayton wydowe buried ye iijth daye Thursday.  
Robert sonn of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised ye viijh daye Low Sondaye or first Sondaye after Easter day.  
Mercye daughter of John Owlroyd buried ye vth daye.  
Marey daughter of Samuell Dobsonn baptised the xijth daye.  
Marke sonn of Thomas Robinsonn baptised the xxvijth daye Sonday before May day.  
Sara daughter of John Walker of Ossett collier baptised the same day.  
Ann daughter of Ryehard Bull baptised ye same daye at eveninge prayer.

Maye.

Ann daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe collier buried ye second daye Thursday.  
Rycharde son of Edwarde Awtye baptised ye thirde day Frydaye and St. Ellen daye 1616.  
Richard sonn of Edward Awtye buried ye vth day Sonday.  
John sonn of John Goodall baptised that daye Sondaye.  
Susanna daughter of Rychardo Brigge buried yo vijth daye being Monday before ye Ascension day.  
Willmo sonn of Robert Lee baptised the ixth daye Ascension day or Holye Thursdaye.  
Willmo Broadheade an olde man buried yt daye.  
Rebecca daughter of Willme Fell baptised ye xijth daye Sonday after Ascension daye or Holye Thursday.  
Ryehard son of Willme Leadbeater baptised yt daye.  
Eliz. daughter of Thomas Rodlaye Ju. baptised yt daye.  
Edwarde Newsome and Mercye Dixon maried the xijth daye beinge Tuesday.  
Thomas Rodlay younger beinge slayne at Wakefield ye xvijth beinge Fryday was buried here at Dewsbury ye xvijth day being Satterday and Whitson day his even.  
Willmo son of Robert Brouke of Ossett baptised ye xxijth day Tuesday in Whitson weeke.  
A yonge son of George Brouke not baptised buried the xxvthe day Trinitye even Satterday.



1616.

Thomas Grayve yonger and Marye Rychardsonn  
maried ye xxvijth day Tuesday after Trinitye Son-  
day.

June.

Elizaboth daughter of John Hurst Ju. under ye  
hill buried ye third day Mondaye.

John Fayrbare was buried ye vijthe daye beinge  
Fryday in ye after noone.

Elizaboth daughter of Robert Saxton baptised the  
ixth daye: second Sonday after Trinitye Sonday.  
Nicholas Hutchinson of Earles Heaton buried  
yo xijth day: the day after Saynt Barnabye day  
Wednesday.

Averaye son of John Whitlaye baptised ye xvijth  
daye Sondaye senight before Midsmer day.

Thomas son of John Fletcher baptised yt day.

Sibell daughter of John Owlroide of ye More syde  
baptised that daye at ye eveninge prayer.

Edward Allan and Elizaboth Crofte maried yo  
xvijth day: Tuesday before Midsmer day.

Jonye wyfe of Adam Wheatlaye buried ye xxth  
dayo Thursdaye before Midsmers daye.

Thomas Gamble and Ann Tyrpen maried ye xxijth  
day Sonday and Midsmers even.

Jonye daughter of Rychard Brigge baptised yt daye  
at eveninge prayer.

Elizaboth daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye  
xxijth day Mondaye and Midsmers daye.

Marye daughter of Willme Aerode baptised last  
daye vthe Sonday after Trinitye Sondaye at evening  
and day after Peters daye.

Jacobi regis xiiiij<sup>to</sup>. July.

Elizaboth daughter of Thomas Rodlay Ju. deceased  
was buried ye viijth daye Mondaye.

Edwarde sonn of Xpofer Kyrke buried yt day at  
night.

A yonge daughter of Gregorye Castle buried ye  
xijth daye beinge Frydaye.

John sonn of James Webster baptised ye xxvijth  
daye Sondaye after St. James daye.

Dorithye daughter of John Sharpe baptised yt daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Longelay buried ye last  
daye beinge Wednsdaye.

August.

John sonn of John Grayve yonger baptised ye iiiijth  
day Sonday after Lammes daye.

Rycharde Dawson and Ellen Dawsom maried the  
vjth dayo Tuesdaye after Lammes daye.

Ann daughter of Edmounde Brouke sonn of Ed-  
monde of Huddersfelds parische and Susan Noreliffe  
of yo same parische base borne baptised ye xijth daye  
borne at ye house of John Bentlaye in Gawhorpe  
in this parische.

Jenett daughter of Robte Smithe buried ye xvijth  
day Sondaye before Bartholomew daye.

Willme Rayner and Susann Archer maried ye xxth  
dayo Tuesday before Bartholomew daye.

Thomas Clayton of Thornhill and Elizaboth Gill  
of this parische maried that daye.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye xxvth  
daye Sonday after Bartholomew daye at eveninge  
prayer.

1616.

Willme Liley of Churche Heaton and Grace Aerode  
maried hero the xxvijth daye Tuesday after Barthol-  
mew daye.

September.

Margrett wyfe of John Cowpas buried ye second  
daye Tuesday before the later Ladye daye.

Anne daughter of Michael Wheatlay baptised the  
vth daye and Thursdays: exercys\* first yt daye.

Agnes daughter of Henrye Bull buried the xvijth  
day Wednesday before St. Mathew day.

John sonn of Nicholas Walkar buried ye xxijth  
day Sonday and day after St. Mathew day.

Rychard Wilson and Elizaboth Wilson maried the  
xxijth daye and Sonday.

John sonn of Thomas Boothe baptised ye xxijth  
dayo Sonday: and day after St. Mâthew day.

Issabell daughter of Willme Fell buried ye xxvth  
daye beinge Wednesdaye.

John sonn of Thomas Boothe buried ye xxvijth day:  
Thursday before Michellmas day.

Michael son of James Broadlay baptised ye xxixth  
day and Michelmas day.

Jennett wyfe of Rychard Sonnyare dyinge on ye  
xxixth day beinge Michaelmas day was buried ye  
xxxth daye beinge Mondaye: day after Michelmas  
day.

October.

John Netletonn of Thorpe of ye hill in Rothewell  
parische and Jennett Pighells of this parische maried  
hero bye a licence on Tuesday the viijth daye.

Rychard Marshall of Chidsell was buried ye ixth  
day beinge Wednsdaye.

Rycharde Hurst and Eliz. Leo maried ye xvijth day:  
being Thursday and St. Luke his even: in ye after  
none.

A yongeson of Edwarde Hurst not baptised buried  
the xxth daye being Fryday before Symon day  
and Jude.

Elizaboth daughter of John Robinsen baptised ye  
xxvijth day Sonday and Symon day and Jude his  
even.

November.

Elizaboth daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised ye  
xxijth day.

A yonge sonn of Rychard Fell not baptised buried  
ye xxijth daye Frydaye in ye afternoone.

\* Exercises were assemblies of the clergy held by leave  
of their bishop, for the interpretation of texts of Scripture,  
"one speaking to it orderly after another;" these were  
called prophesyinges from the apostolical direction. I. Cor.  
xiv. 31,—"Ye may all prophesy one by one that all may  
learn and all be comforted." Neal's History of the Puri-  
tans, Vol. I., c. 5.—These exercises were held early in  
Queen Elizabeth's reign, but the Queen did not approve of  
them, and in May, 1577, she issued letters to all the bishops  
commanding them peremptorily to put the exercises down.  
Archbishop Grindal ventured to remonstrate with her im-  
perious Majesty, who was so enraged that she ordered him  
to be confined to his house and sequestered him from his  
archiepiscopal functions for six months. The exercises  
were again held after the death of Elizabeth. Archbishop  
Grindal's letter to the Queen in defence of prophecies is  
printed in Fuller's Church History, Book ix. sec. 4.



## 1616.

Rychard Beatson and Marye Hollinbridge marayed yo xxijth day: Sonday before St. Andrew daye.  
John son of John Hurst baptised ye last daye beinge St. Andrew day at eveninge prayer.  
Robert son of John Hurst baptised that tymo at eveninge prayer.

## December.

John son of John Wilbye baptised the first daye at eveninge prayer.

Robert son of John Hurst buried the second daye Tuesdays.

John son of John Hurst buried ye third day Wednsdaye.

Sara daughter of John Fayerbarne baptised the viijth daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt day. Ann daughter of George Towlsonn baptised ye xxth day Sonday before St. Thomas day at eveninge prayer.

Marye daughter of Thomas Netleton baptised the xxijth day Sonday before Christennas daye 1616; this was Thomas Netleton of the Towne of Dewsburie.

John son of John Wilbye buried ye xxijth daye Monday before Christennas daye.

Abraham son of Abraham Grenewood baptised the xxvijth daye St. Stephen daye Thursdaye.

John sonn of Robte Mawe baptised yt daye.

Marye daughter of Robert Smithe baptised yt day and Monday in the morninge.

## Januarye 1616.

Elizabethe daughter of John Saxtone baptised the vth daye being ye twelfe night.

Philippe sonn of Robert Wilbye baptised yt day at eveninge prayer and Sondaye.

Elizabethe Walker wyfe of Nicholas Walker deceased buried on Monday and ye twelfe daye or feast of yo Epiphanye.

Jenett daughter of Rycharde Davison baptised ye viijth day being ye Epiphanye, or twelfe day and Monday.

Abraham sonn of Robert Hemynngwaye baptised ye xxijth day Sonday after ye Epiphanye.

Grace daughter of Rycharde Roydes baptised yt day. Grace wyfe of Thomas Robinson yonger of Earles Heaton buried on Thursdaye ye xxijth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of John Wade baptised yo sixth day third Sonday after ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Wilkenson baptised ye xxijth day and Wednsdaye.

Margrett wyfe of Jefferay Acrodo buried ye xxvth day Sancto Paule day and Satterday.

Isabell daughter of Ambrosso Robinsonn baptised ye xxvijth day, day after St. Paule day and Sonday. A woman beinge a stranger dyinge at Gawthorpe was buried here on Tuesdaye yo xxvijth daye.

Jacobi regis decimo quarto. Dewsburie.  
Februaryo 1616.

Mercye daughter of John Mallinson baptised yo secundo day Candlemas day fourthe Sunday after yo Epiphanye.

## 1616.

Maryo daughter of Nicholas White baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Candlemas day. Issabell Owldroide alias Bayly widow buried ye sixt day and ye first Thrusday after Candlemas daye. Robert Phillippe was buried ye viijth daye beinge Fryday after Candlemas daye.

Uxor Gill of Sowode Grene wthin Ossett towne buried the viijth daye Saterday.

Graco daughter of John Medlays baptised ye xvijth day Sonday after Valentyno day Septuagesima Sonday.

John Fox of Wakefscilde and Susann Mitchell of this pariso maried here ye xxijth dayo Tuesdays. Edwardre Backehouse buried ye xxth day Thursdaye Thursday before St. Mathias day.

Thomas son of Thomas Wurmall baptised ye xxijth day Sonday before St. Mathias day.

Sara daughter of Michaell Bentlay Ju. baptised yt day.

Sara daughter of Josephe Owldroide baptised yt day.

## Dewsburie. Marche anno Dni. 1617.

George sonn of Thomas Robinsonn alias Townende baptised ye seconde daye Shrove Sonday.

Martyn Barbar Junior was buried ye viijth daye beinge Satterday after Shrove Sonday.

Marye daughter of Edwardre Newsome alias Jackeson baptised ye ixth daye first Sonday in Lent.

John sonn of John Freclenton baptised yo samo day.

Sibell daughter of John Owldroide buried ye xxijth (? xxijth) daye beinge Tuesdaye before ye Ladye day in Lent.

Willme sonn of James Speight senior baptised the xxijth day Sonday before yo Ladye dayo.

Rycharde sonn of Edwardre Ellis buried ye xxijth daye Monday and ye Ladye even; or ye Anunciation of Marye.

Xpofer son of John Tyas buried ye xxvijth day ye day after ye Anunciation of yo Virgyn Marye.

Marmaduke Ellis was buried the xxvijth daye Thursday after the Ladye dayo or Anunciation of yo Virgyn Marye.

Willme son of Bryan Phillippe baptised yo xxvth day Sonday after ye Ladye day and fourth Sonday in Lent.

Margerie Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried ye last day and Monday after ye Ladye daye.

## Aprill anno Dni. 1617.

Willme Sharphouse buried his wyfe on Tuesdayo then before Care Sonday beinge Tuesdayo.

Georgo son of John Ellis baptised ye viijth daye and Care Sondaye.

Henrio Whiteheado buried his wyfe the same day at eveninge prayer.

Jennet daughter of Rycharde Davisonn buried ye xvijth daye good Frydaye in ye after noone.

Edwardre sonn of Edwardre Whitlayo baptised ye sixthe daye Easter even.

Josephe sonn of Robert Phillippe deceased baptised ye xxijth daye Monday in Easter weeke in morninge.

Easter daughter of John Pickerde baptised then and yt daye Monday in Easter weeke at morninge prayer.



1617.

Alice daughter of Thomas Awlye baptised ye xxijth daye Tuesdays in Easter Holye dayes in after noone. Elizabeth daughter of John Dixeson baptised ye xxvijth day first Sonday after Easter day Low Sonday.

Maye.

Uxor Exam buried the first daye May day. Issabell daughter of Robert Carter baptised ye xjth day third Sondaye after Easter at evening prayer. Willme Day and Ann Wright maried ye xijth day Tuesdays after ye third Sondaye in ye moringe. Thomas Blagburne buried ye xijth daye Wednsdaye.

Ursula wyfe of Robert Sharphowse of Gawthorpe buried ye xvijth daye Sondaye yo fourthe after Easter.

Agnes daughter of Robert Robinsonn of Earles Heaton baptised the xvijth daye fourthe Sonday after Easter.

Parcivall basse sonne of Thomas Sharphowse and Prudens Terrye baptised ye xxth daye Tuesdays before rogation Sonday or ye crosse week.\*

Alice wyfe of John Tyas buried ye xxijth daye Wednsdaye in ye after noone.

Parcivall basse son of Thomas Sharphowse and Prudens Terrye buried ye xxijth daye Thursday before rogation Sondaye.

Thomas Slacke buried ye xxixth day on Holye Thursday at night, hora septa.

June.

Robert Taylier and Elizabeth Ouldroide maried the third day Tuesday before Whitsondaye.

Elizabeth Dey buried ye vjth day Fryday before White sonday.

Thomas son of Robert Bradforthe Junier baptised ye eight daye White sondaye in ye fore noone.

Jane wyfe of John Berrye buried the ixth day Mondaye in Whitsondaye weeke 1617.

Thomas Acrode of Dewsburye buried ye xvth daye on Trinitye Sondaye.

Willme sonn of James Speight buried ye same day at eveninge prayer.

Robert son of Edwarde Phillippe buried yt day also at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Graye venger baptised the xxijth daye Sonday before Midsmer daye. Thomas son of Thomas Secker baptised the xxijth daye Tues-day and Midsmer daye.

Jenett daughter of Edwarde Fayerbarne baptised yt daye.

\*Cross Week, Rogation Week, or Gang Week, so called because on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday of that week Rogations and Litanies were used, and the clergy having crosses borne before them and accompanied by their churchwardens, choristers, and others, went in procession round the bounds of their parishes. The boundaries of a parish were in some instances marked at certain points by Gospel Treis, so called from the custom of having the Gospel read under or near them by the cleryzman attending the parochialation: and in other instances small crosses cut in stone or wood were used to mark the boundaries. Ultimately the Thursday in Rogation Week, i.e. Holy Thursday or Ascension Day became the more usual day for beating the bounds. The churchwardens' accounts of the parish of Mifield contain many entries of payments made when beating the bounds, or "rambling" as it was called.

1617.

Thomas Whittakers of Chickenlay dyinge at Ecclesfelde in Bradforthe parische was buried there xxvijth daye beingo Thursdaye after Midsmer daye.

Jacobi regis decimo quarto. Julye.

John son of John Acrode baptizd ye vjth daye. Issabell wyfe of Robert Maw buried ye same daye beingo Sondaye after Peter's day third Sonday after Trinitye.

Ann daughter of John Earle dying at Ossett was buried here the tenthe daye being Thursdaye.

Mychaell sonn of Rycharde Whitlaye of the Carre baptizd ye xijth daye fourthe Sonday after Trinitye

John sonn of Willme Wilbye baptizd ye xxth day Sondaye before St. James' daye.

Lawrance Wameslaye was buried ye xxijth day Wednsdaye before St. James' daye.

Josephe son of Christopher Kyrke baptizd ye xxvijth Sonday after St. James' daye.

Jacobi regis 14. August.

Robert Wilbye was buried ye first daye Lamas daye and Frydaye in yt weeke.

John Saxon ye yonger of Sowode Grene was buried ye second day beinge Satterdaye yo day after Lamas daye.

Marye daughter of John Houldsworthe baptizd the tenthe day Sonday before ye first Lee fayer day.

Elizabethhe basse daughter of Marye Lanscarre and Thomas Morton baptizd ye xjth daye.

Alexander Secker buried ye xvijth day Satterdaye after ye first Ladye daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Edward Allen baptizd ye seaventynthe daye Sonday before Bartholomew daye.

Merioll wyfe of Robert Lee of Chidsell buried ye sixtth daye Tuesday before Barthelnew daye.

Valentyne Speight and Eliz. Hunter maried by licence the vth of August.

John Mannsfelde was buried the xxijth daye Thurs-daye before Barthellnew daye.

Isabell daughter of Rycharde Harrishe buried yo xxijth dayo Frydaye before Barthellnew even beinge Satterday.

Edwarde sonn of Percivall Terrye baptizd ye last daye Sonday before the latter Layde day.

September.

Robert Barbar and Elizabethhe Richardsonn maried on Tuesdays ye second daye Tueslay before the later Ladye daye on Lee fayer daye.

A yonge daughter of Rycharde Dishforthe not baptizd buried ye eight dayo later Ladye daye.

Robert Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried Francis his wife the xxijth daye Sonday before St. Mathew day.

A yonge sonn of John Mannsfelde not baptizd buried ye sextene daye and Tuesdaye.

Ann daughter of John Broadlaye baptizd ye xxijth daye and St. Mathew daye, tempore vespertino.

Robert Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried ye xxvth daye Thursday after St. Mathew daye.

Sara daughter of Edwarde Middlebroughe baptizd that daye.



1617.

Rychard sonn of Robert Stansfelde baptised ye xxvijth daye and St. Michaell his even at eveninge prayer.

Betheris daughter of James Speight Junior baptised the xxixth day Monday and Michollmas daye.

Michaell son of Willme Dey baptised ye last day ye day after Michaell's daye.

Mathow White and Easter Broadlaye maried yt same day beinge Tuesday next after St. Michaell's daye.

October.

Debora daughter of Marmaduke Ellis deceased buried the vijth daye Mondaye after Michaell's daye. Willme Taylier alias Renould was buried ye xjth day beinge Saterday at night.

Grace daughter of John Nayler of ye Parke syde baptised ye xijth day Sondaye before St. Luke his daye.

Jennett daughter of Willme Taylier alias Renould buried ye same daye in ye after noone.

Ann daughter of John Slacke buried ye xvijth daye St. Luke his day and Satterdaye.

Josua sonn of George Brouke alias Sykes baptised the xixth daye and daye after St. Luke's day.

Ann daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised yt day being Sonday and day after St. Luke his day.

Sara daughter of Edwardre Middlebrough buried on Monday ye xxth daye.

Samuell son of John Ellis buried ye xxijth day Wednesday after St. Luke his daye.

November.

Averie son of Thomas Netleton of ye Hoyle Milne baptised ye second day after all Sayntes day and Sonday.

Edwardre son of Edwardre Pickerde baptised yt day. Dorithye daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised yt day being Sonday and day after All Sayntes day. Ann wyfe of Willme Rychardson buried ye third daye.

Edwardre Robinsonn of Barnslaye and Ann Hycke of this parische maried ye fourthe day and Tuesdays in ye weeke.

A yonge childe a sonn of Rychard Hurst alias Fox not baptised buried ye vthe day Wednesdaye in ye after noone.

James Speight of Ossett ye elder was buried on Fryday ye xijth daye Fryday after Martynmas daye.

Michaell son of Willme Sheplay of Bowdroide baptised ye sextene daye Sondaye after Martynmas daye.

Willme son of ye same Willme Sheplay baptised yt day in ye morininge prayer tyme.

John Longelay of Rothewell and Beatrice Harrison of this parische were maried here the xvijth daye Tuesdays.

Dorithye wyfe of Robert Dey buried the xxijij and yt day in the afternoone and Sonday before St. Andrew daye.

Agnes daughter of Rychard Castle baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Brigett daughter of Roger Hurst baptised ye xxvjth daye Wednesday before St. Andrew day.

1617.

Jennett daughter of Roger Hurst also baptised that daye Wednsday before St. Andrew daye.

Thomas Kitsoun buried his wyfo the xxvijth day and Frydaye before St. Andrew daye.

Robert Smithe of Ossett was buried ye xxixth daye beinge St. Andrewo his even and Satterdaye.

December.

A yonge daughter of Francis Slacke not baptised buried on Monday ye first day and day after St. Andrewe daye.

Lidie daughter of ye same Francis Slacke baptised that same daye, day after St. Andrewe day Mondaye. Thomas sonn of Willme Taylier alias Renould was buried the second day Tuesday after Andrew daye. Willme Knowles was buried ye fourthe daye Thursday.

Marye daughter of George Mawde baptised on Satterdaye ye vijth daye at night.

A yonge daughter of Averie Pickerde not baptised was buried that tyme of yt daye at night.

John Westerman was buried ye vijth daye Sonday after Andrewe daye tempore matutino.

A yonge sonn of Willme Williamson not baptised buried the tenth day Wednesday before St. Lucy day.

Thomas sonn of Edwardre Ellis baptised ye xijijth daye Sondaye on daye after St. Lucy day at night. Elizabethe daughter of Robte Barbar yt day at night or at eveninge prayer was baptised.

Jennett daughter of Reger Hurst buried ye xvijth daye Wednsdaye before St. Thomas daye.

Grace daughter of John Steade of Ossett in ye streeete baptised ye xxjth daye Sonday and St. Thomas day.

Ellen daughter of Rycharde Dawson baptised the xxvijth day and Innocent's day and Sonday before Newe Year's daye or Circuncision of Christ.

Elizabethe wyfe of Thomas Forrest deceased wydowe was buried ye xxixth day Tuesdays before Newe Year's day or Circuncision of Christ.

Jacobi regis decimo quinto. Januarye 1617.

Ellen daughter of Rychard Dawson buried on Monday ye vthe day and ye twelfe even or even of ye Epiphanye.

George Allan of Heatoun was buried on Frydaye the ixth daye Fryday after ye Epiphanye or twelte day.

Willme Richardson and Marye Walker maried the xjth daye Sonday after ye twelfe day in ye morninge.

Henrie Ellis was buried ye xijijth daye Wednesday. Robert Robinsonn of Nedder Bowdroide buried his wyfe on Wednesday ye xxjth daye whose name was Elizabethe Robinsonn.

Martha daughter of Edwardre Croslay baptised the xxvijth day St. Paule day.

Willme sonn of Willme Jacksonson baptised that same day at eveninge prayer.

Agnes daughter of Willme Richardson alias Boy baptised that day at eveninge prayer.



1617.

A yonge childe of Roger Dawson not baptised buried on Fryday before Candlemas day being the xxixth daye.

Robert Mitchell of Ossett buried his wyfe that day. Jonye daughter of Rychard Brigge buried ye xxxth day Satterday before Candlemas daye.

Februarye 1617.

Bryan basse son of Gregorye Hudson and Agnes Gibson baptised ye first day Candlemas even and Sondaye in the morninge.

Willme sonn of Willme Sheplay buried ye second day Candlemas day and Tuesdays.

Jane wyfe of Nicholas Pickeringe buried the same day in the after noone.

Uxor Whelewright wyfe of Gilbert Whelwright of Gawthorpe was buried ye eight day Sonday next after Candlemas daye.

Willme Hall of Thornhill and Elizabethe Denis of this parishe maried here ye ixth day Monday semnight after Candlemas daye.

John Croslaye of Allmanburie and Elizabethe Secker of this parishe maried ye xth day Tuesday. Edwarde Wilson of Myrfelde and Agnes Awtye of this parishe maried here ye same day.

Edwarde Higgin and Rebecca Wilecocke maried the same daye.

Alexander Newsome alias Jackeson buried ye tenthe day Tuesday semnight after Candlemas daye. John sonn of Edwarde Middlebrouke buried ye xth day being Tuesdays before Shrove Sonday.

Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised the xvij daye and Thursdays.

Thomas sonn of John Forrest baptised ye xvth daye beinge Shrove Sondaye.

Marye daughter of Robert Brearay baptised ye xvijth day on Shrove Tuesdaye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Wilson of Ossett buried that day in ye after noone.

Nicholas son of Joseph Walker baptised ye same tyme in the after noone Shrove Tuesdaye.

Alice daughter of Edmund Sonyare baptised ye xxijth day at eveninge prayer first Sonday in Lent 1617.

Robert Ashton was buried on Monday in ye after noone beinge ye xxijth day St. Mathias his even.

Marche anno Dni. 1618.

Ann Wade an oulde woman of Ossett was buried on Fryday the vijth daye.

Robert Mitchell of Ossett was buried ye vijth day Satterday anno Dni. 1618.

John Knowles sonn of Willme Knowles of ye moro syde baptised the vijth daye third Sonday in Lent. Edwarde Kitsomis wyfe of Hanginge Heaton was buried ye xijth day and Wednesdaye anno Dni. 1617.\* Willme Milner an oulde man buried yt daye anno Dni. 1617.

Jane wyfe of Thomas Wilson buried ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesdays before Care Sondaye.

Isabell daughter of John Cay beinge drowned ye xvijth day beinge Tuesday was buried ye xvijth day Wednesday at five of the clocke at night.

1618.

Anthonye basse sonn of Roberte Byrkeheade and Margrett Marshall baptised ye xixth day Thursday before Care Sondaye.

Margrett basse daughter of ye same Robert Byrkehead and Margrett Marshall baptised yt day.

James Webster of ye street buried ye xxth day Fryday before Care Sondaye.

Martyn Barbar an oulde man buried ye xxvth daye beinge ye Ladie day in Lent and Wednesday before Palme Sondaye eodem anno 1618.

Margrett wyfe of Rycharde Marshall deceased was on Fryday before Palme Sondaye beinge ye xxvijth daye buried yt day in the after noone.

Thomas Robinsonn of Earles Heaton the elder was buried ye xxixth daye beinge Palme Sonday. Uxor Ellis ye eldest was buried ye xxxth daye on Mondaye after Palme Sondaye at night that daye an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1618.

April 1618.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Roydes buried ye fourth day Easter even in ye afternoone, 1618.

Thomas Wilson of Ossett was buried ye vijth day beinge Wednesdaye in Easter weeke an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1618.

Sara daughter of John Nayler buried ye xijth day being Satterdaye and low Sonday his even.

Marye daughter of James Broadlaye baptised ye xijth daye beinge Low Sonday.

Robert Grene of ye Hoyle Milne beinge burned to deathe there was buried ye xvth day Wednesdaye after Low Sonday in ye after noone.

Agnes Robinsonn wydowe late wyfe of Thomas L. Robinson of Earles Heaton elder deceased buried ye xvijth daye Satterdaye after Lowe Sondaye.

Marye wyfe of Thomas Bradforthe of Ossett was buried ye same daye Satterdaye after Low Sondaye.

Elizabethe wyfe of Edwarde Barbar buried the xxijth daye Wednesdaye before St. Marke daye and St. George even.

Elizabethe daughter of Willme Fell baptised yt daye beinge Wednesday before St. Marke daye St. George even.

John Willtye was buried ye xxvth daye Satterday and St. Marke daye in the after noone.

Willme Leadbeater alias Shopperde buried his wyfe one Monday yo xxvijth daye Monday after St. Markes daye.

Maye.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Nayler baptised the third daye beinge St. Ellen daye.

John son of John Wilbye deceased baptised ye vijth being Thursday in the after noone.

Dorithio wyfe of Robte Bradforthe elder buried on Saterday ye ixth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Bull baptised ye tenthe day Sonday before Ascension day in ye after noone.

Rychard Sonyare parishe clarke of Dewsbury dyngre upon Sondaye beinge ye Sondaye after Ascension day and the xvijth daye was buried on Mondaye ye xvijth daye.

Tynothe sonn of Willme Kitsonn baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Whitesondaye.

Philippo Slade dyngre on Whitesondaye ye xxijth day in ye nighte was buried ye xxxth daye beinge Monday in Whitesonday weeke.



1618.

Thomas Robinsonn of ye More Syde and Elizabeth the Roodes maried ye xxvith day Tuesday in Whitsun weeke.  
Uxor Wilbyo elder was buried ye xxxth day beinge Satterdaye and Trinitye even.

June.

Uxor Beamonnt of Ossett was buried ye eight day beingo Mondaye.  
Issabell daughter of Edwarde Phillippe baptised the xiiijth daye second Sondaye after Trinitye.  
Ann daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye xxixth day beingo St. Peters day at eveninge prayer.

July.

Jemmett wyfe of Thomas Chaster buried ye third day beingo Frydaye ye Frydaye after St. Peters day.  
John Robinsonn of the Moresyde ye eldest buried yt day beingo Fridaye after St. Peters day.  
Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Robinsonn of ye more syde baptised ye vthe day Sunday after Peters day at eveninge prayer.  
Anne wyfe of Roger Beatsom of Ossett was buried ye viijth day beingo Tuesdaye sennight after St. Peters day.

Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperde was buried on Satterdaye ye xvijth daye a Seaventhe before St. James daye.  
Edwarde More of Ossett was buried yt daye.  
Averie son of Philemon Dixsonn baptised ye xixth day Sunday before St. James day at eveninge prayer.  
Mychaell Chambers and Isabell Higgyns of this Parische maried ye xxijth daye Tuesday before St. James daye.

August.

Issabell wyfo of Averie Bull buried on Satterday the first of August on Lamas day.  
Grace daughter of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton baptised ye second day after Lamas daye.  
Samuell son of Robert Pickerde baptised yt daye.  
Thomas Chaster buried ye fourthe day Tuesday after Lamas daye.  
Averie Whittakers buried ye viijth day Satterday after Lamas daye.  
A younge sonn of John Fell not baptised buried yt day being Satterday after Lamas daye yt day sennight after Lamas daye.

Alice daughter of John Robinsonn of ye More Syde baptised ye ixth day Sunday before ye first Lee fayer or first Ladye daye.  
Anne daughter of John Cowpar buried ye xiiijth daye beingo Fryday and ye first Ladye even.  
Willme Kitson of Hanginge Heaton buried ye xxijth day being Fryday before Barthelnew day in after noone.  
Margrett wyfe of Marmaduke Ellis deceased was buried ye xxvijth day Thursday after Barthelnew daye.  
Rychard Awtye of the water lane buried on Sitterday after Barthelnew daye xxixth day.

September.

Sara daughter of Edwardo Langsfeld baptised ye sext daye Sunday before ye later Ladye daye.

1618.

John sonn of Mathew White baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
Ann daughter of Valentyne Speight baptised ye xijth day Sondaye after ye later Ladye daye.  
Danyell sonn of Gilbert Furthe deceased buried ye xxvijth daye Sonday before Michelmas daye.  
James son of James Webstar deceased baptised yt daye.  
Margrett daughter of Rychard Fell baptised yt daye.  
Elizabethe daughter of George Towlsonn baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

October.

Thomas Jewethe of Thornhill and Dorithie Fernlaye of this parische maried on Tuesday ye xijth daye.  
John Rychardsonn alias Boye buried ye tenth daye being Satterdaye.  
Robert Harrope and Issabell Graysonn maried the eleavethe daye Sonday before St. Luke daye.  
John Mittonn of Wakeffelde and Agnes Ellis of this parische maried ye xijth day Tuesday before St. Luke daye.  
Michaell Bentlay eldest buried ye xxijth daye.  
Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptised on Satterday the xxijth daye.  
Grace wyfe of the same Robert Rayner was that day buried ye Satterday after St. Luke daye.  
Robert Bradforde the elder and Elizabethe Parkinsonn maried at Ossett Chappell on Thursday ye xxijth day the day after Symon and Jude by a lycence.

November.

Willme son of Marmaduke Longelay baptised the first daye beingo All halloe daye.  
Margrett daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackesonn baptised that day at eveninge prayer.  
Thomas Collier and Elizabethe Headelay maried on Monday ye day after All hallow day second day.  
Willme Broadheads buried that day.  
John Battye and Ann Acrode maried on Tuesday after All Hallowe daye the third daye.  
John Stayncliffe and Marie Browne bothe of this parische maried here ye same daye.  
Henrie Bowlinge was buried the viijth day Satterday before Martynmas daye.  
Elizabethe the wyfe of John Awtye buried on Monday the ixth of November Mondaye before Martynmas day.  
Henry Greaves of Leedes parische and Anne Brooke of Dewsburie maried here the tenth daye beinge Tuesdaye before Martynmas daye by a licence from mye lorde archebishoppe.  
Margrett daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackesonn buried ye xijth day Fryday after Martynmas daye.  
Elizabethe the daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xvth daye Sonday after Martynmas daye.  
Elizabethe the daughter of Rycharde Hurst baptised yt daye.  
Mereye daughter of John Fletcher baptised yt day being Sonday after Martynmas day.  
George Broadheade and Marye Newsome maried the last daye beingo Sancto Andrew daye and Mondaye.



## December 1618.

John Smithe and Maryo Bentlay maried ye first day and day after St. Andrewes daye.  
 Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton and Marye Robinsonn of Chickenlay maried yt daye.  
 Uxor Awtye of the more syde buried ye firste daye being Tuesday.  
 Agnes wyfe of Rycharde Harrishe buried yt daye at night.  
 Charles sonn of Symeon Grenewoodo of Sothill Hall baptised on Tuesday ye eight daye and Tuesday after ye second Sondaye of Advent.  
 Uxor Knowles wyfe of Willmo Knowles deceased buried ye nyntye daye being Wednsdaye.  
 Rychard sonn of Rychard Thorne buried on Thursday before St. Thomas daye ye xvijth daye.  
 Willme Sharphouse an oulde man burried ye xxth dayo Sonday before Christenmas day St. Thomas his even.  
 John Wilsson of Ossett an oulde man buried yt daye.  
 Marye daughter of Rychard Wilkenson baptised yt daye.  
 Marye daughter of Richard Wilkenson buried the xxijth daye; day before Christenmas even being Wednsday Christenmas day on Fryday after.  
 Dorithye daughter of Thomas Gamble baptised the xxvijth day beinge Sayncte Johns day in Christemas Holye dayes.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Roydes baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Sonday after Christenmas daye and St. Johns daye in Christenmas weeke.  
 Thomas sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised the xxvijth daye beinge Monday and Inocents daye in Christenmas Holye dayes.

## January anno Dni. 1618.

Alice daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye first daye beinge Sonday and Newe Years daye or ye feast of Circumeision.  
 Mathewe Helderithe of Chidsell buried on Wednsdaye the sext daye and the feast of ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Wurmall baptised ye tenth daye Sondaye after ye Ephiphanye or twelfe daye.  
 Sara daughter of John Wade baptised yt daye.  
 Grace daughter of John Hurst under ye hill baptised ye last daye Sondaye before Candlemas day Sexagesima Sunday at morninge prayer that daye.  
 Ann daughter of John Hewden baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

## Februarye 1618.

John Stapletonn and Grace Smithson maried on Tuesday the second day being Candlemas daye.  
 Rychard son of Willme Sheperde alias Leadbeater buried that daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Lee of Bowderoido baptised that daye.  
 Thomas Smithe surgeon and Ann Bynnes were here maried by a licence the seaventhe day beinge Shrove Sondaye.  
 Marye daughter of Thomas Greave yonger baptised that daye being Shrove Sondaye.

## 1618.

John Littlewoode an oulde man buried ye ixthe day beinge Tuesday and Shrove Tuesday that year.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Dawson baptised ye xijthe daye being Thursdaye after Shrove Tuesday.  
 Maryo daughter of Uxor Smitho of Ossett buried that daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Rychard Hurst alias Fox buried ye xiijth day Satterday after Asho Wednesday.  
 Abraham son of Rychard Hemyngeway baptised that day at nighte.  
 Marye daughter of Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised ye xiijth day first Sonday in Lent.  
 Willmo Fell of Ossett buried ye xxijth daye being second Sonday in Lent Sonday before St. Mathias day in ye after noone.  
 Sara daughter of John Wado buried ye xxijth daye being Monday before St. Mathias daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye xxijth dayo St. Mathias daye and Wednsdaye.

## Marche 1618.

Robert Medlaye of Ossett buried on Frydaye then the vthe daye Fryday before mid lent Sondaye.  
 Peter Harrissonn an oulde man of Ossett was buried on Monday being ye day after Midlent Sonday eight daye.  
 Margrett wyfe of Averie Acrode buried on Tuesday before Palme Sonday sextene daye.  
 Robert son of John Dickenson of Ossett baptised the xxth daye and Palme Sonday his even.  
 Phebe daughter of John Owldroido of Hangingo Heaton buried ye xxvth day Thursday before Easter daye.  
 Agnes Nayler widowe wyfe of Hemye Nayler deceased buried on Easter daye ye xxvijth day.  
 Jennett daughter of Averie Pickerde baptised on Tuesday in Easter Holidays and ye xxxth day.

## April 1619.

George Waltonn of Ossett a woode \* collier buried ye first daye Thursdays after Easter day.  
 Rycharde Nayler elder of the street buried the second daye being Fridaye after Easter daye.  
 John sonn of John Whitlay of Ossett baptised the fourthe day being Lowe Sondaye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Acrode of Dewsburie towne baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Robert Bradforthe of Ossett yongest buried the vijth day Tuesday after Low Sondaye.  
 Willme son of George Breadheado baptised the xijth daye being Sondaye after Low Sonday in the after noone that daye.  
 John Bradlaye dyinge at Edwarde Seckers of Dewsburie was buried on Thursday sonnight after Low Sonday xvijth day.  
 Robert sonn of Robert Cartar of Ossett baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Satterdaye in the after noone.  
 John Parker yonger and Dionise Crawshaw maried on Tuesday ye xxth daye Tuesday before St. Markes day.

\* Probably a burner or seller of charcoal.



1619.

Sara daughter of John \* Tilson of Sothill Hall baptised the xxvijth daye Tuesday after St. Markes daye.

May. .

Francis Aglande of Wakefelde and Martha Innes of this parishes maried there at Wakefelde yo second daye then beinge daye after Maye daye.

John sonn of Thomas Netleton of Hanginge Heatoun baptised that daye after May daye vth Sonday after Easter.

Margrett daughter of John Greave yonger baptised that daye day after Maye daye vth Sonday after Easter.

John Wade of Ossett buried on Tuesday day after St. Ellens daye in yo after noone the iijith daye.

John sonn of Edwarde Middlebrouke baptised ye ixth daye Sonday after ye Ascension daye or hollye roode daye.

John sonn of Michaell Bentlay yonger baptised the xijth daye Tuesdays before Whitsondaye.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised the xvijth daye beinge Whitsondaye by Mr. Sonvare.

John Knowles of this parische and Elizabethe Benn of Burstall maried there the xvijth day Tuesday in Whitsondaye Hollye dayes.

Thomas Awtyo of Dewsburie more syde and Jennett Archer maried on Trinitye Sonday the xxijth daye in the morninge that daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Henrye Fletcher of Halifax buried on Wednsdaye after Trinitye Sonday ye xxvjth daye.

Ann wyfe of Edwarde Wilkensonn of Ossett buried on Thursday after Trinitye Sondaye ye xxvijth daye.

Michaell basse sonn of Michaell Speight and Martha Rodlay baptised ye same daye Thursday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Willmo Eastwoode and Katheryne Smyrhett bothe of this parishes were maried the xxxth daye beinge then ye Sonday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Robert sonn of Robert Beckwith baptised yt day also at morninge prayer.

John son of John Parker yonger baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

John Pickerde of Ossett was buried ye thirtye and one daye beinge Mondaye ye last of Maye.

Jacobi 17. June 1619.

Willmo Pasleye of Ossett and Issabell Lee of the same towne and of this parische bothe maried ye viijth daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Willme Grene of Ossett street syde buried ye ixth daye Wednsdaye.

George sonn of Thomas Allan of Earles Heaton baptised the xijth daye Sonday after Barnabye daye.

John sonn of Robert Robinson alias Mawe buried ye xxvth daye beinge Frydaye and dayo after Midsmer daye.

Thomas sonn of Robert Robinson of Earles Heaton baptised the xxvijth day Sonday after Midsmer daye.

\* Probably a relative of Bishop Tilson, but I cannot trace the connection.

Julye 1619.

John sonn of John Battye baptised ye fourth daye at eveninge prayer.

Rycharde Waynwrighte and Marye Milner maried the xxvth daye and St. James daye and ye ixth Sondaye after Trinitye Sondaye.

James sonn of Robert Bradforthe yonger late of Dewsbury parische deceased borne at Woodchurche was baptised the xxvth day St. James daye.

Joyce daughter of John Sharpe baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of John Tomsonn of Ossett buried on Tuesday after St. James the xxvijth day of this monethe.

August.

Alice daughter of John Houldswortho baptised ye first day.

Willme son of Robert Jackesson alias Hunt a piper was buried the xijth daye beinge ye daye before the first Ladie daye her even.

Elizabethe daughter of widowe Fell wyfe of Willmo Fell deceased buried ye xijth day Thursday and ye first Ladie even.

Rycharde Fearnlaye and Dorithio Awdsley maried the xvijth daye Tuesdaye sennight before Barthlenew daye.

Agnes wyfe of Nicholas Secker buried yt daye in the after noone beinge Tuesdays that yeare.

Ellen wyfe of Valentyn Topcliffe was buried beinge Mondayo the xxijth dayo Barthlenew even. Willme sonn of John Boothe baptised ye xxixth day.

John basso son of Raphe Sarocole and Susan Forrest baptised that day Sonday after Barthlenew day and that same child was buried the day after.

September.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Roydes baptised ye vth day.

Michaell sonn of Thomas Procter alias Jewett baptised the xijth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Tomsonn of Ossett was baptised the xixth day Sonday before St. Mathewe daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Cassonn baptised the xxijth daye beinge St. Mathewe daye and Tuesdaye that year.

Dorithye daughter of Thomas Proctor alias Jewithe baptised the xijth \* daye.

October.

Jenett daughter of Rycharde Fernlay baptised ye thirde daye.

Isabell daughter of Robert Harrope baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Agnes daughter of Robert More buried ye sixt daye beinge Wednesdaye.

John Alverey and Elizabeth † maried the xth daie.

Robert sonn of Georgo Gill of Ossett baptised the same daye.

Susane daughter of Robert Hemynway baptised ye xijth day beinge Tuesdays being St. Luke daye.

\* So in Register.

† Blank in Register.

‡ St. Luke's day is on the 18th October.



1619.

John Townende alias Robinsonn ye elder was buried ye xvijth daye beinge Mondaye and St. Luko daye.  
Sara daughter of Willme Pasley baptised ye xxijth day.

Mary Wroe buried ye same daye.  
Margret daughter of Michael Wheatlay baptised yt day.  
Jennet daughter of Rychard Casle baptised yt daye.  
Willme sonn of Edwarde Newsome baptised yt daye.  
Willme Awtye was buried ye xxxiih daye being Satterday before All Sayntes daye or day before All Hallowe even.

November.

Alice daughter of Nicholas White baptised on Mondaye beinge the first daye Anno Dni. 1619.  
John Norecliffe of Hallifax and Eden Thorpo of Dewsburiere were here lawfullye maried the vijth daye beinge Satterdaye before Martynmas daye bye a lycence.  
Joseph son of John Fell baptised ye vijth day Sunday next before Martynmas day.  
Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Awtye elder baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.  
Ambrose sonn of Edwarde Ellis baptised that daye.  
Joseph sonn of Mychaell Hardye baptised ye xijth day Sondaye after Martynmas daye.  
Edwarde Stable and Marye Rodlay maried ye xvijth day Tuesday after Martynmas daye.  
John sonn of John Speight Baptised that daye.  
Adam sonn of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye xxijth day Sunday before Advent Sonday.  
Israell son of Josephe Owldroide baptised yt daye beinge Sondaye before Advent Sondaye wh: was on ye next Sondaye followinge viz. ye xxvijth of this November.  
Marlyn sonu of Robert Barbar baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.  
Willme Lambe of Ossett was buried ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesdays before Andrewe daye.  
Rycharde Fayerbarne of Ossett was buried ye xxvijth daye beinge Satterday before Andrewe daye Advents eve.  
James son of John Cowpar baptised ye xxvijth day being Advent Sonday in ye after noone at eveninge prayer.

December.

Thomas Milner alias Shepperd and Ellen Gunosome were maried ye second day Thursday after Andrew day in ye after noone second day after the goinge out of mariage.\*  
Grace daughter of Willme Lee yonger baptised the xijth day second Sondaye of Advent.  
Susan daughter of Thoinas Netletoni of ye hoyle Milne baptised ye sixith day Sunday before St. Thomas day.

\* See note of the "tymes of mariage prohibited" at the commencement of this volume (2nd) of the Register, after the list of Churchwardens.

1619.

Willme sonn of Willme Musgrayve baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
Edwarde Wilkenson of Ossett buried ye xxvth daye beinge Satterday and Christemas day this year.

Januarie an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1619.

Ann daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperd baptised ye sixt daye twelfe day and Thursdaye.  
Agnes Speight wyfo of Robert Speight elder deceased was buried ye ixth daye Sonday after the twelfe daye.

Robert Boothe of ye Hayebecke within this parishe his wyfo was buried that daye in ye after noone and first Sonday after ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye.  
Roger sonn of Edwarde Pickerde baptised the xvijth daye third Sonday after the twelfe daye.

Edwarde Denye and Frithewyde Wilbye maried the xxth daye beinge Thursdaye this yeare.

Bryan Heade and Agnes Owldroide maried the xxijth daye Sonday sennight before the purification or candlemas daye.

Josephe son of Mychaell Hardye buried yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Thomas sonn of Uxor Phillippe buried the xxvjth daye Wednesdays this yeare.

Willme sonn of Thomas Boothe baptised the last daye Sunday before Candlemas daye.

Februarye 1619.

Josephe son of Willmo Gill eldest buried ye sext daye Sonday after Candlemas daye.

Robert Tomsonn of this parishe and Alice Robinson of this parishe also maried on the Tuesday sennight after Candlemas day being ye vijth day.

Susan Whitakers daughter of Thomas Whitakers yonger deceased buried ye vijth daye Mondaye.

Helcana sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesdays.

Elizabethe daughter of John Croslande baptised the xxth daye Sonday before St. Mathias daye.

John sonn of Thomas Robinsonn of ye water yate baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethe basse daughter of Jacobe Wood and Elizabethe Asbton baptised ye xxijth daye Thursday before Shrove Sonday.

Agnes daughter of John Robinsonn of Ossett baptizeth ye xxvjth daye Shrove Sonday.

A yonge daughter of John Dixeson not baptised buried ye xxvijth day beinge Shrove Mondaye.

Averie Truelove and Grace Bradforthe maried the last daye beinge Shrove Tuesday.

March an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1620.

Elizabethe daughter of John Crosland buried the fourthe dayo Saterday in ye after noone.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Dey baptised the vth day first Sonday in Lent.

Elizabethe daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptised ye xijth daye second Sonday in Lent.

A yonge daughter of Gregorye Castle not baptised buried the xxth day Mondaye before the Annunciation of Marye or Ladye day in Lent.

Willme Lea an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxijth Fryday and ye Lady even.



1620.

Alice wyfe of George Gill of Ossett was buried ye xxvjth daye fourthe Sonday in Lent and day after Ladye daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Awdsley of Ossett yonger baptised the xxixth day being Wednesday before Care Sondaye and Wednesday after yo Ladye daye in Lent.

April.

Alice daughter of Thomas Wurmall buried the vijth daye Fryday before Palme Sondaye in the after noone.

Willme Lansearre of Chickenlay an olde man buried the eight daye Satterday Palmo Sonday even. Margrett daughter of Rychard Fell, buried ye xvith daye being Easter even in ye after noone.

Easter daughter of Edmonde Sonyare baptised ye xvijth daye Mondaye in Easter weeke.

Mary wyfe of Roger Hurst buried ye xxijth daye beinge Satterdaye and Lowe Sonday even at night. Marmaduke Iles an olde man dyinge at Xpofer Broukes of Ossett yonger buried ye xxvijth day Frydaye after St. Markes daye.

Margrett daughter of John Knowles baptised ye last daye second Sondaye after Easter.

Maye.

A yonge childe of George Mawde not baptised buried ye fourthe daye ye Seane (Synod) day at Yorke.

Rychard Hall and Elizabethe Fox maryed ye xijijth daye.

Robert sonn of Averye Truelove baptised yt daye.

John sonn of Thomas Awtye of the More syde baptised yt daye.

A yonge daughter of John Medlay not baptised buried the xvijth day in ye after noone at nighte.

George Bentonn of Wakeffelde and Jennet Westerman of this parishe maried here ye xvijth daye beinge Wednesdaye sennight before Ascension daye.

James Willans and Jennett Heade maried the xxijth daye Sondaye before Ascension daye or Rogation Sondaye.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Whitlaye of ye Carre baptised that daye.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Robinsonn of Ossett not baptised buried the xxijth day Mondaye in ye Rogation weeke.

Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Allan baptised the xxvijth daye Sonday after ye Ascension daye or hollye Thursday.

Thomas Sharphowse and Prudencio Terrye maried the last daye beinge Wednesdaye before Whitsondaye.

Jacobi regis decimo octavo. June.

Elizabethe Bull wyfe of Lawrance Bull elder deceased was buried the second daye beinge Frydaye before Whitsondaye that year.

Robert son of George Gill of Ossett buried ye third daye being Satterday and Whitsonday even in the after noone.

Thomas Woode and Elizabeth Taylor maried ye vijth daye being Monday in Whitsondaye weeke.

Silvester son of Silvester Bleisbye baptised the vijth daye Tuesday in Whitsondaye weeke.

1620.

A yonge sonn of Thomas Sharphowse not baptised buried the xthe of June beinge Trinitye even and in the after noone that daye.

Nicholas sonn of Robert Nayler baptised the xijth daye beinge Trinitye Sonday and St. Barnabye day in the after-noone that daye.

A yonge daughter of John Kighlaye not baptised buried the xvijth daye Sondaye after Trinitye Sonday at eveninge prayer that daye.

John Northe and Agnes Robinsonn maried ye xxvjth daye beinge Mondaye after Midsmers daye.

Julye.

John sonn of John Awdsley baptised the iiijth dayo beinge Tuesdaye after Peters daye.

Rychard Ashton was buried ye fift daye beinge Wednesdaye after Peters daye.

John Holde dying at John Naylers of Ossett wthin this parishe was buried the vth day Wednesday after Peters day.

Thomas son of Thomas Wurmall buried the sext daye beinge Thursdaye after Peters daye.

Willme Dey was buried ye xxvth beinge St. James daye and Tuesdaye.

Easter daughter of Edmonde Sonyare buried ye xxvjth daye day after St. James daye and Wednesday in that weeke.

Rycharde Wright alias Greave and Margrett his wyfe bothe buried then together the xxixth daye being Satterday after St. James daye.

Willme sonn of Edwarde Barbar buried the xxxtie beinge Sonday after St. James daye.

James son of Rycharde Bull baptised the xxxtie daye beinge Sonday after St. James daye in ye after noone.

Robert Fayrbarne of Ossett buried ye xxxjth daye Mondaye after St. Janes daye.

August.

Rychard Pollard and Issabell Milner maried ye xxijth daye being Sondaye before yo first Ladye daye.

Alice daughter of Nicholas White buried ye xvijth daye being Frydaye before St. Bartholomew daye.

Robert sonn of John Denysonn baptised ye xxth day Sondaye before Bartholomewe daye.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Waynewright baptised yt daye.

Uxor Kent of ye Daw Greno buried on Tuesdaye ye xxijth daye daye before Bartholomew his even.

Peter Thornton of Hallifax and Anne Franckland of this parishe were maried ye same daye being Tuesday before Bartholomew daye.

September.

Robert Leaver of Boultonn in ye mores in Lanke-shire and Frauncis Daulton of this parishe were maried yo fourthe daye beingo Mondaye before ye first Laday daye or Lee fayer.

Thomas Marshall of Ledsham and Marye Clayton of this parishe maried ye tenth daye Sondaye after ye first Lee fayer.



1620.

Mawde wyfe of Francis Whithay buried ye \*xvjth daye of September beingo Saterday before St. Mathew day.

A yong daughter of Thomas Nayler of Ossett not baptised buried the \*xvith daye in ye after noone. Willme sonn of George Toulson baptised ye xvijth day and Sonday before St. Mathew daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Stansfelde baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethe daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye xxijijth daye being Sondaye after St. Mathew daye.

Roger Hurst and Jennett Wayde maried yt daye. Thomas Boothe was buried ye xxvjth daye being Tuesday before Michellmas daye.

October.

Josua son of Robert Brearaye baptised ye first daye being Sonday after Michellmas daye.

Elizabethe wyfe of Rycharde Wilsom buried ye thirde daye Tuesdays after Michellmas daye.

George Lynnes and Marye Hurst maried here yt daye Tuesdays after Mychellmas daye.

Rycharde Wilson of Lewsbury Milner buried on Fryday the vijth daye and Frydaye semnight after Michellmas daye.

Roger Metcalfe and Ellen Wynterburne bothe of Leedes parische maried here ye vth daye beinge Thursdays after Michellmas daye after noone by a lycence directed accordinglye.

John Bould and Jonye Smitheson maried ye xxixth daye.

Maryo daughter of James Speight baptised the viijth daye.

Walter son of Bryan Healde baptised ye xxixth daye being Sondaye before all Sayntes daye at eveninge prayer.

Willme son of Rycharde Fearnlaye baptised yt day at morningo prayer.

Josua son of John Freecleton baptised yt day also at morningo prayer.

Willme Rychardson buried the xxxth day, being Monday before all Sayntes daye.

November.

John son of Willme Rychardson alias Boy baptised the vth daye Sondaye after all Sayntes daye and ye Kynges Holye daye of Gonne Powder Treasonn. Uxor Riddesden of Hanginge Heaton buried ye vjth daye beinge Mondaye after all Sayntes daye. Dorithye wyfe of Henrye Nowell buried ye xijth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of George Boemar baptised yt day.

Jenet daughter of ye same George Boemar baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Rychard Spurre and Issabell Webstar maried the xijth daye being Mondaye.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Nayler buried that daye.

Gracio daughter of Edward Denise baptised ye xxvijth daye Tuesday before St. Andrewes daye.

December 1620.

Alice wyfe of Christopher Dixon buried ye first daye and ye next daye after Andrewe daye and Frydaye.

John Malinson buried ye third daye and Sondaye after Andrewe daye.

Susan daughter of Philemon Dixon baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

James son of Rycharde Bull buried the ixth daye beingo Satterdaye.

Henrie son of John Mallinson baptised ye tenth daye.

Dorithio daughter of Thomas Jowithe baptised yt daye.

Thomas Barbar yonger buried ye xjth daye.

John Townend and Jenet Speight maried yt daye.

John Beurye buried ye xijijth daye daye after St. Lucyce daye.

Uxor Jepsonn dyinge the xxijijth daye being the Christemas even was buried ye xxvjth daye being Mondaye and Christemas daye.

Robert Beckwithie was buried that daye beinge Mondaye and Christemas daye.

Grace daughter of John Hurst under ye Hill buried ye xxvjth daye St. Stephens daye and Tuesdaye.

Januarye.

Rychard sonn of Valentyn Speight baptised the first daye being Mondaye.

Brygett daughter of Roger Hurst buried the viijth daye Mondaye and ye plowe \* daye or the daye after ye first Sondaye after ye twelfe daye.

A yonge daughter of John Acrode not baptised buried the xijth daye and Frydaye in ye after noone. Thomas sonn of Thomas Grayve yonger baptised the xijijth daye.

Uxor Rayner alias Ramsden buried yt daye in the after noone.

Josua sonn of Robert Pickerde baptised the xvijth daye beinge Thursdaye.

Alexander sonn of Willme Newsome alias Jacksonn baptised ye xxjth daye third Sonday after twelfe daye.

Issabell daughter of Parsevall Terrye baptised ye xxvijth daye Sondaye before ye purification or Candlemas daye.

Francis Gill and Ann Pickerd maried the last daye being Wednsdaye and daye before the Candlemas even.

Februarye 1620.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye fourthe daye Sondaye after Candlemas daye.

Robert son of Rychard Hall baptised yt daye.

Ann daughter of Willmo Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised that daye.

Issabell daughter of John Tomson of Ossett baptised yt daye.

Robert Robinson and Agno Shepperd alias Leadbeater maried ye sixt daye Tuesdays before Shrovo Sondaye.

Xpofer sonn of Xpofer Saxton of Ossett baptised the xijth daye beinge Shroffio Sundaye.



1620.

Francis Slacke sonn of Francis Slacke baptised the same daie.

William sonn of Thomas Audsley elder baptised the same daie.

Sara daughter of Francis Gill baptised the xiijth daye Shrove Tuesdaye.

John sonn of John Kayo baptised the xixth daye Mondaye before St. Mathias daye.

Henrye Hepworthe buried his wyfe the xxvth daye Sondaye after St. Mathias daye and the second Sondaye in Lent.

Elizabethe daughter of Josephe Walker baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Marche 1621.

Willme son of Thomas Awdslays elder buried the third daye beinge Satterdaye after St. Mathias daye.

Robert sonn of John Parkar yonger baptised the fourthe daye beinge Sondaye the thirde in Lent.

Samuell Tattarsall buried the xthe daye beinge Satterdaye after St. Mathias daye.

A yonge sonn of Tho. Robinson of Ossett not baptised buried the tenth daie beinge Satterdaie in the after noone.

Edmonde son of Michaell Hardye baptised the xijth daye fourthe Sonday in Lent or midlent \* Sondaye in ye after noone.

Willme son of Willme Knowles baptised the xvijth daye beinge Care \* Sondaye.

Robert son of Thomas Gamble baptised yt daye beinge Care \* Sondaye or Sondaye before Palme Sondaye.

Philemon Speight of Earles Heaton buried the sixth daye beinge Mondaye after Care Sondaye.

Jo:na son of Robert Brearaye buried the xxijijth daye beinge Palme Sondaye his even.

John Cro-felde was buried the xxvthe daye beinge Palme Sondaye or the Ladie daye in Lent.

Willme son of Robert Tonison baptised the same daye in the after noone being Palme Sondaye.

Thomas son of Willme Roydes baptised the xxvijth daye Wednesday before Easter daye.

Anne daughter of Rychard Beatson baptised that daye beinge Wednesday in the Passion weeke or Wednesday before Easter daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Speight elder baptised the xxijth daye being Shear Thursdaye. †

April 1621.

Ann daughter of Rychard Beatson buried the first daye being Easter daye in ye after noone.

Ester daughter of Mathewhe White baptised the third daye Tuesday in Easter weeke.

Jospeh son of Roger Hurst baptised ye eight daye beinge Low Sondaye.

Alice wyfe of Edwarde Middlebroughe buried the ixth daye beinge Mondaye after Low Sonday.

A yonge sonn that she was delivered of at that tyme beinge not baptised was buried then with her.

\* Inadvertently in the note to the entry for the 18th Mar: h: 1609, Midlent Sunday and Care or Carling Sunday have been treated as synonymous. The note should be cancelled.

† Otherwise Maundy Thursday.

1621.

A yonge son of Edwarde Walker not baptised was buried the xiijth daye beinge Mondaye.

John son of Thomas Peace baptised the xvthe daye beinge ye second Sondaye after Easter.

Dorithie daughter of Gregorye Castle baptised the same daye.

Mare wyfe of Marmaduke Longelay and a yonge son yt she was delivered of not baptised buried the xxth daye being Frydaye in ye after noone.

Gregorye Castle of Ossett buried his wylfe on Wednesdaye the xixth daye.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Hutchinson baptised ye xxijth daye and ye third Sonday after Easter.

Marye daughter of John Fletcher baptised that daye or ye Sondaye before St. Markes daye.

Richard sonne of Thomas Sinyth Surgeon of this Towne baptised the xxixth daie beinge the Sundale before Maye daie.

Maye.

Rycharde Woode of Halifax being drowned in Calder the vth daye being Satterdaye was buried on Monday the viijth daye beinge Monday before Ascension daye or Holye Thursdaye.

Willme Speight of Earles Heaton Jr. and Agnes Jepsonne of Dewsbury maried the viijth day Tuesday after Ascension daye.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xiijth daye beinge Sondaye after Ascension daye or Holye Thursdaye.

Josephe basse son of Rycharde Thorpe alias Smith and Alice Saxton baptised that daye beinge the xiijth daye or Holye Thursdaye.

John son of Thomas Peace buried the xvijth daye Wednesday before Whitsondaye.

John son of Edwarde Barnerde alias Robucke baptised ye xxijtie daye being Mondaye in Whitson weeke.

Willme Cawthorne and Jonye Fayerbarne marryed that daye.

Henrie Darwyn and Elizabethe Ouldroide maried that daye.

Robert Owldroide and Rachell Whitakers maried the xxijth daye Tuesdays in Whitsondaye Holye dayes or Whitsonday weeke.

Abraham sonn of James Broadlaye baptised ye same daye in the after noone being Tues-daye in Whitson weeke or holye dayes.

John sonn of Richard Spurre baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Trinitye Sondaye in ye fore noone.

Alice daughter of John Boulde baptised ye same daye at the eveninge prayer beinge Trinitye Sondaye.

George sonn of Thomas Allan buried the xxxijth daye beinge the last daye and Thursdaye after Trinitye Sondaye.

June.

Alice daughter of Thomas Woode baptised ye third daye first Sondaye after Trinitye Sondaye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Smith the Surgeon buried ye ixth daye beinge Satterdaye before Barnabye daye.

Robert sonn of Thomas Marshall baptised ye tenth daye Sondaye before St. Barnabye daye.



1621.

Susau daughter of Thomas Allan baptised that daye at morninge prayer.

Rycharde Hutchinson buried his wyfo the xijth daye beinge St. Barnabys daye and Mondaye.

Rycharde Simithe alias Thorpe and Alice Saxtone maried ye xijth daye beinge St. Barnabye daye and Tuesdaye yt weeke.

Roger More of Rothewell and Elizabethe Mitchell of this parishes maried ye xvijth daye Sondaye before Midsmer daye.

Gilbert Son of John Houldsworthe baptised that daye.

John Horsforthe of Huddersfelde and Margrett Briggs of this pshe maried ye xxth daye Wednesday before Midsmer daye.

Julye.

Tenapest sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye first day fift Sondaye after Trinitye Sondaye.

Ann wyfe of Rowlando Burnett buried ye second daye.

Dorithie daughter of Gregorie Castle buried yt daye. John son of Nicholas White baptised yt daye beinge Mondaye in ye after noone.

John sonn of Rychard Dawson maried ye iiiijth daye beinge Wednesdaye.

Averye Tomlinson and Ann Acrode maried ye eight daye.

Agnes Wilson of ye Spynkewell widowe buried ye tenthe daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Ann daughter of Henrie Dunhill baptised ye xvijth daye ye seavente Sondaye after Trinitye St. Swithun his daye.

John sonn of John Goodall buried on Wednsdaye the xvijth daye and Wednsday before Magdalens daye.

Elizabethe daughter of John Northe baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Marye Magedelene daye and Sondaye before St. James day.

A yonge sonn of John Dixon not baptised was buried ye xxvijth daye Thursdaye and ye daye after St. James daye at night yt day.

Graco daughter of Robte Tomson baptised the xxixth daye beinge Sondaye after St. James daye. John Arrowsmithe of Woodchurche and Jane Lewes of this parishes maried here by a Lycence on Tuesdaye yo last daye of Julie and daye before Lammas daye.

August.

Thomas sonn of John Horsforthe baptised ye first daye beinge Wednsdaye and Lammas day in ye after noone.

George sonn of ye same John Horsforthe baptised yt daye.

Caryo Morris and Jonye Boothe bothe of this parishes maried here bye a lycence upon Satterdaye beinge the xijth daye beinge Satterdaye before yo first Lee fayer or Ladie daye.

Georgo sonn of John Horsforthe buried ye xvijth daye beinge Thursdaye in the after noone.

Thomas sonn of John Horsforthe buried ye xvijth daye beinge Satterdaye before Barthlemewe daye.

Elizabethe daughter of John Medlaye baptised ye xixth daye and Sondaye before Barthlemewe daye.

1621.

Ann daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde buried ye xxth day Mondaye before Barthlemewe daye.

A yonge sonn of John Battye not baptised buried ye xxvijth daye Sonday after Barthlemewe daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Sharpehowse baptised yt daye beinge Sonday after Barthlemewe daye.

Rychard Helyshe an oulde man of Ossett buried that daye in ye afternoone.

Nycholas Ayeyerde of Woodchurche and Marye Boothe of this parishes maried ye xxvijth daye beinge Mondaye then after Barthlemewe daye.

John Stocke of Halifax and Margorje Kitsonn maried here the xxvijth daye beinge Tuesdaye after Barthlemewe daye.

Willme Clayton of Ossett and Ann Bull of Dewsburie maried the xxixth daye beinge Wednsdaye after Barthlemewe daye in the morninge.

Robert Ellis an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxixth daye being Wednsdaye after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

Uxor Rychardsonn dyinge at Nicholas Hurst was buried the eleaventh daye beinge Tuesdaye after the later Ladie daye.

John sonn of John Kaye buried ye xvijth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Mathewes day.

A yonge childe of Thomas Robinson Sc. not baptised was buried ye xxth daye being Thursdays and St. Mathew his even this was Thomas Robinson his childe of Bowderode.

Susano daughter of Mr. Hemingeway baptised ye xxijth daye Fryday and St. Mathew daye.

A yonge sonn of John Nayler of the streete not baptised buried that daye.

Marye daughter of John Hewden baptised ye xxijth daye Sonday before michelmas daye at eveninge prayer,

Marinaduke Langeleye and Rosamonde Fox maried the xxvth daye Tuesday before Michelmas daye.

October.

John sonn of James Pickerde baptised ye vth daye beinge Frydaye after Michelmas daye.

Thomas Cartar of Earles Heaton within this parishes and Jane Fisher of the same towne and parishes maried the ixth daye Tuesday after Michelmas daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Westerman baptised ye xiijth daye beinge Sondaye before St. Luke daye.

Willme son of Robert Barton baptised yt daye.

Rycharde Denysonn of Earles Heaton buried ye xvijth daye being Mondaye before St. Luke daye.

George Woode of Myrsfielde and Agnos Greave of Ossett within this parishes maried yt daye.

Roger Lee and Graco Sykes bothe of this parishes maried yo xvijth daye being Tuesday before St. Luke daye.

Jane daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde baptised the same daye.

Alice daughter of George Mawde baptised yo xxijth daye beinge Sondaye after St. Luke daye.

John sonn of John Tilson baptised yo xxijth daye beinge Wednsdaye after St. Luke daye.



1621.

Thomas son of Thomas Chaster being drowned ye xxijth day at Myrsfeldo was buried here at Dewsburie ye xxijth daye.

Susan daughter of Averie Tomlinson baptised ye xxvijth being ye xxijth Sondaye and Symon day and Jude.

Willmo son of Robert Barton buried the xxxth dayo Tuesdayo after Symon day and Jude.

November.

Willmo Speight of Chidsell elder buried yo fourthe daye beinge Sonday after All Sayntes daye.

Aune wyfe of John Battye yonger milner buried yo vth daye Monday after All Sayntes daye ye Kyngs holye daye.

Rycharde sonn of Nicholass Gunson baptised ye xjth daye Sonday after Martynnas day.

Dorithie daughter of John Kuowles baptised yt daye.

Georgo son of George Broadheade baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Safterdaye.

Alice daughter of Gorgo Mawle buried ye xxixth dayo Thursdaysdaye and Andrewe even.

Elizabethe daughter of John Robinson of Osset buried ye last daye.

December.

Edwardo sonn of Edwardo Allan buried ye first dayo beinge Mondaye after Andrewe daye.

John Fox of Wakefield and Jane Mathewgill alias Lea maried ye fourthe of this monethe Tuesdaysdaye after Andrew day and ye first Tuesdaye in Advent.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Pasley baptised ye vijth daye second Sondaye in Advent.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Awdsley of Osset baptised yt day.

Dynise daughter of Edwarde Pickerde baptised ye xvijth day third Sondaye of Advent.

Elizabethe daughter of John Sharpe baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

Arthure Woode otherwise called Arthure Smyth of this parish and Margret Wroe of the parishe of Wakefield maried the eighteenth daie being Tuesdaysay before Sancte Thomas daye before Christennas by a licence dated at Yorke the xijth of December instant.

Willme Wilsom of Osset was buried ye xxijijth daye beinge Monday and Christennas even.

Adam sonn of John Speight of Osset baptised yo xxxth day being Sonday after Christennas Holyo dayes or yo Sonday before new years daye.

Januarye an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1621.

John son of John Pollerd of Hallifax dying at Thomas Jagger his howse in Osset was buried here the second day.

Francis Slacke of Osset buried yo third day being Thursday.

Jonas sonn of John Fell baptised yo vijth dayo beinge the Epiphanye or Twelwe daye.

Robert basso sonn of George Brear of Hallifax and Marye Bootho of this parishe baptised yo vijth day being Sonday after the twelwe dayo.

1621.

Marye daughter of Thomas Awtyo of yo Preist Lane\* baptised that dayo at eveninge prayer.

Adam son of John Speight buried yt day at eveninge prayer.

Henrie Hepwortho an oulde man was buried the xvth daye being Tuesday.

Willme Gill of Sowoodo Greno neare Osset yo elder was buried yo xxth daye being ye second Sonday after ye twelwe daye.

Edwarde sonn of Rycharde Hurst alias Fox baptised yt day.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Awdsley of Osset buried ye xxijth daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Robert son of George Woode baptised the xxvijth day Sonday before Candlemas daye.

Grace daughter of Thomas Nettleton of Henging Heaton baptised that daye.

Februarye 1621.

Jefferaye sonn of John Acrode baptised yo second daye beinge ye feast daye of the purification of Marye or Candlemas daye.

Thomas sonn of Nicholass Wheatlayo baptised ye third daye beinge ye daye after Candlemas daye.

Marye daughter of John Yewden buried ye fourthe day.

Jefferaye son of John Acrode buried yo tenth daye beinge Sondaye before Valentyns daye.

Willme Ridldenn of Wakoffelde and Margrett Bell of this parishe maried on Tuesday yo xijth daye.

Robert Dey was buried ye xijth daye beinge Wednesday and Valentyns his even.

Edwarde sonn of John Whitlayo of Osset baptised ye xvijth daye being Septuagesima Sondaye.

Robert sonn of Robert Robinson yonger baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer this is Robert Riekinson son of Ambrosse Robinson whose son was this daye baptised.

John sonn of John Townende baptised ye xixth daye being Tuesdaye.

Ellen daughter of John Greave yonger baptised yt daye.

John Cowpas and Elizabethe Backehowse maried yo xxvjth daye beinge Tuesdaye before Shrove Sondaye.

George Whelewright and Ann Broadlay maried ye last daye.

Marche 1622.†

John Claytonn and Marye Bootho maried yo third daye beinge Shrove Sunday ann<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1622.†

Rosamond daughter of Averie Pickerd baptised yt day.

Agnes daughter of Smitho alias Comsmithie baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Roger son of John Singlenn of Osset baptised ye xth day first Sonday in Lent ann<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1621.

Alice daughter of Willme Acrode of Dewsburie baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of Robert Nayler baptised ye xvijth daye beinge the seconde Sonday in Lent in fine an<sup>o</sup> Dni. (at the end of the year of our Lord) 1621.

\* Now Church Street.

† So in Register.



1621.

Robert sonn of Roger Leo baptised yt day at eveninge prayer being in fine anni Dni. 1621.  
 Robert son of Robert Robinsom of Earles Heaton baptised the xxijth daye and Frydaye before ye Ladye daye in Lent, called ye annunciation of Marye anno Dni. 1621.

Anno Dni. 1622. Ano Jacobi regis vicesimo.

Lawrance son of Edwardo Barnarde alias Robucke buried the xxvijth daye Wednesday after ye Ladye daye in Lent 1622.  
 Marye Robinsom of ye More Syde buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Samuell sonn of Edwarde Allan baptised ye last daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Ellis baptised yt day.

April.

Edwarde sonn of Thomas Robinsonn baptised ye second daye beingo Tuesdaye before Care Sondaye.  
 Jane daughter of Rycharde Wilkenson of Chid-sell baptised the tenth day Wednesday before Palme Sondaye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised the xijth daye beinge Palme Sondaye.  
 Esay son of Josephe Owldroide baptised ye xvijth dayo beinge Shere Thrusdaye in ye Passion weeke.  
 Grace daughter of Roger More baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Easter daye.  
 Robert Hunt a piper was buried ye xxijijth daye beinge Wednesday after Easter Holy dayes.  
 Edwarde Seeker of Dewsburie an ould man was buried on Satterdaye ye xxvijth daye beinge Low Sonday his even.

Maye.

Anna daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye first daye beingo Wednesdaye May daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of ye same Nicholas Mitchell baptised that daye.  
 Grace daughter of Roger More buried ye second day being Thursdaye.  
 Uxor Barrett an ould woman buried ye eleventh day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Jewithe buried that day.  
 Grace daughter of Robert Harrope baptised ye xijth daye beinge the thirde Sondaye after Easter at ye eveninge prayer.  
 Mr. George Shawe a preacher dyinge at Walter Cordinglave his howse one Satterdaye ye xvijth daye was buried ye same day in the after noone.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cartar baptised on Wednesday beinge ye xxijth daye Wednesday before rogation Sondaye.  
 Judithe daughter of Michaell Bentlaye baptised ye xxijth day Thursday before Rogation Sondaye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Cary Moris baptised yt daye.  
 John sonn of Robert Nayler buried ye xxvth daye beingo Satterdaye and the Rogation Sondaye his even.

June.

Marye daughter of George Wheelwright baptised ye second daye Sonday after ye Ascension daye.

1622.

A yonge childe of Gorge Pickeringe not baptised buried the vijth daye beinge Fridaye before Whitsondaye.

Marye daughter of Edwarde Hurst of Sothill Smithie baptised ye ixth daye beinge Whitsonday in ye after noone.

Issabell daughter of Willmo Lee of ye Spynkewell yonger baptised ye tenthe daye Mondaye in Whitson weeke in the after noone.

Rycharde Harriske and Margerie Ilclvise maried ye eleaventhe daye being Tuesday in Whitson weeke and St. Barnabys daye.

Rycharde basse sonn of Rycharde Hutchinson and Sibell Slacke baptised that day in ye after noone.  
 Sara daughter of Willme Lee baptised ye xxijth daye.

John sonn of Robert Hemyngewaye baptised the xijth daye Thursdaye before Trinitye Sonday.

Julye.

Rycharde Seolfelde of Hartesheade and Marye Marshall of this Parische were maried ye ixth daye.  
 James son of Marmaduke Longelaye baptised ye xxvijth daye beingo Sonday after St. James daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Rycharde Dishforthe buried ye xxijth daye beingo Wednesdaye and Lamas even.

August.

Willine sou of Rychard Fearnlaye buried ye first daye.

Xpofer Dicesonn an oulde man buried on Monday after Lamas daye being ye vth daye and ye kyng's hollye daye.

Josua sonn of Rychard Roodes baptised ye xijth daye being Sondaye before ye first Ladye daye or Lee fayer.

Austine Dickenson a yonge man of Hallifax dyinge at Michaell Wheatlay his howse was buried ye xijth beinge Mondaye and first Ladye even or Lee fayer even.

1622.

Averie sonn of John Claytonn baptised xvijth daye beingo Sonday before Barthlemewe daye.

Rycharde sonn of Willme Speight of Chickenlaye baptised the xxijth daye beinge thursday before Barthlemew daye.

Robert Netleton of Chidsell was buried ye xxvijthe daye beinge then Tuesdaye after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

†Dorithie daughter of Thomas Gamble buried ye second daye.

Easter daughter of Mathewe White buried ye xxijth daye beingo Tuesdaye before St. Mathewe daye.

Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptised ye xxijth daye Sondaye seinight before Michelmas day or day after St. Mathewe daye.

Alice daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackeson baptised ye xxijth day Michelmas day and Sondaye.

\* So in Register.

† This entry appears to have been interlined after the following entries were made.



## October 1622.

Robert Kaye and Alice Barbar maried ye viijth daye beingo Tuesdaye sennight after Michellmas daye.

John sonn of Edwardre Denise baptised yt daye.  
Marye daughter of ye same Edwardre Denise baptised the same daye.

A yonge childe of Henrie Bull not baptised buried ye xijth daye beingo Friday sennight before St. Luke his daye.

John Baconn and Margrett Pearsonn maried ye xxijth daye beingo Mondaye after St. Luke his daye.

Willme Whitlayo and Alice Speight maried the xxijth daye Tuesdaye after St. Luke daye.

John Tyas and Grace Bell maried yt daye.

Roger Beatsonn and Elizabethre Fayrborne mariede ye xxixth daye at Ossett Chappell Tuesday before All Saynts daye.

## November.

John Saxtone an oulde man buried ye vthe daye beingo then Tuesday and ye Kings holy daye about ye Gunpowder Treasonn pretended to be done.

Michael sonu of Philemon Dixonn baptised ye tenthe daye at eveninge prayer being St. Martyn ye Bushoppe his even and xxijth Sondaye after Trinitye.

Ann daughter of Rycharde Castle buried ye xvijth daye beingo Sonday after Martynmas day.

Robert sonn of Robert Owldroide of Bowderoide baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of John Stapleton baptised ye xxiiijth daye beingo Sonday before St. Andrewe day.

## December.

Jonas sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye first daye beingo daye after Andrewe day and Advent Sondaye.

Thomas sonn of Symeon Grenewoode baptised the vth daye beinge Thursdaye.

John sonn of John Hall of Gawthorpe baptised ye eight daye Sonday before St. Lucy'e daye.

Robert sonn of Bryan Healde baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Robert sonn of Rycharde Waynewright baptised ye xvth day Sonday after St. Lucy'e daye.

Anthonye son of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carre baptised the xvijth daye Wednsdaye after St. Lucy'e daye.

Elizabethre daughter of John Sharpe buried ye sixth day.

Dorothie daughter of John Sharpe buried ye xxth daye.

Joyce daughter of John Sharpe buried ye xxvth day and Christemas daye and Wednsdaye yt yeare.

Uxor Harrison wyfe of Peter Harrisoun deceased buried ye xxvijth day St. John day in Christemas holy day and Fryday.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Fallinge baptised ye xxixth day.

Marye daughter of Thomas Peace baptised yt daye being Sonday after Christemas holy dayes.

## Januarye.

John sonn of John Robinsonn of Ossett baptised ye vjth daye twelfe daye and Monday.

## 1622.

Willme sonn of Willme Boy alias Rychardsonn buriede that daye being yo Twelve day in Christemas holy dayes.

Elizabethre daughter of Rychard Castle baptised that daie at eveninge prayer.

Wynesfryde daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised the xthe daye being Thursdaye after Twelfe day.

John sonn of Robert Hemyngeway buried ye the xijth daye.

Stephen son of Rychard Spur baptised ye xijth day.

Georgo sonn of Georgo Toulsonn baptised yt day.  
Rosamund daughter of Henrie Greavo baptised yt day.

Robert sonn of John Ellis baptised ye xxvjth daye Sonday after St. Paule daye.

Judithre daughter of ye same John Ellis baptised yt daye and that tyme at morningo prayer.

Robert sonn of George Mawde baptised at Horburie ye —— daye.

## Februarie.

Grace daughter of John Boulde baptised ye secondo daye beingo Sonday and Candlemas day that yeare.  
Alice Kent a mayde was buried the vthe daye beingo Wednsdaye after Candelmas day.

John lyn laye (Lindley) of Myrfelde being drowned at Ledgar Bridge by misadventure was here burid at Dewsburie on Monday the tenthe of Februarye.  
Rychard son of Rycharde Fearnlay baptised ye xvijth daye beingo Sonday after Valentynre daye.

John Smithe and Susan Cordinglay maried ye xvijth daye beingo Tuesdaye before St. Matheye daye.

Willme Speigete of Chidsell and Sara Whelewright maried the xxth daye being Thursdaye before Shrove Sondaye.

Edwardre sonn of Edwardre Fayerbarne baptised ye xxijth daye being Shrove Sondaye.

Thomas Woodo of Batlaye and Jane Secker of this parische maried ye xxijth daye beingo daye after Shrove Sondaye or colloppe Monday and St. Matheye daye.

A yonge childe of Rycharde Dishforthe not baptised buried yt day.

A yonge childe of John Dixon not baptised buried ye xxvijth day being Shrove Tuesdaye.

## Marche 1623.

Rychard Elvidge and Marye Paule maried here bye a lycence ye vjthe daye ano Dni. 1623 being Thursdaye.

Marye daughter of Rychard Hemyngewaye on ye more syde baptised ye viijth day being Satterday in the after noone an Dni. 1622.

Rosamund daughter of Willme Casson of Ossett baptised the ixth daye being second Sondaye in Lent 1622.

Robert son of Michael Wheatlay baptised yt dayo at the eveninge prayer an Dni. 1622.

Uxor Thomas Terry buried ye tenthe daye beingo Mondaye.



1622.

Margrett daughter of Robert Brearaye baptised ye sixt daye beinge Tuesdays before midlent Sondaye an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1622.

Thomas Terryo buried ye xxxth day being Caro Sondaye.

April.

Willme sonn of Roger More baptised ye vjth daye beinge Palme Sondaye an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1623.

James sonn of John Battye baptised yt day at morninge prayer.

Robert sonn of Robert Smitheson yenger baptised the xijth daye being Easter day in the after noone at ye eveninge prayer.

Thomas sonn of John Houldsworthe baptised ye xvith daye beinge Tuesdays in Easter holy dayes.

Sara daughter of Willme Awdslaye of Ossett baptised yt daye being Tuesday in Easter holye dayes.

James Hunter of Myrfelde and Jenet Robinsonn of our parische maried ye xxth daye being Low Sondaye.

Thomas sonn of John Houldsworthe buried ye xxijth daye being Tuesdays after Low Sondaye.

Maye.

Samuel Grenowode alias Mitchell buried on Thursdaye beinge the first daye or Philip and Jacobe daye and ye Seane\* daye at Yorke this year.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Bowdoreido baptised the fourthe day Sonday after Maye daye or St. Ellen day.

Dorithie daughter of Thomas Jewithe alias Procter baptised that daye beinge Sonday after Maye daye or St. Ellen daye.

Issabell daughter of Robert Tomson baptised yt daye at ye eveninge prayer.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Netleton of ye Hoyle Milne not baptised was buried the vijth daye.

Marye wifc of Averie Whitakers late deceased was buried on Frydaye being ye ixth daye of Maye.

Willme Dixon and Ellen Longclaye maried ye xijth daye.

Alice Hoyle widowe was buried ye xijth daye being Tuesdays.

Uxor Horsforthe was buried the xvijth the daye.

Mathew Lanscarre was buried ye nynetenth the daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Marshall baptised yt daye.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Greave baptised yt daye.

Margrett daughter of John Brouke of Sowood Grene neare vnto Ossett baptised that daye.

A yonge sonn of John Forest not baptised buried ye sixt daye Mondaye before Ascencion daye.

John Tayler of Honfaye and Marye Owlroide of this parische maried here ye xxvijth daye beingo Tuesday after Ascencion daye or Holy Thursdaye.

Grace wifc of Thomas Oxclay buried ye xxxth daye.

Jacobi regis, &amp;c., vicesimo primo. June 1623.

Margrett wyfo of John Slacke of Ossett buried yo vjth daye beinge Fryday before Trinitie Sonday. George son of Perigryne Wilkenson baptised ye xvth daye Sondaye after Trinitye Sonday.

Ann wyfe of Robert Byrkebye was buried ye xxjth daye Satterdaye after Trinitie Sondaye.

Charles Walton of Ossett was buried ye xxvijth daye being Midsmer daye in ye after noone.

Elizabethe daughter of John Awdslaye baptised ye xxvjth daye beinge Thursdays after Midsmer daye.

Uxor Bentlaye of Staynelife was buried ye xxxth daye being Monday and daye after Peters daye.

July.

Adam Wheatlaye was buried ye xjth daye beinge Satterday after St. Peters daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Claytoun baptised yt daye and the said Alice was buried ye same daye.

August.

Pereyall Terrye was buried the first daye Lammes day and Frydaye.

Ann daughter of Mr. Hemyngewaye baptised ye thirde daye being Sonday after Lammes daye.

Edwarde Barbar was buried ye vthe daye being Tuesday and one of the Kynges holye dayes aboue Earle Gowrye\* conspiracye in Scotlande.

Robert sonn of Michaell Wheatlaye buried ye xijth daye beinge Tuesdays and ye fyrist Ladie even or Lee fayre his even in ye after noone of that daye.

Jonye wyfe of Robert Speight of Chickenlaye was buried the xxjth daye beinge Satterday after ye first Lee fayer.

Katheryne wyfe of John Boothe buried yt daye.

John sonn of Rycharde Smithe alias Thorpe baptised the xxijth daye being tenth Sondaye after Trinity Sonday and Barthlemewe daye.

Uxor Boyo alias Rycharde sonn buried ye xxxth and Satterday after Barthlemewe daye.

Stephen sonn of Rycharde Hall buried yt daye in ye after noone.

Christopher Bunche buried ye last daye being Sonday after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

Uxor Lanscarre of Chickenlaye was buried ye first daye.

Issabell wyfe of Thomas Aerodo late of Dewsburie deceased was buried on Tuesdays beinge the second daye and Tuesdays before ye latter Ladie daye.

Phillippe Berrye and Grace Cowpas maried ye ixth daye beinge Tuesdays after ye latter Ladie daye.

Grace daughter of Valentyn Speight baptised the tenth daye.

A yonge childe of Robert Tomsons buried yt daye.

John Robinsonn of Ossett was buried ye xijth daye.

Robert sonn of John Parker yonger buried ye xvijth daye being Thursdays in ye after noone.

\* Seane—also spelt scene, seyne, and seyn—a synod of the clergy. See the *Catholica Anglica*, s. v. Seyn for some examples of the use of the word. The word also occurs in the entry in the Register for 4th May, 1620, the latter part of which should read “buried yo fourthe, ye seane (Synod) day at Yorke.”

\* The Earl of Gowrie was exectuted in April, 1584, for his part in a rising against the King of Scotland, afterwards James I. of England. The Earl had organized a revolution in August, 1583, and having secured the King in Ruthven Castle, he assumed, with his associates, the exercise of the royal authority.



1623.

Judith daughter of Michaell Bentlaye buried ye xxijth daye being Tuesdayo after St. Mathew daye.

Jeffraye Acrode an oulde man was buried ye xxijth daye.

Thomas Lansearie was buried ye xxvjth daye beinge Frydaye before Michelmas daye.

Uxor Todde of Ossett was buried ye xxvijth daye being Sondaye and Michelmas even.

Mathew son of Robert Pickerde baptised yt daye, Christopher son of Josephe Lister baptised yt daye.

Edwarde Willsonn of Myrfelde and Ellen Newson alias Jackeson maried ye xxith day michellmas day and Monday that yeare.

Uxor Arrandell wifre of Willme Arrandell deceased buried on Tuesdays being daye after Michelmas daye and ye xxxth daye.

A yonge sonn of Rychard Archer not baptised buried yt day in the after noone.

October.

Josephe Cryer of Honley within Allmanburie parische and Alice Owldroide of this parische were maried yo vijth daye.

Anne wyfe of John Fell buried ye ixthe day Thursdays a wecke and odde dayes before St. Luke daye.

Mangerie wyfe of Thomas Secker was buried the xijth daye beingo Satterdaye before St. Luke day.

John sonn of Thomas Cartar baptised ye xijth daye Sonday before St. Lukes daye.

John sonn of Willme Whithaye of ye Carre baptised the xijth daye.

Uxor Ashtonnn under ye hill was buried ye xvth daye then beinge Wednsdaye before St. Luke his daye.

Thomas Awtye of ye Hill toppe was buried yo xvijth day being Fryday and St. Luke his even.

John Cowpas was buried ye xxvijth daye beuing Monday and Symon day and Jude his even.

Dortheie daughter of John Otlayo baptised ye xxvijth daye beingo Sonday before Symon and Jude his daye.

Willme Hall and Elizabeth Rawsonn maried ye xxvijth daye beinge Tuesdaye and Symon and Jude daye.

Sibell Slacke was buried ye xxixth daye beinge Wednsdaye.

Elizabethe wyfe of John Grayve yonger buried ye xxixth daye beingo ye last daye of this monethe and All Sanctes or All Hallowe his even.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Grayve yonger buried yd day.

November.

Lawrence Saxtonn and Mereye Owldroide of this parische maried ye thirde daye.

Rycharde Cartar of Chickenlaye was buried ye xijth daye being Thursdays after St. Martyns daye.

James sonn of James Speight baptised ye xvijth day.

Robert Robinsonn was buried the xvijth daye.

George Netherwoode of Caverlaye parische and Marye Peaco of this parische maried ye xxvijth day.

1623.

Elizabetho wyfe of John Cowpas latelie deceased was buried ye xxvjth daye Wednsdaye before Sancto Andrewe daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Westerman buried ye xxixth daye beingo St. Andrewo his even and Satterdaye.

John sonn of Willme Hall baptised yo xxxth day being St. Andrewo daye.

December.

George Saxton and Grace Lea maried ye first day beinge Tuesdays\* after Andrewo daye.

John sonn of Willme Hall buried ye vijth dayo Sondaye.

Grace daughter of Josephe Cryer was baptised yo xijijthe daye beingo Sonday and ye day after St. Lucyce daye.

Ann daughter of Robert Stansfelde baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Issabell wyfe of Iunphrye Waterhouse buried ye xvth daye.

Thomas Balmforthe dyinge at Nicholas Wheatlays was buried on Mondaye being ye xxijth dayo.

John Wurmall was buried the xxijth daye.

Marye wyfe of Willme Speight late of Earles Heaton deceased was buried that daye.

Gilbert Whelewright an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxvjth daye being Fryday and St. Stephen his daye in Christenmas Holye dayes.

Uxor Awtye wyfe of Rychardo Awtye deceased was buried the xxxthe daye beingo Tuesdaye.

Jenuarie.

Jenett daughter of Josephe Walker baptised ye first day being new years day at evening prayer and Thursdays that yeare.

Graco daughter of Mathewo White baptised ye iiiijth daye.

John sonn of Peter Thornton baptised ye tenth day.

Robert Walker of Gawthorpe and Jane Lands of ye same towne within this parische maried ye xijth daye being Sonday and in the mornings of that daye.

Jenett daughter of Josephe Walker buried ye xvijth daye beingo Satterdaye at nighte.

Jonathan son of James Pickerd baptised the xxvth daye being Sonday and St. Paule daye.

Jenet daughter of Thomas Langefelde buried ye xxixth daye Thursdays before Candlemas day in ye after noone.

A yonge childe of George Pickeringe not baptised buried ye xxxth daye beingo Frydaye before Candlemas day in the after noone.

And the sayd George Pickering buried his wifre mother of the same childe at Horburie on Sonday next after.

February.

Michaell Speight and Jenett Bedforthe maried ye ixthe daye being Shrove Mondaye or colloppe Mondayo.

\* Should be Monday.



1623.

Josua sonn of John Sharpe alias gornall baptised the xth daie beinge Tuesdaie and fastens even.\*  
 Rycharde Fell buried that daie in ye after noon.  
 Robert Bradforthe of ye Street buried his wyfe the xijth day beinge Thursday after Shrove Tuesdaye.  
 Sibell wyfe of Thomas Langefelde of Sowood Grenie buried the xijth daye and Frydaye before St. Valentyn daye.  
 Juditho daughter of John Ellis buried ye xxijth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Mathias daye.  
 Elizabetho wyfe of Willme Sheplaye buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Roydes baptised the last day in the after noone at eveninge prayer.

Marche 1623.

John Sykes late Parsonn of Kyrtonn in the countye of Nottingham departed this lyfe there ye tenth of December an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1623 wh<sup>o</sup> being borne in oure towne of Ossett the sonn of Willme Sykes there gave at his deathe tenne pounds to ye towne of Ossett ye profit wherof to be distributed to ye pore of the sayd towne for ever: recorded ye vthe daye of this monethe of Marche 1623 an<sup>o</sup> Jacobi regis viicessimo primo.  
 Michael Bentlay son of John Bentlay late of Dewsburie deceased dyngie at Grantham in Lyncolnshire was buried there on Frydaye beinge the vthe daye of this monethe of Marche an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1623.

George Boemar was buried ye xijth daye beinge Thursdaye before Care Sondaye.  
 Elizabetho daughter of John Tayler baptised the xijth daye beinge Care Sonday or Sonday before Palme Sondaye.  
 John Hurst vnder ye Hill ye elder was buried ye xvthe daye.  
 Josua sonn of John Sharpe alias Gurnall was buried the xxijth daye.

April 1624.

Margrett daughter of Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised ye iiijth daye Low Sondaye.  
 Josepho son of Nicholas White baptised ye vth daye.  
 A yongo daughter of John Dixon not baptised buried ye vijth daye.  
 Edwarde Hurst vnder ye Hill buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Westerman baptised the xvijth daye Sonday before St. Marke daye.  
 Jenet daughter of Roger Hurst baptised ye same daye.

Maye.

John Phillippe of Ossett buried his wyfe the vijth daye beinge Satterdaye after ye Ascension daye or Holye Thursdaye.  
 Elizabetho daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye ixth daye.  
 John Greye of Penniston and Alice Boothe of this parische maried the tenth daye.

\* i.e., The even before the fast of Lent. Shrove Tuesday was called Fastens or Fassens Tuesday.

1624.

Martha daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xijth daye beinge Thursdaye before Whitsondaye.  
 Ellen daughter of John Tilsonn baptised yt daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of George Whelewright baptised ye xijth daye Whitsondaye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Michael Speight baptised xxth daye Thursdaye before Trinitye Sondaye.  
 Rycharde Hurst alias Fox buried ye xxvth daye.  
 A yongo daughter of Roger Beatson not baptised buried the xxvijth daye.

June.

Thomas Musgraye and Francis Owldroide maried the first daye.

Ellen daughter of Willme Wrighte baptised ye vijth daye beinge Sondaye before St. Barnabye daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Netletonn of Hanginge Heaton baptised the viijth daye.

Rachell wyfe of Robte Netletonn of Chidsell was buried the ixth daye.

A yongo childe of Willme Speight of Chidsell not baptised was buried that daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Firthe buried yt daye.

Ann daughter of Robte Stansfelde buried ye xijth daye Sondaye after St. Barnabye daye.

Jenet beinge a widow dyinge at Nicholas Wheatlaye his howse was buried the xixth daye Satterdaye before midsmere daye.

Rycharde Kippas a stranger beinge slayne in a colepitt within the newe parke was buried ye same daye in ye after noon.

Uxor Speight of Chidsell was buried ye xxvth daye.

Robert Bradforthe elder of Ossett and Jane Smithe of ye same maried ye xxixth daye beinge Peters daye and Tuesdaye.

Julye.

Robert Roodes and Elizabetho Marshall maried the vijth daye.

Rychardo sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye xijth daye.

Robert sonn of Anthonye Armitedge baptised that daye beinge the seavente Sonday after Trinitye Sonday.

Willme Dobsonn and Elizabetho Burton maried the xijth day Tuesdaye before St. Swithune daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of James Broadlaye baptised yt daye being Tuesdaye before St. Smithune\* daye wh<sup>o</sup> was on ye Thursdaye next after.

John Phillippe and Isabell Bellett maried ye xxth daye beinge St. Margerett day and Tuesdaye before St. James daye.

Alico daughter of Henrie Barbor deceased buried the xxijth beinge Thursdaye and Marye Magdelene daye.

Willme Swallowe and Maryo Harrisson younger was maried that daye.

Thomas sonn of George Woodo baptised ye xxvth daye beinge Sonday and St. James day.

Emar Fox buried that daye.

Robert Lee of Dewsburie Moro Syde buried ye xxvijth day being yt daye Tuesdaye after St. James daye.

\* So in Register.



August 1624.

Henrie Nowell an owlde man was buried ye vijth daye beingo Frydaye and ye day after ye Kynghe holye daye of Gowrye conspiracye in Scotlande.

Alice daughter of Mychael Wheatlay baptised ye vijth daye beingo Sonday before ye first Lee fayer. John Fell and Susan Hurst married ye teuthe daye beingo Tuesdays before the first Lee fayer.

Sara daughter of John Cowper baptised ye xvth daye being Sonday after ye first Ladie daye at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethhe daughter of George Saxtone baptised ye xxijth daye.

Thomas Oxclaye an oulde man buried the xxvijthe daye.

Ellen daughter of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised ye xxixth daye.

Willme sonn of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxxth daye.

Jennett daughter of Roger Hurst buried ye last daye beinge Tuesday before ye latter Lee fayer.

Jacobi regis 22. September.

John sonn of Willme Newsome alias Jackeson baptised ye vthe daye beingo ye latter Lee fayer his even.

Joseph son of John Murton a tyneler (tinker) of Leedes borne at widowe Beckwith her howse in Dewsbury baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

A yonge sonn of Thomas Musgraye of Hanginge Heaton not baptised was buried ye ixthe daye beinge Thursday and the day after ye latter Ladie daye.

John Brouke of Burstall and Jenett Fearnlaye of this parische married the xiiijth daye beinge Tuesdays and Holly roodo daye.

Willme Brouke and Agnes Ashton bothe of this parische married here that daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Woode baptised ye xixth daye Sonday before St. Mathew daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Marmaduke Longelaye baptised yt day.

Elizabethhe daughter of Marmaduke Longelaye buried ye xxijth daye.

Susanna daughter of Rycharde Longelaye baptised the xijth daye.

A yonge childe of John Clayton not baptised buried ye xxijth daye.

Henrie son of John Aerode baptised ye xxixth daye.

Jane wyfe of John Sonyare of Bowderoide buried the xxxth daye.

October.

Marye daughter of John Gill baptised ye thirde daye.

Mathew Cockell of Wakefield and Alice Dey of this parische married ye vth daye.

Robert sonn of John Fletcher baptised that daye.

Willme Hurst of Ossett was buried ye vijth daye Wednesday after Michelmas daye.

Hebrie Tilson and Dorithie Briggs maried the xijth daye by a licence.

A yonge childe of Henrie Darwyn not baptised buried the xijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde baptised the vijth daye.

1624.

Uxor Blagburne of Ossett buried the xvijth daye. Marye Bull daughter of Averie Bull was buried the xixthe daye beinge Tuesdays and ye daye after St. Luke his daye.

Ellen daughter of Willme Speight of Earles Heatonne elder baptised yt daye.

Roger sonn of John Fox baptised ye xxijijth daye beinge Sonday before Symon daye and Jude.

Elizabethhe wyfe of Willme Hall of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.

Marmaduke Ashtone and Jane Hurst maried ye xxvijth daye Tuesday before Symonide daye and Jude.

November.

Robert son of Robert Barbar baptised ye first daye beinge then Mondaye and All Sayntes daye.

Rycharde son of John Battye baptised ye viijth daye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Greave baptised yt daye beinge Sondaye then before Martynmas daye.

Robert Dey and Ann Brooke maried ye ixth daye.

Margreft mother of Willme Lee of Bowderoide buried ye xijth day.

Lawrance Rafe and Dorithie Bland maried ye xvijth daye.

Isaacke Firthe an oulde man buried ye same day at nighte.

Christopher son of Edwardre Fayrborne of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.

Edwardre Micklebrouke and Margrett Medlay maried the xxijijth day.

John Dobsonn and Alice Aerode maried ye xxvijth daye.

Willm sonn of John Whitley baptised the xxvijth daie being Sundale before St. Andrew thaspole.

Robert Speight of Chicklenaye and Marye Tetter, soll of the Streete Side both of this parish maried the xxixth daye.

Edwardre Dickeson of Thornhil Lees and Sara Wamerslaye of the Street Side within this parish married the xxxth daye beingo St. Andrewe his day.

Wilma Richardson and Elizabeth Hopkinson married by a licence the same daye by Mr. Sonyare.

December.

Robert Sharphouse and Mawde Riddell maried the vijth daye.

Willme Dixon of Leedes and Alice Owldreide of this parische maried that daye.

Marye daughter of Robert Owldreide baptised ye xijth daye being St. Lucy her even.

John Bayldon of Kyrke Heaton and Elizabethhe Milnes of this parische maried ye xijth daye.

Mercye daughter of Carey Morisie baptised ye xxth day being Monday and St. Thomas his even.

John son of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xxvijth day being Tuesdays and Innocents daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Nayler of ye Streete baptised that daye.

John Sonyare of Upper Bowderoide buried the last daye.



January 1624.

John son of John Medlay baptised ye seconde day.  
 Henrie Woode and Elizabeth Stibley maried yt daye by a licence.  
 Henrio son of John Aerode buried ye same daye.  
 Perigrene Wilkenson buried ye third daye.  
 Thomas Woode was buried ye vijth daye beinge Thursdaye and ye twelfe daye or ye Epiphanye.  
 Thomas Woode an oulde man buried yt daye beingo Thursdaye and ye twelfe daye.  
 Marye wyfe of James Claytone buried on Thursdaye ye xijth daye beinge St. Hillarye daye.  
 A yonge childe of George Broadheade not baptised buried the xxijth daye beinge Monday and St. Pauls his even.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Dawsone younger baptised the xxvth daye beinge Tuesday and St. Pauls daye.  
 Marye daughter of Nicholas Ayarde alias Jallinge buried the xxixth day.  
 Rebecca daughter of Willme Aerode of Dewsburio baptised the xxxth daye beinge Sondaye being Caudemas daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Dorithie daughter of Josephe Walkar baptised that daye at evening prayer.

February.

George Whitelaye servant to Robert Netleton younger of Chidscil was buried ye vijth daye beinge Mondaye before valentyne daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Dawsone younger buried the xijth daye.  
 Moses son of Josephe Owldroide baptised ye xijth daye being Septuagesima Sondaye.  
 Averie son of John Claytone buried ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesday and St. Mathie his even.  
 Agnes wyfe of Lawrance Pickeringe buried yt daye in ye after noone.  
 John Hage of Huddersfelde parishe and Jane Robinsoni widowe of this parishe of Dewsburie maried at Osset Chappell within this parishe on Shrove Mondaye the last daye of Februrye.

A mundi creatione 5587. Jacobi regis, &amp;c. 22.

Marche 1624.

Elizabeth daughter of John Battye se (*i.e.* senior) baptised the first daye beinge Shrove Tuesdaye alias fastinge his even.  
 Robert sonn of Robert Tomsonn baptised that daye then beinge Shrove Tuesdaye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Robinsonn elder of the Moresyde baptised that daye in the after noone.  
 Isabell Davison a maidie buried the vthe daye.  
 Robert sonn of John Hall of Gawthorpe within this parishe was baptised ye vijth daye beinge first Sondaye in Lent or after Shrove Tuesdaye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Dixon of ye water yate yen (then) baptised yt daye at ye eveninge prayer.  
 A yonge sonn of Mr. Hunningewy not baptised buried the xxijth daye beinge Tuesdaye before ye Ladie daye in Lent or ye anunciation of oure Ladye.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Aerode of Earles Heaton buried ye xxijth daye beinge Thursdaye and ye Ladie her even beingo ye Annunciation of ye Virgyn Marye or ye Ladie daye in Lent.

1624.

Elizabeth daughter of John Battye elder buried yo xxvthe daye beinge ye Ladie daye in Lent.  
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Hall baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 James sonn of Robert Barton baptised yt daye.  
 Rychard Greno an oulde man buried ye xxvijth day.  
 A yonge sonn of John Otlaye not baptised buried ye xxixth daye.  
 Jane daughter of John Howldsworth baptised ye xxxth daye.

Caroli regis primo. April 1625.

Thomas son of Thomas Gamble baptised ye third daye beinge Care Sondaye 1625.  
 Thomas son of John Stapleton baptised yt daye.  
 Issabell daughter of ye same John Stapleton baptised that daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Edwarde Pickerde baptised ye vijth daye.  
 Agnes daughter of Willme Gill of the towne of Ossett was buried yo xvijth dayo beinge Easter daye in ye after noone.  
 Rycharde son of Edwarde Allap baptised ye xixth daye Tuesdays in Easter Holidays.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Roydes of Chidscil was that daye baptised.  
 Ann Wymerslay widowe wyfe of Willme Wymerslay late deceased was buried ye xxtie day beingo ye daye after Easter Holyc dayes.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Hall baptised ye xxvthe daye beinge Monday and St. Marke day.

Ano Dni. 1625. Caroli regis, &amp;c., primo.

May.

Roger sonn of Thomas Marshall baptised ye first daye beinge Sonday and May daye or St. Philippe and Jacobe theyr daye.  
 Ellenn wyfe of James Cossen buried ye seconde day.  
 Rycharde Rayner of Hartsheade and Grace Speight of this parishe maried ye thirde day Tuesday and Saynt Ellen daye.  
 A yonge sonn basse borne of Grace Lynslay begotten of her bye Willme Westerman of Rodwell parishe not baptised was buried ye iiiijth day.  
 Thomas Nayler of Ossett younger and Susane Secker of the same towne within this parishe maried the vijtho daye beinge Sondaye after May daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Smithie baptised yt daye.  
 Marye wyfe of George Broadheade buried ye tenth daye.  
 Willmo sonn of Robte Cartar baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Rycharde sonn of Edwardo Deneso baptised yo xvijth day.  
 Willmo sonn of Bryan Healde baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.  
 John Mansfelde and Margrett Raysonn maried ye xvijth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Dunstons day.  
 George Pickeringe and Grace Mallinson maried ye sixth daye beinge St. Dunstone daye.



1625.

Joseph sonn of Thomas Robinson of Bowderoido baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Barbar buried ye xxijth.  
 Ann daughter of John Knowles baptised ye xxixth the daye Sondaye after ye Ascention day.

June.

Edwarde Roydes of Ossett yonger was buried the vth daye beinge Whitsondaye.  
 Martha daughter of Robert Walker baptised ye viijth daye.

John sonn of Willme Speight yonger of Earles Heaton baptised ye xijth daye beinge Trinity Sondaye.

Alice daughter of Philippe Berry baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

Alice daughter of Nicholas Secker of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Willme Leadbater alias Shepperde buried ye xvijth Thursdaye after Trinitye Sonday and daye after ye first daye of exercise at Dewsburie.  
 John Savile of Burstall dyinge at Willme Roodes his son in lawe of Dewsburie his howse was buried the xvijth day.

James sonn of Robert Bartom buried ye xvijth daye.

Samuell Allan of Wakefield and Marye Lands (Lando or Lanes) of this parische maried ye xixthe daye.

John Harisonn of Rothewell and Ann Fox of oure parische maried ye same daye.  
 Henrye sonn of Rychard Wilkenson baptised ye xxvjth daye.

James sonn of James Pickerde buried ye xxvjth daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Gurnall alias Sharpe baptised the xxixth daye beinge St. Peters daye.

Julye.

Alice daughter of Willme Ryehardson alias Boy baptised the third daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willme Dey baptised ye xth daye.

James sonn of Rycharde Dawsonn baptised ye xixth daye.

Marye daughter of George Towlsonn baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Marye daughter of Averie Pickerde baptised yt daye.

John Gurnall alias Sharpe dyinge ye xxvjth day at night being Sondaye at St. James his even was buried the xxvjth daye.

Marye daughter of Abraham Grenewood baptised the xxvth daye St. James day.

James sonn of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised yt day.

Jennet daughter of John Boulde baptised ye last day at eveninge prayer and Lammas his even.

August.

Henrie sonn of Henrie Grayye baptised ye vijth daye.

Dorithie daughter of Rychardo Fernlay baptised yt daye beinge Sondaye after Lammas daye.

1625.

Elizabeth the daughter of Rycharde Smith buried ye xijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Peace baptised ye xiijth daye.

John son of George Lambext of Leedes dyinge at Alexander Netleton his howse was buried ye xvijth daye.

Robert son of George Pickeringe baptised ye xxvjth day.

Alice daughter of John Parker yonger baptised the xxvijth the daye at eveninge prayer.

September.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Langfeld of Sowood Grene buried ye firste daye Thursdays before ye later Ladye daye or ye secundo Lee fayer daye.

Thomas son of John Awdlaye baptised ye xijth daye.

John son of Marmaduke Longelay baptised yt daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Milher alias Sheppard buried ye xijth daye.

John sonn of Thomas Musgrayve baptised ye xvijth the daye.

Abraham son of Rycharde Waynewright baptised yt day.

Robert Bradforthe the elder buried ye xixth the daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Cartar buried ye xxvjth day.

Marye daughter of Edwarde Higgyns baptised ye xxvth day.

Joseph son of Thomas Fynthe baptised ye xxixth day.

Marye daughter of John Taylier baptised yt daye.

October.

Willme Wilson and Alice Clayton maried ye xijth daye.

John Booth buried ye same day at nighte.

Issabell daughter of Willme Brouke of ye Moro Syde baptised ye xvijth day.

Thomas Pickersgill and Francis Radcliffe maried ye xxvjth daye beinge Tuesdays and St. Luke daye.

Margrett daughter of Willme Knowles baptised ye xxvjth day.

Jerice sonn of Robert Stansfelde baptised ye xxxth daye Sondaye before All Sayntes daye at eveninge prayer.

Rycharde son of Robert Robinson of Dewsburie towne baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

November.

John son of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde baptised the vijth daye Sondaye before Martyn Lamas daye.

Ann daughter of Nicholas Steado baptised ye xxth day at eveninge prayer.

Jenyo wyfe of Rychardo Fell buried ye xxvjth daye.

Margrett daughter of Willme Knowles buried ye last daye being St. Andrewes day and Wednesdaye.

December.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Sharpo alias Gurnall deceased buried ye third daye.



1625.

Willme Longelay of Horburie dyinge at Willme Dixon his howse here at Dewsburie was buried ye fourthe daye.

Andrew son of Edward Middlebrouke baptised yt daye.

Gilbert Benthaye was buried ye viijth daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Westerman baptised ye xvijth daye.

A yonge sonne of Roger Hurst not baptised buried ye xxijth daye St. Thomas daye in the after noone. Thomas son of John Dobson baptised ye xxvjth day being St. Stephen his daye in Christenmas holye dayes in the after noone.

Easter daughter of John Horsforthe baptised the xxvjth day on St. John day in Christenmas holy dayes at eveninge prayer.

Januarye.

Ann daughter of Robert Harrap baptised ye eight daye beinge Sondaye after ye twelfe day in ye after noone.

John Wilsson and Agnes Milnes maried ye xth daye.

Alice daughter of Robert Nayler baptised ye xijth daye and the same Alice was buried ye xiiijth daye. Willme son of Willme Whitlaye baptised ye xvth daye.

A yonge daughter of George Saxton not baptised buried that daye.

Md. (Mem.) that tow yonge daughters of Mr. Henryngewaye not baptised buried ye xvijth daye. Willme Ashton of this parische and Susann Childe of Burstall parische maried there ye same daye.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Pickersgill not baptised buried ye xvijth daye.

John son of Willme Awdsley of Ossett baptised sixth daye.

Robert Nayler buried his wiffe the xxijth daye. Sara daughter of John Cowpar buried yt day at ye eveninge prayer.

Andrewe son of Edwarde Middlebrouke buried ye xxvjth daye beinge Thursdaye before Candlemas daye 1625.

Februarye.

Edmonde son of John Hage of Ossett baptised ye seconde daye beinge Thursdaye and Candlemas daye 1625 and ye same Coronation daye of Kyng Charles an<sup>o</sup> Dni. dicto: from ye worldes creation 5575: Nothe flounde 3919.

James son of James Pickerde baptised yt daye.

Synce Yorke was builte 2592: and Yorke Minster built 907: and London was built 2734: Caroli regis &c. primo.

A yonge childe beinge a daughter not baptised of Edwarde Walker and Marye Claxton basse borne buried ye vjth daye.

Ano Aetatis Caroli regis &c. Novemb. 19—24.

A conquesto (conquestu) Anglie 558: and synce ye Israelites departed out of Egipto 3553.

Myles Cooke and Isabell Nowell maried ye xijth daye Leinge Sondaye Sexagesima or Sonday before Shrove Sondaye an<sup>o</sup> Dni 1625: an<sup>o</sup> regis dñi. dicto: primo: a munday creatione 5575: synce ye beginingo of Queno Elizabetho her raigne 68.

1625.

John Fogall and Ellen Handlaye maried ye xxvjth daye beingo Shrove Mondaye.

Rychard sonn of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson baptised yo xxjtie daye beingo Shrove Tuesdaye in ye after noone.

Thomas son of Mathewe Hepworthe baptised yo xxvjth daye.

Marche 1625.

James Pickerde buried ye viijth daye.

Marie daughter of John Otlaye baptised ye xijth daye.

Henrie Robinson buried ye xvth daye.

Ann daughter of Edwarde Fayrborne elder beinge drowned in Calder was buried ye same xvth day in ye after noone.

Josephe son of Edwarde Fayrborne of Sowode Greene baptised ye xixth daye Sonday before Care Sondaye 1625.

Henrie son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxijth daye being Thursday before ye Ladie day in Lent 1626.

Edmonde son of Thomas Nayler Ju. baptised ye xxvjth day Care Sondaye.

Thomas son of Thomas Jewithe baptised ye xxixth daye beinge Wednesday before Palme Sondaye 1626.

Apriill 1626.

Rychard son of Rycharde Castlehowse baptised ye second daye Palme Sonday at eveninge prayer.

Robert Robinson of Earles He ton dying of Easter daye was buried on Mondaye ye tenth daye in Easter holie dayes.

Rychard Firth and Jane Stublaye ye xijth day maried.

Henrie son of John Tilson baptised ye xxth day. John sonn of Willme Thornes baptised ye xxvth day being then Tuesday and St. Marks daye.

Maye.

Edmonde Tattersall and Dorithie Nayler maried ye xvijth daye.

Elizabethe wiffe of John Wood of Earles Heaton buried ye xxtie daye.

Willme Williamson and Jane Wilkinson maried ye xxvjth daye.

Willme son of Francis Gill baptised ye same daye. Sara daughter of John Speight baptised yt day.

Mercye daughter of Willme Nowell baptised yt daye.

Rychard son of Rychard Dawson Ju. baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Carter baptised ye xxvjth daye being Whitsondaye.

June.

Edwarde sonn of Robert Smithson Ju. baptised ye viijth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Wurmall baptised ye xjth daye.

John son of Nicholas Ayeyarde alias Jallinge baptised the same day at morninge prayer.

Grace daughter of Nicholas White baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

Grace daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised yo xvijth day.

we Bridge  
Yorke was  
tow downe  
and tow  
rsynce.



1626.

Willme sonn of Robert Robinson of Earles Heaton deceased baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.  
 John Warde of Ossett buried ye xxvth daye.  
 Thomas Spencelaye and Marie Oxley maried ye xxvith daye.  
 John Nayler and Dorithie Bawlingo maried yt dayo.  
 John Fernlaye and Marie Earle maried yt day.

Julio.

Josephe sonn of Rycharde Spurre baptised ye seconde day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Robert Burtonn baptised yt daye.  
 John Sonyare of Bowderoide buried ye third daye.  
 Mathew sonn of Mathew White baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Henrie sonn of John Acrode baptised yt daye also at ye eveninge prayer.  
 Willme Smitheson and Alice Bunche maried ye xvijth daye.  
 Marye wye of Thomas Poplewell buried ye sixth daye.  
 Francis Wilkinson and Ann Nabbe maried ye xxijth day.  
 Jane daughter of Georgo Mawde baptised ye xxvth daye St. James daye.  
 Sira daughter of Thomas Robinsonn of ye More Side the younger buried ye xxxth day.

August.

Robert Heworth of Thornhill and Dorithie Milnes of this parishe maried the last day of Julie beinge Monday and Laminas even and ye assisses (Assizes) weeke then at Yorke.  
 Anthony Earnalaye and Grace Pighells maried ye xvjth daye beinge Tuesdaye and ye first Ladye daye.  
 Marye Pughe buried ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesdaye and St. Barthelmeus his even.  
 John Dwyg and Elizabethe Whitakers maried ye xvijth daye.  
 John son of John Gill baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 John son of John Majmsfelde baptised ye same day.  
 Thomas son of John Battye elder baptised ye same daye.  
 Alice daughter of Rycharde Smithe baptised yt daye.  
 These were baptised in ye fore noone of that daye.  
 John Farrer and Elizabethe Walker maried ye xxvjth daye.

September.

Marye daughter of Willme Wilson baptised ye tenth day.  
 Mrs. Witkesson dyinge ye ixth daye at Chidsell was buried at Allinanburio the xjth day beinge Mondaye after ye latter Ladye daye or Lee fayer day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Michaell Speight baptised ye xijth day.  
 Thomas Lee and Alice Fox maried ye xvjth daye.

October 1626.

Thomas Marer and Issabell Yeoman maried ye tenth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Rycharde Henyngwaye baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesdaye and St. Luke daye in ye after noone.  
 Rycharde Kyrkman of Rothewell and Sibell Gill of this parishe maried ye xxijth daye.  
 Jano wye of Thomas Leadbater alias Shepperde late deceased buried ye xxvth daye.

November.

Issabell wye of Anthonye Hurst buried ye xijth day.  
 Ann daughter of John Dixon baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Ashton baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.  
 John Wode and Sara Preistlaye maried yo xijijthe.  
 Thomas Crabtree and Jennet Rolinson maried ye xvjth daye.  
 Thomas son of Willme Acrode ju: baptised that daye.  
 Sara daughter of Anthonye Armitage baptised yt daye.  
 Averie sonn of Rycharde Kyrkeman baptised yo xxvijth daye.

December.

Abraham sonn of Samuell Allen baptised yo seconde daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Lee baptised yo thirde daye at morninge prayer.  
 John Slacke buried ye vijth daye.  
 Francis daughter of John Arrowsmith baptised ye vijth daye.  
 Humphrye Waterhowsa buried ye ixth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye xth daye at eveninge prayer.  
 John Hudsonn of Leeds and Beatrice Longclaye of this parishe maried there at Leeds ye xijth daye.  
 Samuell sonn of Roberte Wade baptised ye xijth daye St. Lucye daye.  
 A yonge sonn of Roberte Wheatlaye not baptised buried the xvjth daye.  
 John son of John Battye baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Shepperde baptised yt day.  
 Thomas son of Rycharde Henyngwaye buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of John Fell baptised ye xxijijth day Thursday and St. Thomas day.  
 Uxor Denison buried ye xxijijth day Chrytianmas even and Sonday.

John sonn of Carey Morise baptised yt day.  
 Ann daughter of Witwo Robinson of Earles Heaton buried ye xxvijth daye beinge St. Stephen's daye.  
 Faythe daughter of Georgo Wode baptised ye xxvjth day being Sonday and new years even or ye circumcision.

Januarie.

Elizabethe daughter of James Speight baptised ye first day.

\* So in Register, but evidently a mistake for 21st.



1626.

Robert Parker was buried ye ixth daye.  
 Grace daughter of John Fox baptised ye xijth day.  
 Isabell daughter of Rychard Sunderland baptised  
 the same daye.  
 Jenet wyfe of James Cossery buried ye xvth daye.  
 Willmo Hall buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Allexander Netleton buried ye xxijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Ashton buried ye  
 xxvijth daye.  
 Michuell sonn of George Wheeleright baptised yt  
 day.  
 Willme sonn of John Naylor of ye Street baptised  
 yt day.  
 Nicholas Hargrayve and Jonyo Middlebrouke  
 maried yt day.  
 At eveninge prayer that daye was Ashton's childe  
 buried.

Februarie.

Marye daughter of Peter Thornton baptised ye  
 second day and Candlemas day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Marshall of Ossett baptised  
 the fourth day beinge Shrof Sundaie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Meakendall of  
 Ossett baptised yt day.  
 Sara daughter of William Halle baptised that daie.  
 Grace daughter of Georgo Saxton of Gawthorpe  
 baptised that daie.  
 John Clay of Ealand and Marie Rychardson of  
 this parische maried here ye vth daye beinge Shrove  
 Mondaye or Colloppe Mondaye.  
 Uxor Bowling of Sothill comon was buried ye ixth  
 daye.  
 Robert Boothe an oulde man of Gawthorpe buried  
 ye tenth daye.  
 Marie daughter of Edwardes Denise buried ye vijth  
 daye in the after noone.  
 Vallentyne sonn of Willme Wright baptised ye  
 xxvijth day.  
 Willme son of Willme Wright baptised yt daye.  
 Lidia daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye  
 xxijth daye beinge Thursdaye after vallentyne day.  
 John sonn of Thomas Crabtree baptised ye xxijth  
 daye St. Mathias daye.  
 John sonn of Symeon Grenewoode baptised ye  
 xxvijth daye.

Marche.

John sonn of Robert Kaye of Myrffelde buried ye  
 seconde dayo.  
 Mr. Higginson minister and preacher at Harts-  
 heade within this parische dying on Satterdaye  
 beinge the third daye and Midlents Sondaye his  
 even was buried there ye vth day.  
 Alice daughter of Anthonye Fernlay baptisod ye  
 vijth daye.  
 John sonn of Robert Roydes baptised ye viijth  
 beinge Thursdaye before Care Sondaye.  
 Alice daughter of Anthonye Fernlay buried ye  
 xijth beinge Care Sondaye in the after noone.  
 Mercye basse daughter of Willme Tomson of  
 Thornell and Jennett Bull of this parische baptisod  
 ye xijth day beinge Wednesdaye before Palme  
 Sondaye anno Dni. 1626.

1627.

Robte Roydes of this parishes and Elizabethe  
Bingelaye of Thornhill parische maried here bye a  
 liconco ye xxijth daye beinge Shire Thursdays  
 1627.

Rycharde Naylor of Ossett buried ye xxvijth day  
 being Satterday and Easter even an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1627.  
 Robert Mowlson of Thornhill parische and Grace  
Woode of ye same parische maried here at Dews-  
 bury ye xxvijth daye 1627.  
 Thomas sonni of Thomas Jewithe buried yt daye  
 1627.

April 1627.

Jane wife of Thomas Carter under ye Hill was  
 buried the xijth daye beinge Wednesdaye.  
 Samuell sonn of Edmonde Tattersall baptisod ye  
 xvth daye.  
 Alice wyfe of Willme Sheaffelde curate of Ossett  
 buried ye same daye in ye after neone at eveninge  
 prayer.

Wynefryde daughter of Willme Musgrayve buried  
 ye xvijth daye.  
 Nicholas Allen of Thornhill and Dorothie Booth-  
 roide maried here bye a license ye xxijth daye.  
 Samuell son of Edmonde Tattersall buried ye same  
 day in ye after noone at nighte.  
 Samuell son of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye  
 xxvth daye St. Marke daye.

Maye.

Edwarde son of John Dey baptised ye first day  
 ye Ascension even.  
 Jane daughter of Robert Owldroide baptised ye  
 vijth daye.  
 Uxor Burnett Robert Tomsonn of Ossett his wyfo  
 mother was buried on Thursdays before Whits-  
 sondaye ye tenth daye.  
 Willme Gill elder buried ye xijth daye being  
 Whitsondāyē.  
 Francis daughter of Willme Musgrayve buried ye  
 xvth day.  
 Alice daughter of Willmo Casson baptised ye xxjth  
 daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton  
 elder baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Robert son of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised  
 yt day.  
 Francis Whitlay was buried ye xxvijth daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Robinson buried  
 yt day.  
 Elizabethe Tillye wyfe of one Tillye buried ye  
 xxvijth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Michuell Speight buried ye  
 xxxjth daye.  
 Elizabethe wyfe of Averie Pickerde buried yt daye.

June.

Martha Whitakers was buried ye seconde daye.  
 Thomas Fox and Maryo Burnilay maried ye vth  
 daye.  
 Abraham Grenewoode buried ye vijth daye.  
 Thomas Stanlaye and Alice Bell maried ye xijth daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Robert Tomson not baptisod  
 buried ye samo daye in the afternoome, this is  
 Tomson of Ossett, and yt day was Sancte Barnabye  
 daye yt year.



1627.

Watter Cordinglaye was buried yo xiiijth daye.  
 Mary daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised yt daye.  
 George Kay of Churcheaton and Dorythie Binns of Thornhill maryed here by a licence the xv daye by \*Samuell Pearson, Clarke, preacher at Dewsburye of God's wero.  
 John son of John Nayler yonger baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Faythe daughter of John Ellis baptised yt daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Parker yonger buried yt dayo.  
 Thomas Smithe and Judithe Moyses maried ye xijth daye.  
 Thomas Crabtre was buried ye xxijth daye.  
 Ellen wyfe of Willme Gill of Ossett Towne buried ye xxiiijth day at ye after noone.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Gamble buried yt day in ye after noone.  
 Marye daughter of Mr. Hemyngeawaye baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Midsmer daye.

Julye.

John basse sonn of Abraham Townende and Alice Goodall baptised ye vijth daye in the after noone.  
 Henrie Knowles buried ye eighte daye.  
 Agnes daughter of John Dickenson baptised yt daye in ye after noone.  
 John sonn of Phillippe Berrye baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Sara daughter of Willmo Knowles baptised ye xvijth day beinge Sonday and St. Swithune daye.  
 Abrahame Hutchinsonn of Leedes parische and Grace Milnes of this parische maried here ye xvijth daye.  
 Willme sonn of Thomas Grayve yonger baptised yo xixijth day.  
 Willme sonn of Frauncis Gill buried ye same daye at eveninge prayer.

August.

Jennett wyfe of Robert Linthewayte buried ye secounde daye.  
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Firthe buried ye tenth daye beinge Fryday and St. Lawrence daye.  
 Sara daughter of Roger Lee, baptised ye xijth daye beinge Sonday at eveninge prayer.

\*The Rev. Samuel Pearson became Vicar of Dewsbury in July, 1612, and was buried 6th October, 1656. He brought an action against the Vicars of Huddersfield, Almonbury, Kirkheaton, Kirkburton, and Bradford, to recover the pensions payable by them to him as Vicar of Dewsbury; and the depositions in this action, taken in Michaelmas Term, 1653, are printed in the 26th and 27th Articles on Dewsbury Parish Church, which appeared some years ago in the *Dewsbury Reporter*. Mr. Pearson is said to have been ejected from his living by the Puritans, but if so, he must have been allowed to return, for he obtained an order dated 4th November, 1651, from the Committee for Purified Ministers, for £30 a year, to be paid for increase of his maintenance, out of the inappropriate tithes of Hartshead, and this allowance continued to be made until some time in the year 1655, when we find Mr. Pearson petitioning the Commissioners for managing Estates under sequestration, that the allowance may be continued to him and the trustees paid. See Royalist Composition Papers, 1st Series, Vol. 50, page 317. The above-mentioned tithes would be part of the property of the Rectory of Dewsbury, which, in 1618, was appropriated to St. Stephen's College, Westminster.

1627.

A yonge daughter of Edwardo Middlebrough not baptised buried the xijth daye being Mondaye and yo first Lee fayer daye.  
 John sonn of Willme Dixeson baptised ye xvijth daye being then Wednesdaye and yo first Lady daye or Lee fayer.  
 James Milner alias Shepperde and Issabell Wilson were maried ye xijth daye.  
 Peter Milner and Alice Seeker maried the xxijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Whittlaye of ye Carre baptised that dayo.  
 Willme sonn of John Houldsworthe baptised ye xxvijth day.  
 Ann wyfe of Thomas Wright of Sowoodne Greene in Ossett was buried yt daye at eveninge prayer.

September.

Dorithye daughter of John Fletcher baptised ye second daye.  
 Rycharde Beamonde of Allmanburie parische and Rosamond Acerde of this parische were lawfullie maried bye a licence ye vijth daye being Thursdaye and ye later Lee fayer daye.  
 Edwarde Phillippe of Ossett buried ye ixth daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Rycharde son of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson buried ye xijth dayo.  
 Mereye daughter of Willmo Acerde of Dewsburye baptizd ye xijth daye in ye after noone.  
 Ann daughter of ye same Willme Acerde baptizd being then Satterday before St. Mattheu daye.  
 Willme Nusseye of Thornhill and Maryo Popplewell of this parische maried ye xvijth daye Sonday b-fore St. Mattheu day.  
 Marye daughter of Edwarde Allan baptised yt day.  
 Issabell wyfe of Willme Pasleye beingo an excommunicate Parson (person) and sooo dyngie was secretlye unknowne to me yo Vicker on Sonday yo beinge ye xvijth daye in ye night buried bye her frendes.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Boulde baptised yo xxiiijth daye beinge Sonday after St. Mattheu daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Robert Gill and Marian Crowdshawe maried here bye a licence ye xxiiijth day.  
 Elizabethhe daughter of Michaell Wheatlay baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Mercye daughter of Willmo Acerde buried ye xxijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of ye same Willme Acerde buried together then the same daye.  
 John Brouke and Abilene Armistede maried ye same daye.  
 Josua son of Josephe Owldroide baptised ye xxijth daye.

October.

Grace daughter of John Stapletonn baptised ye vijth daye.  
 Faythe daughter of John Ellis of Ossett was buried the 13 daye.  
 Henrie son of Thomas Robinson of ye Moreysle baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Weode baptised yt day.



1627.

Roberto Thornes and Ann Pickerde maried on Monday after St. Luke his day beinge ye xxijth daye.  
 John Otlaye of Ossett was buried ye xxvth daye.  
 Easter daughter of George Towlson baptised the xxvijth being Sondaye and also Symon day and Jude.

November.

Uxor Robinson of Ossett was buried ye first day beinge All Syntes daye and Thursdays.  
 Rycharde son of Hennie Graye baptised ye fourthe daye.  
 Anthonye Hurst and Alieo Cryer maried the vijth day.  
 A yonge sonn of Rychardo Hall not baptised buried the viijth daye in the after noone.  
 Robert son of Thomas Netleton of ye Hoyle Milne baptised ye xvijth day.  
 Richard son of John Wooe baptised yt daye.  
 Charles son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxth day in ye after noone.  
 John son of Willme Dey baptised ye xxvth day.  
 George Howson and Easter Ashton maried ye xxvijth day.  
 Jennett daughter of Robert Thornes baptised ye xxvijth day.

December.

Sara basse daughter of Edwarde Walker and Mary Clayton baptised ye secound day Sonday after Saynt Andrewe daye being Advent Sondaye.  
 Margrett daughter of Thomas Wright buried that daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Averie Pickerde and Mercye Thorpe maried ye thirde daye Monday after Andrewe daye.  
 Marye daughter of Edwarde Pickerde baptised yt day.  
 Marye daughter of John Fell buried on Satterdaye scuincth after St. Andrewe daye being ye eight day of this monethe December.  
 A yonge daughter of Rycharde Dawson of Batlay Carr not baptised buried yt daye.  
 George Ellinall of Thornhill and Ann Cordinglay maried the xijth daye by Mr. Allensonn.  
 A yonge sonn of Miles Coke not baptised buried ye xijth daye beinge Thursdaye and St. Lucy day in ye after noone.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Awdslaye not baptised buried the xijth daye beinge Fryday and ye day after St. Lucy daye.

Abraham sonn of Robert Walker of Gawthorpe baptised ye xvijth day Sonday before St. Thomas daye.

Willme Tenande of Leeds parishe and Jane Nayler of this parishe maried at Ossett on Wednesday the xixth daye being Wednesday before St. Thomas daye by Mr. Adam Cooke Minister at Leedes.

Jennett daughter of John Townende baptised ye xxth daye being Thursdaye and St. Thomas his even.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Reaco baptised ye xxijth day Sonday before Christenmas day.  
 Edwarde Midchouke buried yt daye being Sonday before Christenmas day wh: was on Tuesday after in yt yeare.

1627.

John son of Thomas Pearson a stranger borne at John Medlay's of Ossett baptised ye xxixth day.  
 Robert son of Thomas Houldwothe baptised ye last day being Monday and New years even.

Januarie.

Philemon son of Marmaduke Lengelaye baptised ye first daye being Tuesday and New year's daye.  
 Martha daughter of Robert Walker buried yt daye.  
 Susann wifre of Thomas Wurmall buried ye viijth daye.  
 Agnes Robinson daughter of Ambrosse Robinson buried the viijth daye.  
 Willme sonne of Willme Fell of Ossett was buried the ix daye.  
 Anne wifre of Richard Beatson of Ossett was buried the same daye.  
 Thomas Wyrnall buried ye xijth daye being Mondaye and ye daye after Hillarye daye in ye after noone.  
 Robert Bedforthe the elder buried ye xvijth daye being Tuesday.  
 Robert Awdslaye of Chidsell and Jennett Bowlinge of the same maried yt daye.  
 Willme Kent buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Rycharde Pighells and Elizabethe Waugh were lawfullie maried here at Dewsburie bye a licence ye xixth daye beinge Satterdaye after Hillarye daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Jewithe baptised the xxth daye.  
 A yonge son of Nicholas Hargraive buried yt day.  
 Willme son of John Wilsson baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Edmonde Sonyaro buried his wifre the xxijjth day Wednesday before St. Paule daye.  
 Elizabethe wifre of Robert Barbar buried that day.  
 John sonn of John Nayler youngest buried ye xxvijth daye at night.  
 Robert Roydes of Chidsell buried ye xxvij daye in the after noone.

Februarye.

Willme son of Rycharde Fernlaye baptised ye third day beinge Sondaye and ye day after Candlemas daye.  
 Willme son of John Speight baptised ye tenthe daye.  
 Ann daughter of Janes Shepplye baptised yt daye.  
 Nicholas Seeker was buried ye xvijth daye at night.  
 Elizabethe daughter of John Parker yonger baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 Thomas Barbar was buried ye sixith day.  
 Willme Bainforthe and Ann Kay maried the xxvthe daye and being Mondaye and St. Mathias daye and Colloppe Mondaye.  
 Robert sonn of John Mannsfolle baptised ye xxijjth daye being Shrove Sondaye.  
 Robert son of Robert Wright alias Greave baptised that daye at morninge prayer.  
 Ann daughter of Robert Cartar baptised the xxvth daye being Colloppe or Shrove Mondaye in ye after noone.  
 Ruthe daughter of Willme Speight Jr. baptised that daye in the after noone.



1627.

Ann daughter of James Shepperde buried ye xxvijth day beinge Ashwednesday at night.  
John son of Thomas Shepperde buried yt day at night.

Marche 1628.

Ann daughter of Robert Phillippe deceased buried ye first day.  
Anthonye sonn of Thomas Musgreave baptised ye second daye.  
John sonn of Willme Ashton baptised yt daye at moringe prayer.

Agnes wylfe of Francis Fernlaye buried ye vthe daye beinge Wednesdaye and ye exercise daye.  
Josepho sonn of John Talier baptised ye ixth day.  
Ann daughter of Robert Smithson baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.

Willme son of Michaell Owldroide baptised ye xijth daye.

A yonge childe of Anthonye Fernlaye not baptised buried ye xijth daye.

Edwarde Cowpar a younge man buried ye xvijth daye.

Ann daughter of Michaell Speight baptised ye xxth day.

Uxor Hutchinson wylfe of Nicholas Hutchinson deceased buried the same day at night.

Robert sonn of Robert Barton baptised ye xxijth day.

Alice daughter of Willme Dickeson buried ye xxvjth daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Westerman buried ye xxvijth daye Frydaye before Passion or Care Sondaye.

Ellen daughter of John Greave yonger buried ye last daye beinge Mondaye before palme Sondaye.

April.

Mychaell Walker buried ye second daye.

John Slade alias Hage buried ye thirde day.

Thomas sonn of Willme Thornes baptised ye vth day.

A yonge sonn of the same Willme Thornes buried yt day in afternoone.

Thomas sonn of Willme Thornes buried ye vijth day.

Tynothie sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye xvth day beinge Tuesday in Easter holidayes.

Elizabethe daughter of George Mawle of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.

Anthonye Hurst buried ye xxth daye beinge Lowe Sonday or first Sondaye after Easter Holyc dayes. Edmonde sonn of Edmonde Tattersall baptised yt day at moringe prayer.

Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye xxijth day Mondaye after Low Sondaye and ye fastinge day.

Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Firthe buried ye xxvijth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Firthe buried ye xxvijth day.

Samuell Wilcocke and Susann Hurst maried yt day. Sara daughter of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised yt day at moringe prayer.

Maye.

Rycharde Beatoson and Jane Bradforthe maried ye xvijth day.

1628.

Edwarde son of John Dawson buried ye xijth day. Robert sonn of Xpofer Saston baptised yt day. Thomas son of Lawrence Saxton baptised yt day. Sara daughter of John Speight buried ye xijth day.

Susan daughter of John Knowles baptised ye xxijth day then beinge Thursday and Ascencion or hollye Thursday.

John Mitchell and Margrett Middlebrouke maried ye xxvijth daye.

June.

Alice daughter of John Whitlaye baptised ye seconde day.

Sara daughter of John Otlaye deceased baptised ye xvth daye.

Robert Burgh and Alice Lee maried ye xvijth day. Katheryne wylfe of Rycharde Robinson of Uer's Heaton buried yen the xxth daye.

George sonn of Rycharde Castle baptised ye xxijth day in ye after noone.

Josephe sonn of John Bothe baptised ye xxvijth day.

Mercye daughter of Willme Whitlaye baptised yo xxixth being St. Peters daye.

Julye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler baptised ye vijth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Peter Milner baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Edwarde Bowlinge and Rosamonde Wurall maried the viijth daye.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye xijth daye at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Roydes baptised ye xxth day yen Sondaye before St. James daye in affore noon.

Marye daughter of Henrie Netleton baptised yo same daye at moringe prayer.

Charles sonn of Philmon Dixon buried ye xvijth daye in the afternoone.

Elizabethe daughter of Willme Dranfisble baptised the xxvijth daye at evening prayer.

August.

A yonge daughter of Samuell Foxcroft not legible was buried ye first daye at night being Thursdaie and Lammas day.

John Jagger of Ossett and Marie Gageyng of Clifton within the Chappelrie of Hunslett within this parische was maried there the first daye 1628 beinge Tuesday per Mr. Sonyare.

Roger sonn of Roger Hurst baptised ye tenthe day being St. Lawrence day.

Roger son of Willme Awdlaye baptised yt daye at morning prayer.

Jane daughter of Robert Owldroide buried ye xxijth daye.

Rycharde Battye of Hunslett and Elizabeth Swyfte maried at Ossett within this parische on ye xxvijth the daye.

Robert Dickeson of Thornhill and Margrett Talib of this parish was maried here the 28 daye.



September 1628.

James son of Robert Wade baptised ye iijth daye.  
 Robert sonn of Jorge Housan was baptised the viijth daye beinge Sondaye at eveninge prayer.  
 Nicholais Walker was buried the ix day.  
 Ailee wyfe of John Goodall buried ye xijth daye.  
 Marye Awtye daughter of Thomas Awtye se. buried ye xvijth daye.

Jane Sugden widowe buried ye xixth daye.  
 Robert Beatson and Elizabeth Lee maried ye xxijth daye beinge St. Mathew day.  
 Uxor Pickerde of Ossett buried ye xxiiijth daye.  
 Edwarde Smithe and Mercye Benye maried yt daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Edwarde Bowlinge baptised yo xxvijth day.  
 John Coninghame and Jane Smithe maried yo xxixth daye.

October.

Mercye daughter of Thomas Fox baptised ye vth daye.  
 John Crowder of Burstall and Elizabeth Peace maried ye xth daye.  
 Robert Bradforthe buried ye same daye.  
 Josua son of Josephe Owlroide buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Isabell Dawson widowe late wyfe of Robert Dawson deceased buried ye xvijth.  
 Arthur Cowode and Cicelie Burball maried ye xxth day.  
 Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Saxon maried yt daye.  
 Michell Walker and Jenett Crabtree maried the xxijth daye.  
 Jane daughter of Averie Milnes buried ye xxiiijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Willme Awdsley of Gawthorpe baptised ye xxijth day.  
 Susan daughter of George Pickerd baptised yt day.

November.

Margerie basse daughter of Willme Smithe and Jennett Cowpas baptised ye first day.  
 Katheryne wyfe of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the viijth daye.  
 Agnes daughter of John Nailer yonger of Ossett baptised the ixth daie.  
 Bridget daughter of Thomas Gamble baptised the same daie.  
 John Hobkinson and Anne Greaves were maried the xijth daie.  
 Isabell daughter of Willme Boy baptised ye xvth daye.  
 Isaueke Wilson buried ye xxjth daye.  
 James son of John Dey baptised ye xxiiijth day.  
 Averie son of Averie Pickerd baptised ye last day.  
 Willme son of Rychard Dawson Ju. baptised yt daye of Batlay Carro.

December.

Willme Fox and Alice Roebucke maried ye xth day.  
 Rycharde Wilkinson of Chidell was buried ye xijth daye.  
 Rycharde Robinson and Marie Lansenre maried ye xvijth daye.

1628.

Not baptised this basse son of John Greaves Ju. and Elizabeth Owlderode. This child not baptised at all.\*  
 Jennett Hall was buried ye xxvth daye beinge Christenmas daye and Thursdaye in ye afternoone.  
 A basse son of John Greave yonger and Elizabeth Owlderode not baptised was buried ye xxvijth daye. Rosamonde daughter of John Hage of Ossett baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Saynet John day in Christemas holy dayes.

Januarie.

Willme son of Josephe Walker baptised ye vijth daye beinge Tuesdays and ye twelwe daye or Epiphanye in Christemas holydayes.  
 John son of James Speight of Ossett deceased buried ye vijth daye.  
 Henrie basse son of Henrie Ellmsall and Alice Robinson baptised ye xvth daye.  
 Georgie basse son of Ann Jewithe and John Bootheorde of Ealande dyinge within this parische was buried here the xvijth daye beinge Fridaye and ye second daye of ye sessions at Wakefelde at Christemas.  
 Marie daughter of Rycharde Beamonde of ye Deane Howse in Allmanburie parische baptised here at Dewsburie ye xxijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Robert Hurope buried ye xvijth day.  
 Rachell Boulde buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Robert son of Robert Robinson of Heaton deceased buried the xxixth daye.  
 Averie Sonyare buried ye same daye.  
 Isabell daughter of Robert Hurope buried ye last daye.  
 Marye wyfe of John Tilson dyinge on Thursdays ye xxixth daye was buried on Satterdaye xxxijth daye.

Februarye.

Willmo son of Thomas Shepperde baptised ye first daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robert Dey baptised ye vth daye.  
 Jane Robinson daughter of John Robinson late of Ossett deceased buried ye vijth day.  
 Marie daughter of John Fletcher buried ye xth day.  
 Thomas Robinson of the More syde yonger buried his wyfe yt daye.  
 John son of John Robinson late of Ossett deceased buried the xijth daye.  
 Rycharde son of Henrie Greave buried ye thirteenth daye.  
 Richard sonne of Willme Wilson of the More side baptised the xvth daye.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Mekindale of Ossett baptised yt daye.  
 Roger sonne of Robert Beatson of Ossett baptised yt daye.  
 Willme Newsome and Marie Musgreave maried ye xvijth daye beeing Colloppe Mondaye.  
 Rosamond daughter of Averie Pickerde buried yt daye.

\* This entry is partly made over an erasure, and several words are carefully obliterated.



1628.

Grace daughter of Anthony Ferulaye baptised ye xvijth daye beingo Shrove Tuesday.  
 Agnes daughter of Willme Deyo deceased buried ye xxijth the daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Awtie of ye water yate baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Manye daughter of Peter Thornton buried yt daye.  
 John sonn of Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried the 25 daye.

Marche Ano Dni. 1628.

James sonne of Mathewo Hepworthe baptised the first daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Willme son of Willme Hall baptised ye eight daye.  
 Edward son of Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried yt day at the morninge prayer.  
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Gawson buried ye 12th day.  
 Susan daughter of Anthonye Armitedge baptised yo xvijth daye.  
 Jonye daughter of Carey Morishe baptised at home ye xvijth the daye.  
 Agnes wyfe of Bryan Healde buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Christopher Brouke se (senior) buried ye xvijth day.  
 Willme Dishforthe of Gawthorpe buried yt daye 1629.  
 Stephen son of Nicholas Hargreave baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Wednesday and yo Ladyc daye in Lent yt yearre 1629.  
 Robert son of Robert Thomas baptised ye xxixth daye then Palme Sondaye 1629.  
 Thomas Son of John Coningham baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer an<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1629.

April 1629.

A yong sou of John Horsforthe not baptised buried ye secondo daye beingo Shere Thursdaye in ye night.  
 Rosamond wyfe of Edwarde Wurmall buried ye fourth day then Easter even.  
 Samuell son of John Burche of Caverlay parische baptised ye vijth daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Marshall baptised ye xijth daye then beingo Lowe Sondaye.  
 Ann wyfe of Robert Phillippe deceased buried ye xvijth daye.  
 John son of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the xvijth daye.  
 Mario daughter of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Robert Tomson baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.  
 Thomas son of John Coningham buried ye xxijth daye.  
 Thomas Gill of Ossett buried ye xxijjthe.  
 Alice wyfe of John Medlaye buried ye xxijjth daye.  
 Ruthie daughter of Willme Speight yonger buried ye 29th day.  
 Henrie basse sonn of Henrie Ehnesall and Alice Robinson was buried ye xxijth daye.

May.

Robert Barber and Jane Kaye was married the fourth daye at Mirfieilde.

1629.

Rosamonde daughter of Myles Cooke baptised yo vijth daye.  
 James son of John Townend baptised yo vijth day Wednesday and then the exercise daye.  
 Lawrence Bull was buried ye tenth daye Rogation Sondaye.  
 Margret daughter of Thomas Ewinge baptised yt day.  
 Thomas son of Robert Barghe baptised ye xijth daye.  
 Elizabetho wyfe of Rycharde Wilson buried ye xijijth day.  
 Elizabetho daughter of Francis Gill baptised ye xvijth day.  
 A yong son of Rycharde Hall not baptised buried ye xxijjth daye in ye after noone.  
 George Woolde buried his wyfe beinge an excommunicated person at the tyme of her deathe the same daye in ye after noone.  
 John sonne of Mr. Abraham Hemingewaye baptised ye xxijjth daye beingo Whitsundaye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Gibson baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Phillippe Berrie buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 John sonne of Peter Thornton buried the xxvijth daye.  
 John Nayler of East Ardsley and Jenet Westerman of Rothewell were here lawfullie maried by a licence the xxijth.

June.

Charles sonne of Simeon Greenwood buried the xijth daye.  
 Willme son of John Arroswitho (?) Arrosmitho baptised yo xijth daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Westerman baptised ye xvijth daye.  
 John Walker of Ossett was buried ye xxijjth daye.  
 Timothe son of Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised ye xxvijth daye.  
 Thomas Tomson of Myrffelde and Sara Gill of this parische were maried ye xxxth daye.  
 James Sonyare of this parische and Brigitte Fernhaya of Thornhill were maried there ye xxijth day.

Julie.

Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitlaye Junior buried ye fourth of Julie.  
 John Walker and Ann Beckwitho maried yo vth day.  
 John basse son of Abrahame Towened and Alice Goodall buried the xijth daye in ye after noone being drowned.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Wilson baptised ye xijth daye  
 Sara daughter of Willme Wright baptised yt daye.  
 Beniamen (Benjamin) son of Willme Leadbitter alias Shepperde was baptised ye xijth daye in ye after noone.  
 Sibell daughter of Robt Oates baso begotten w<sup>th</sup> one Alice Walton of Ossett baptised the xijjth daie this childe was buried ye xxijjth daye of this monethe afterwards.  
 John Wadsworth and Anne Nailer married at Ossett Chapell the xijjth daie.



1629.

Sara daughter of Robert Tompson baptised that daye this is Robert Tomson of Ossett.  
 Beniamen Acrode and Anne Clayton married the xvth daye.  
 Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger buried ye xvijth day.  
 Sibell basse daughter of Robert Oates and Alice Walton [\*was not] buried that day this childe was buried ye xxijth day.  
 Jane daughter of Willme Acrode of this Towne was Baptised the xvijth day in the after noone.  
 James son of James Shepperde alias Milner baptised ye xixth daye.  
 Willme son of ye samo James Shepperde baptised yt daye.  
 James son of James Shepperde buried ye xxijth at night.  
 Willme son of said James Shepperde buried yt daye.  
 Christopher son of John Speight buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Willme Wroe and Judithe Roydes maried ye same daye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Tillye buried yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Willme son of John Speight buried ye xxvijth day.

August.

Anthonye son of Samuell Foxcroft baptised ye second day.  
 †Joseph daughter of Josepho Owldroide baptised yt daye.  
 Willme Hepworthe and Margerie Walker maried ye vth day.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Edwarde Smithe baptised ye vijth day.  
 Dorothy daughter of John Burche buried the viijth daye.  
 John sonn of John Mannsfelde buried ye xijth day.  
 Mercye daughter of Thomas Fox buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of George Towlson buried ye xijth daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Williamson baptised yt daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Shepperde buried yt daye.  
 Marye Wife of John Clayton buried the xxijth daye being an excommunicated parson in my absencee yt daye.  
 Mathewe son of Willme Thornes baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of John Dixon buried ye xxxth daye.

September.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Ewinge buried ye vth daye.  
 Rachell daughter of Robert Owldroide baptised ye vijth daye Sonday and ye first (latter) Ladyc daye ye even.  
 Robert Osburne and Sibell Chambers maried ye

\* The words in brackets are interlined,

† "Joseph" is written over "Lidia" which has been struck out.

1629.

vijth day beinge Mondaye and ye latter Ladyc daye.  
 Thomas Wade and Jonye Liversedge of this parische were maried here ye xxtie daye.  
 Grace daughter of Michaell Owldroide baptised ye xxijth day.

Agnes daughter of the same Michaell Owldroide baptised that daye.  
 John Dawson of Dewsburie elder buried ye xxxth daye.

October.

Grace daughter of Michael Owldroide buried ye third daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Robert Smitheson yonger baptised ye iijth daye.  
 Thomas son of John Boulde baptised then at evening prayer.  
 Easter daughter of Mathew White baptised y<sup>en</sup> at evening prayer.  
 Agnes daughter of John Dickenson of Ossett buried ye vijth day in the after noone.  
 George Broadheade buried ye vijth daye.  
 John Dey and Ann Phillippe maried ye xijth daye.  
 James basse son of James Hurst and Jenet Shepperd alias Leadbeater baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye xxvth day.  
 Willme son of Robert Jewithe baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.  
 Phillippe Berrie buried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Thomas Collier and Susan Nayler maried ye xxvijth daye.  
 Edinonde Jepson buried ye xxxijth daye.

November.

Beniamen son of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried ye first daye All Sayntes day at evening prayer.  
 John Phillippe dyinge at ye Hagges wthin ye parische of Walkeffelde was buried here at Dewsburie ye iijth day.  
 Christopher Blackeburn of Leedes and Grace Owldroide of this parische maried ye xijth daye being Wedusdaye and Saynt Martyn his daye.  
 Grace wiffe of Edwarde Owldroide buried ye xijth day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wade buried the xvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Robert Harrope baptised ye xxijth daye at eveninge prayer.  
 James Broadlays buried ye xxvth daye.  
 Robert son of Willme Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye xxixth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Robert Robinson baptised yt day bothe of them at eveninge prayer.  
 John Brase and Margrett Hanley maried the xxxth daye.

December.

Mathewe son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye thirde daye.  
 Marye daughter of Henrie Netleton baptised at Ossett Chappell there by Mr. Wilde preacher then there ye same daye.



1629.

Elizabeth the wyfe of Robert Gill buried the fourthe daye.  
 Ursula daughter of Widowe Sharphouse of Gawthorpe buried that daye.  
 Edward son of Robert Smithson yonger buried ye eight day.  
 Edward son of Edward Newsome alias Jackson buried ye xiijth dayo.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Greave Junior baptised ye xiijth day beinge St. Lucy's day.  
 Robert son of Bryan Brouke baptised ye xxth day.  
 Agnes daughter of Itemie Greave baptised yt day.  
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xxvijth day beinge Innocentes daye or ye last of Christenmas first holie daye.

Januarie.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye third day at evening prayer.  
 Abraham son of Willme Nowell baptised ye vijth day.  
 Thomas Wilbore and Alice Bull married the xth day.  
 Grace daughter of Rieharde Robinson baptised that dayo.  
 Robert sonne of John Walker baptised the xvijth daye.  
 George Feeelden and Elizabeth Wright both of Ossett married the xxvijth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Knowles buried the 26th daye.  
 John Nayler of Ossett Senior buried the xxixth day.  
 Moreye daughter of John Wood baptised the xxxijth day.

February.

Willm Middlebrough and Sara Rawson both of Ossett married the seconde daio.  
 James Somer (? Sonier) and Isabell Goodale married ye same daio.  
 John son of Thomas Peace baptised the same daie also.  
 James Bradley and Elizabeth Roodes married the fourth daie.  
 Dorithye daughter of Willme Dey buried the 8th day and Shrove Mondaye.  
 Thomas Grayson and Jane Hall married the 9th daye beinge Shrove Tuesday.  
 Samuel sonne of Michaell Wheatley baptised the xijth daye.

Marye Robinson widdowe buried the xijth daye.  
 John Greave senior buried the xijth daye.  
 Edward son of Edward Allan baptised that daye.  
 Dorothy daughter of James Speight of streete baptised that daye.  
 Grace daughter of Marmaduke Longleye baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Jorge Wheelerwright baptised yt daye.  
 Edward sonne of John Stapleton baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Peace of Ossett being a poore man in the towne baptised that daye also.

1629.

George sonn of George Feeelden baptised that daye at Ossett Chappell by Mr. Wilde.  
 Martha daughter of Mr. Richard Wilde preacher at Ossett Chappell baptised that daye also By Mr. Wilde.

Marche.

Marye daughter of John Foxo of Ossett baptised the thirde daye beinge Wednesdaye and the exercise daye.  
 Willme Robucke of Ossett buried the fourthe daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Roger Benton of Ossett buried yt daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Robert Awlday of ye Hage becke buried the vth daye being not baptised.  
 Samuell son of Nicholas Mitchell buried ye vijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of John Cunningham baptised the 7th day.  
 John sonn of Phillip Berrie deceased buried the 9th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fell buried the xiijth day.  
 Robert sonne of Richard Smith baptised the xiiijth day.  
 Winifreide daughter of the same Richard Smith baptised that daye.  
 Dorithye Nayler of Ossett widdow buried the xvijth day.  
 Lidia daughter of Michaell Walker baptised the xxijth day Palm Sondaye.  
 John sonne of Peter Thornton baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Richard sonne of Robert Phillipp buried the xxxijth daye.

April 1630.

Willme sonn of Willme Speight Ju. baptised the first daye.  
 Winifreide daughter of Riehard Smith buried the seconde daye.  
 Robert sonn of Richard Smythe buried the fourth daye beinge Sondaye after Easter daye.  
 Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperda buried his wife the xijth daye.  
 John Garwall and Alice Middlebroke married the xxvijth daye.  
 Margerie daughter of John Cowpas deceased was buried the same daye.  
 Jane daughter of Jo: Speight baptised the 28th daye.  
 Robert Brown buried the xxixth day.

May.

John Akeroyd and Alice Hirst maried the thirde daye.  
 Ann wife of Willme Dey buried the same daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Willme Wroe baptised the sixt daye.  
 Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Pickard maried the xijth daye.  
 Robert Nettleton and Alice Dawson maried the xijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Dixon baptised that daye.  
 Ann daughter of the same baptised that day also.



1630.

Edward sonn of Thomas Robinson, Se. baptised the xvijth day being Tuesday in Whitsun weeke. Alice daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised the xxijth day.

Willme basse sonn of Willme Benton and Jonyo Walsh baptised the same day at eveninge prayer. Alice daughter of Nicholas Hargreaves baptised the 30th day.

June.

Robert sonn of James Senyare baptised the sixte daye.

Dorithie wife of Edmond Tattersall buried the xijth daye.

A yonge childe basse begotten of Henry Dawson w<sup>th</sup> one Ann Kent not baptised buried the same daye.

Jane wife of Robert Wright of Ossett buried the xijth daye in the after noone.

Richard sonn of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the xxijth daye.

Julie.

Isaacke sonn of Robert Walker baptised the xjth daye.

A yonge sonn of Willme Casson of Ossett not baptised buried the xxijth daye.

John Gibson was buried the xxvijth daye.

August.

Thomas Terrio and Grace Boothe married the thirde daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Wilson buried the third daye.

Jorge Hoosan was buried the 9th daye.

Ann Ward<sup>e</sup> buried the xijth daye Lee fayer even. Tobie sonn of Willme Lee buried the xvijth daye.

Willme son of Thomas Musgraye baptised yt daye.

Robert Sharphouse of Gawthropp buried the xvijth daye.

Ellen Speight an ould woman buried the same daye. Grace wife of Henrie Atkinson buried the same daye.

Ann daughter of Michaell Speight buried the xxijth daye.

Alice daughter of Richard Crowdar of Batley baptised hero at Dewsburie the 22th daye Sonday in ye afternoone.

Mervye daughter of Tho: Foxe baptised that daye. Jorge Westerman and Elizabeth Hemingway married the xxvth daye.

Roger sonu of Willme Audsley of Ossett buried the 29th day.

September.

Faythe daughter of Jorgo Wood of Ossett buried the vth daye.

Marye daughter of Mr. Abraham Hemingway buried the viijth daye.

Grace daughter of Robert Wheatleye baptised the xijth daye.

A yonge childe of Edward Bowlinge not baptised was buried the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Simion Greenwoode baptised the xxijth daye.

1630.

A yonge childe of Willme Middlebroughe of Ossett not baptised buried the xxiiijth daye. Elizabeth the daughter of James Senyare baptised the xxixth daye.

October.

Susan daughter of Willme Speight senior baptised the thirde daye beinge Sonday.

Elizabeth the daughter of Ed: Allen buried the sixte daye Wednesday.

Willme Barton and Grace Rayner maried the viijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fearnley baptised the tenth daye.

Joyce daughter of Tho: Shepherde of Ossett baptised the same daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Senyare buried the xvijth daye.

Allen Ellerie of Ossett was buried the xxth daye.

John son of John Taylor baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Easter daughter of Jorge Hoosan deceased baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Rachell daughter of Robert Oldroyde buried that daye.

Willme Sacker of Ossett was buried the xxvijth daye.

Robert Mitchell and Ann Oldroyde maried the xxvijth daye.

John sonn of George Mawde of Ossett baptised the xxvijth daye.

Judithe daughter of Edward Pickarde of Ossett baptised the xxxijth daye.

November.

Ellen daughter of John Nayler of Ossett baptised the fourthe daye at Ossett Chappell by Mr. Richard Wilde preacher of God's word there.

John sonn of Robert Bedforthe baptised the xijth daye.

Robert Whitakers and Elizabeth Hellewell married the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth the wife of Richarde Acrode buried the xxijth daye.

Marye daughter of James Bradley baptised that daye.

Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson buried the xxijth day.

Jane wife of Thomas Wood deceased buried the xxvth daye.

Easter wife of Mathewo White buried the xxvijth dayo.

Margrett wife of John Battie of Ossett buried that dayo.

Thomas Whitakers and Marye Liversidge married the xxxth daye beinge Tuesdaye.

December.

Rachell daughter of Mr. Alueroye Acrode vicar was buried on Satterdaye the fourthe daye.

Marye wife of Robert Brook of Ossett buried the same daye.

Uxor Walton of Ossett towne was buried the viijth daye Sonday.

Jorge Birridge of Ossett was buried the xijth daye Satterday.



1630.

Alice Sharphouse of Gauthropp widdow buried the xth daye Friday.  
 Annes Littlewood widdow buried the xiijth dayo Sondaye.  
 Ellen wife of Thomas Archer buried the xiijth daye Mondaye.  
 John son of John Dey of Ossett buried that daye.  
 Samuell sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised 'the xiijth day Tuesdays.  
 A yonge sonne of Richarde Hall not baptised of Ossett buried the xvth day Wednesdaye.  
 John sonn of George Westerman baptised the sixth day Sondaye.  
 Edward sonn of Edward Newsome alias Jackson baptised that daye.  
 John son of John Deye baptised the xxvijth daye.

Januarie.

James basse son of James Hirst and Jennett Shepperde alias Leadbeater buried the vth daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Averie Pickarde of Ossett baptised the ixth daye.  
 Mathew White and Marie Barbar married the xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Edward Wormall of ye Haigh beke buried on Sondaye the xxijth daye.  
 James sonn of John Foxe of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Richarde Dawson of Dewsburie townshippe baptised the xxxth daye.

Februarie.

Nicholas Fell and Issabell Peaco maried at Ossett Chappell the seconde daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Mr. Sam. Peirson not baptised was buried the same daye.  
 Samuell son of John Burchle buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gill of Ossett deceased was buried the fourthe daye.  
 Thomas sonn of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossett buried the xiijth daye.  
 John son of John Carnell of Ossett buried the xxth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Robert Barbar senior baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Jano Foxe widdowe buried the xxijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Robert Barbar senior buried the xiijth daye.  
 Jonas sonn of Willme Ashton baptised the xxijth daye.

Marche.

Easter daughter of Mathew White buried the fourthe daye.  
 Edward Oldroyde of Earlesheaton an oulde man buried the xiijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Averie Goodall baptised the xiijth daye.  
 Henrie son of Willme Westerman baptised the xxth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett buried that daye.  
 John sonn of Anthouye Fearnleye baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth Dishforthie of Ossett was buried the xxvijth daye beinge Care Sondaye.

1630.

Susan daughter of Michael Bentley deceased was buried the xxxijth daye beinge the last daye.  
 \*Richard sonn of Thomas Woode of O sett baptised at Ossett Chappell the thirde daye of October 1630 By Mr. Wildo preacher of Gods worde there 1630.  
 \*Alice daughter of Nicholas Beaumont of Ossett baptised yt daye there at Ossett Chappell 1630.  
 \*Dorithio daughter of James Sheppetie alias Milnor baptised that day at Ossett Chappell all by Mr. Richardo Wilde 1630.

April 1631.

Willme basso son of Willme Benton and Jony Warmbie buried the vth daye.  
 Edward Smythe buried the 8th day Good Fridaie.  
 Annes daughter of Robert Burgho of Ossett baptised the xiijth daye.  
 Ann Beaumont of Ossett buried the xvijth day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Townendo baptised the xxthe daye.  
 Uxor Wood widdow buried the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Autye Junior baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of the same Thomas Autye baptised the same daye.  
 Sara daughter of John Harrison beinge a traveller baptised the xxijijth daye beinge Sondaye.  
 Willme son of Mathow Hepwortho baptised that daye.  
 Christopher Brooke Ju. of Ossett buried that daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley deceased was buried the xxixth daye.

Maye 1631.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Grayson baptised the first daye beinge Phillip and Jacob his daye.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Terrie of Gauthropp baptised the same daye.  
 Marke son of Thomas Whitakers baptised the seconde daye.  
 Nathaniell Stirke and Elizabeth Walton maried the viijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Awtyo Ju. buried the xth daye.  
 Willme Haighe and Margrett Dixon maried the xiijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Beatson of Ossett baptised at Ossett Chapell the xvth daye.  
 Willme Kent and Katherin Hazlewood maried the sixth daye.  
 Issabell daughter of Laurence Saxton baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Christopher son of Willme Audsleye baptised yt day alsoe.  
 A yonge childe of Rycharde Mekindale not baptised buried the xxijth daye.

Juno.

Rosamond daughter of Jorgo Pickarde baptised the sixth daye.

\* These three entries are at the bottom of a page, and a line has been drawn above them to separate them from the preceding entries for March.



1631.

Samuell son of Robt Wade buried the xxijth dayo.  
Thomas son of Richard Castle baptised the xxijth daye.

Julye.

Alice daughter of Edmonde Somare buried the 4th daye.  
Jorgo son of Richard Castles buried the 7th daye.  
Annes Bentleye of Gauthroppe widdowe buried the xxijth daye.  
A yonge childe of Michaell Oldroyde buried the xvijth daye.  
Samuel son of Jorge Towson baptised the xxijijth daye.  
A yonge childe of Jo. Parker Ju. buried that daye.  
Aluereye son of Aluerey Pickarde buried the xxvijth daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Willme Broadleye baptised the xxxijth daye.

August.

Ann wife of John Booth deceased an ould woman was buried the first daye.  
John son of John Deye of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.  
John sonn of Willme Neusome alias Jackson baptised the same daye at eveninge praye.  
Elizabeth wife of Robt Roydes of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Aluerey Pickarde of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.  
Jane daughter of Mr. Richard Wilde preacher of the wordes of God at Ossett Chappell was baptised there by him the xxijth daye.  
Marie daughter of Robert Peaker baptised the xxijijth daye.  
Thomas sonn of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised the xxvijijth daye.

September.

Dynise wife of Jo. Parker yonger buried the vth daye.  
Matthew Robinson and Ann Ledgearde married the xijth daye.  
Thomas Archer and Elizabeth Manufield both of this parische was married here by a licence from the Court of Yorke directed they was married on Tuesdays the xxth daye.  
Willme Antie alias Anderton and Alice Robinson married the xxijth daye.  
Richard Harrisse buried his wife the 24th daye.

October.

Willme son of Willme Antie baptised the second daye.  
Marie daughter of John Aikroide in the Preist (Priest) lane baptised the same daye.  
Richard son of Robert Barton of Chidsell baptised the ixth daye.  
Willme son of Robert Deye of Ossett baptised that daye.  
Issabell daughter of Robert Whittakers of Earles Heaton baptised that daye also.  
Willme son of Willme Kent of Earlesheaton baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

1631.

Willme son of Willme Middlebroughe of Ossett baptised the xijijth daye.  
Margrett wife of Edwardre Roydes of Ossett buried the sixth daye.  
Willme Shepleye buried the xxth daye.  
Henrie Roades and Grace Thorpe married by a license the xxijth daye.  
John Manufelde of Ossett buried the same daye.  
Joyce daughter of Thomas Shepperde of Ossett buried that daye.  
John Lay and Alice Boulinge married the xxijijth daye.  
Marie daughter of Tho. Firthe of Gauthroppe baptised the 30th daye.

November.

Willme son of Robert Oldroide baptised the sixte daye beinge Sondaye.  
Thomas Jagger Junior and Jennett Birridge married the viijth daye.  
Robert son of John Jagger of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.  
Mr. George Fearnleye clarke Mr. of Arte (Master of Arts) and Marie Tilson of our Parish of Dewsburie married here by a license on Tuesdays the xxijth daye.  
Robert Breare of Hangingheaton buried the xxijijth daye in the afternoone.  
Katherin daughter of Carey Morrice baptised the 24th daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Marshall of Ossett baptised the xxvijijth daye.

December.

Willme Soniare and Mereye Robinson married the fourthe daye.  
John Woodheade of Thornhill and Jennett Gill of this parische married the vthe daye at Ossett Chappell.  
Willme son of Jorge Saxton of Gauthroppe baptised the xijth daye.  
Ann daughter of Michaell Speight of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.  
Issabell daughter of Robert Whitakers of Earles heaton buried the same day.  
Jorge son of Willme Wrighte of Ossett baptised the xvijijth daye.  
A yonge childe of John Carnell of Ossett not baptised buried the xixth daye.  
John sonn of Janus Soniare of ye water yate baptised ye xxijijth daye.  
Jeremy Roades and Alice Roades married by a license the 22th daye.  
Robert son of Robert Bedforthe baptised the 28th daye.  
Thomas son of Thomas Wilson of Ossett baptised ye same day circa hora duodecima.

January.

Dorithie daughter of Robert Tompson of Ossett baptised the first day.  
John son of John Hirst a yonge infant buried the third daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Abraham Hemingwaye baptised the seavente daye beinge Saffordayre circa hora duodecima.



1631.

Jonas son of Willme Ashton buried the same day.  
 Richard Hall of Ossett buried the eight daye.  
 Alexander Hartley of Birstall beinge drowned in Calder the xvijth daye was here buried the xvijth daye.  
 Robert son of Mathew Robinson baptised the xxijth daye in the formeone.  
 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Stirke of Ossett baptised the same daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edward Bowlinge baptised that daye.  
 John Tilson and Winifrede Barbar married here by a licence on Tuesdaye the xxijth daye.  
 Anthonye Curtisse and Agnes Nayler married that daye.  
 Willme Lee the yonger and Ann Brooke married the 26th daye.

February.

Robert Chadwicke and Francis Barghe married the seconde daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Jorge Nayler of Ossett baptised the vth daye.  
 Edward son of Robert Barbar senior baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.  
 John son of Willme Neusome alias Jackson buried the samo daye at eveninge prayer.  
 Joseph Maude a poore man beinge a stranger dying at the Haiglbecke within this parish was buried here the sixte daye.  
 Robert son of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Jo. Robucke of Ossett baptised that daye.  
 Ann daughter of the same Jo. Robucke buried the xijijth day.  
 Aluereye Bull buried the xvijth daye.  
 Thomas son of John Dubbell beinge a stranger baptised here the sixith daye.  
 John son of Willme Royses of this Towne baptised that daye.

Marche.

Mario wife of Robert Speight of the Street side buried the first daie.  
 Thomas Archer buried the thirde daye.  
 Robt son of Mathew Robinson buried the nineth daye.  
 Josua son of John Fell baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Easter wife of Jorge Hoosan deceased was buried the xijijth daye.  
 Uxor Fell of Ossett buried the xvthe daye.  
 Jennett basso daughter of —\* and Rosamonde Royses of Ossett baptised here the xvijth daye and Cero Sondaye.  
 Nicholas Nayler of Birstall was buried here in the Churche the 29th daye.  
 Uxor Whitakers of Earles Heaton buried that daye.  
 Jennett basso daughter of —\* and Rosamonde Royses of Ossett was buried here the 22th daye.

April 1632.

Samuell son of Mr. Samuell Peirson clerke baptised the xijth daye.  
 Jennett daughter of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossett baptised the xvth daye.  
 Margerie basso daughter of Willme Suythe and Jennett Cowpas was buried the xvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Edward Wood of Churcheaton and Mary Ellerye of this parish married at Ossett Chappell the 23th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Philemon Dixson baptised the xxvth daye.  
 Issabell wife of Edwarde Phillippe deceased was buried the xxvijth daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Willme Nowell of Gauthroppe baptised the 29th daye.  
 Willme Milner and Elizabeth Middlebrough married the 30th daye.

Maye.

Marko sonn of Willme Williamson baptised the first daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Broke baptised that daye.  
 Willme Redleye and Issabell Ellis married the seconde daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Holdsworth baptised the fifte daye.  
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised the sixte daye beinge ye Rogation Sundaye.  
 Marye daughter of James Soniare of Earlesheaton baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.  
 This Childe was buried ye seaventh daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Hall buried the 9th daye.  
 John son of Willme Soniare baptised the tenth daye beinge the Ascension daye.  
 Thomas Maunsfeilde buried the xvijth daye.  
 Easter daughter of Jorge Hoosan deceased buried the xvijth daye.  
 Michaell Bentleye and Grace Speighte both of this parish married here by a licence on Satterdaye the sixith daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Thernes of Ossett baptised ye xxth daye beinge Whitsundaye.  
 Richard Acrode the yonger and Alice Beekwith married the xxijth daye.  
 Robt Royses and Ellen Gill married the xxiiijth daye.  
 Issabell wife of Mr. Aluereye Acrode vicar dyinge on Trinitie Sundaye the 27th daye was buried on Mondaye the xxvijth daye.

June.

John son of Edward Phillippe deceased buried the thirde daye beinge Sondaye in the afternoone.  
 Robert son of Thomas Jewithe of Gauthroppe baptised the tenth daye.  
 A yonge childe of Joseph Oldroide not baptised buried the sixith daye.  
 Aluereye Acrode buried the xxijth daye.

Julye.

Sara daughter of Michaell Bentleye of this Towne baptised the 4th daye beinge Wednesdaye and our exercise daye.

\* Blank in Register.



1632.

Ri. son of Ro. Cartar deceased baptised the 8th day.  
 Addam Jessuppe and Isabell Milnes married the tenth daye.  
 Susan daughter of Edmonde Soniare baptised the xvth daye.  
 Robert Broadleye and Marye Speight married the xvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robt Barbar junior baptised the sixtth daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Autie alias Anderton baptised the xxijth daye.

August.

Ann daughter of Jo. Kaye of Chidsell baptised the vth daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Francis Gill of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptised the xixth daye.  
 Thomas son of John Cuninghama baptised that daye.  
 Marye daughter of Michael Oldcride baptised that daye.  
 Eliz. basse daughter of Jacob Wood and Eliz. Ashton buried the xxijth daye.  
 A yonge childe of Jo. Walker not baptised buried ye same daye.  
 Martha daughter of John Nettleton yenger of Hangingheaton baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Francis daughter of Ro. Gilsen baptised that daye.  
 Richard basse son of Edwarde Townende of Netherton and Marye Ellis of Ossett baptised the xxxth daye in the afternoone.

September.

Sibell daughter of Thomas Greave Ju. baptised the secunda daye.  
 Henrie son of Robert Smithson Ju. baptised that daye.  
 Martha daughter of Jo. Nettleton Ju. buried the thirde daye.  
 John son of Marmaduke Longleye buried the same daye.  
 Edward Walker and Rosamende Reades married the 4th daye.  
 Maryo daughter of Nicholas Hargreaves baptised the ninth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Longleye baptised the same daye.  
 Edmonde Brooke and Martha Fearnleye married by a lycence the ninth daye beinge the same daye of these christenings above written.  
 Thomas Sallett and Alice Oldroide married the xxijth daye.  
 Robert Goodall and Ann Burnleye married the xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Saythe of Ossett baptised the same daye.  
 Willme Dickson buried the xvijth daye.  
 Ann wife of Robt Thornes of Ossett buried the xxijth daye.  
 A yong son of Robt Andleye of the Haigh becko not baptised buried the same daye in the afternoone.

1632.

Mathew son of Robt Walker of Gauthroppe baptised the xxijth daye.  
 Henrie son of Bryan Brooke baptised the 29th daye.

October.

James son of James Fearnleye baptised the third daye.  
 Samuell son of Willme Aikridge of Earlesheaton baptised the seaventh daye.  
 Prudence daughter of John Wood of Earlesheaton baptised the xijth daye.  
 Robt son of George Mande buried the same daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Whitleye of the Carr baptised the xvth daye.  
 Frauncis son of John Stapleton of Earlesheaton baptised ye xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Carnell of Ossett baptised the same daye.  
 Elizabeth Wooler of Ossett widdowe buried the xxijth daye.  
 Josephe son of John Speight of Ossett baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Willme son of Robt Harroppe baptised the same daye.  
 Arthur Kaye and Dorithie Walker married the xxixth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Dickson deceased buried that daye.

November.

Annes daughter of Thomas Peace of Ossett baptised the fourthe daye.  
 Henrie son of Bryan Brooke buried the same daye.  
 Michael Yudell and Elizabeth Sacker married the eighte daye.  
 Annes wife of Thomas Oldroide of Squrell Hall buried the xxijth daye.  
 A yonge childe of John Boulde not baptised buried the xvth daye.  
 Mrs Oglethorpe of Earlesheaton buried the xvijth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of John Burche baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Nayler of Ossett baptised that daye.  
 Dorithie wife of Willme Speight of this townshippes buried ye xxth daye.  
 Josephe son of Willme Ashton baptised the xxvth daye.  
 Henry son of John Tilson baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 John Parghe and Margrett Mannsfielde married at Ossett Chappell the same daye by Mr. Ri. Wilde preacher there.

December.

Ellen daughter of Robt Whitakers of Earlesheaton baptised the seconda daye.  
 Isabell wife of Robt. Smythson senior buried the same daye.  
 A yonge childe of Willme Brooke of Ossett not baptised buried the thirde daye.  
 Jennett wife of Willme Devo deceased buried the vijth daye in the afternoone.



1632.

Grace daughter of Anthonic Curtiss baptised the ninth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Raphe Dod a traveller baptised the xijth daye.  
 Henrye son of Tilson buried the xiiiijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Jo. Nayler of Ossett baptised there ye xvijth daye.  
 Margrett wife of Richard Castleye of this towne was buried the xxth daye.  
 Willme Aikroyde of Earlesheaton buried the xxijijth daye.  
 Michael Walker of this townshipe buried the xxvth daye beinge Tuesdays and Christmas daye.

January.

John son of Marmaduke Fletcher base begotten with one Alice Wilkinson of Chidzell baptised the seconde daye.  
 Grace wife of John Oldroide of the Mooreside buried the same daye.  
 Leonarde son of Henrye Greaves of Ossett baptised the sixte daye.  
 Margrett daughter of Willme Lee of Bouthroide baptised the same daye.  
 Sara daughter of Willme Musgrave buried that daye.  
 James son of James Fearnleye buried the xth daye.  
 Francis son of Thomas Robinson of the mooreside baptised the xijijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Speight of the Streeto side buried the xiiiijth daye.  
 Raene daughter of Symeon Greenwood of Soothill Hall baptised the xvth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Richarde Archer baptised the xvijth daye.  
 Robert son of Thomas Jewith buried the sixith daye.  
 John son of Edwarde Denys buried the xxijth daye.  
 John Kaylie servant to Nicholas Wheatleye was buried the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth Oldroyde of Earlesheaton buried the xxijijth daye.  
 Jorge son of Willme Westerman of Hangingheaton baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of the same Willme Westerman baptizized the same daye.  
 Thomas Hanson of Ossett buried the same daye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Rolleye baptised at home in the night beinge the 26th daye and Saturday by Mr. Pearson.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Foxe baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 Alice wife of Richarde Acrode yonger buried yt daye.

A yonge childe of the same Ri. Acrode buried that daye w<sup>t</sup> his wife.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Rolleye buried the xxvijth daye.  
 Willme Speight of Ossett and Elizabeth Hall of ye same married the xxixth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Willme Broadleye of this towne baptizized the same daye.

February 1632.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Walker base begotten with one Jennett Leadbeater alias Shepperde baptizized the seconde daye.  
 Edwardo Bull of Ossett buried the fourth daye.  
 Marke son of Willme Williamson buried the seaventh daye.  
 Anthonye son of Richard Fearnleye of Gauthroppe baptised the tenth daye.  
 Martha daughter of Robt Goodall baptizized the same daye.  
 Willme Castleye and Ellen Liversedge married the xiiiijth daye.  
 Rebecca daughter of James Bradleye of Chidzell baptised the sixith daye.  
 Grace daughter of John Daye of Hangingheaton baptizized the xxijijth daye.  
 Thomas Fisher and Jane Chamber both of the parish of Thornhill married here the xxvijth daye.  
 John Daye and Elizabeth Ashfon married the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Martin Parker and Alice Whitakers marryed the fourth daye beinge Colloppe Mondaye.  
 Jennett daughter of Edwardo Aluer of Earlesheaton baptised the tenth daye.  
 George son of Anthoneye Fearnleye of Hangingheaton baptised the xijijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robt Barghe of Ossett baptizized the xvijth daye.  
 Marye Wilbie of this towne buried the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Richard Mekindale of Ossett baptizized the xvijth daye.  
 John son of Willme Milner of the same baptizized that daye.  
 Ann daughter of Tho. Audsleye of Chickenley baptizized the same daye.  
 Richarde Neusome of this towne buried the xvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of Michael Oldroyde buried the sixith daye.  
 John son of Arthure Kaye baptizized the xxijijth daye.  
 Samuell son of James Sobyare alias Peace beinge of Earlesheaton baptizized the same daye 1632.  
 A yonge childe of Thomas Awtye of the mooreside yonger not baptizized buried the xxvijth daye beinge Tuesdays 1633.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Wilson baptizized the xxijijth daye beinge 4th Sondaye in Lent 1633.  
 Marye daughter of John Robucke of Ossett baptizized at Ossett Chappell there the same daye by Mr. Richarde Wylde preacher of Gods Word therē.

Aprrill 1633.

Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Whitakers of this towne baptizized the first daye beinge Mondaye.  
 John son of Aluerie Goodall baptizized the sixte daye.  
 Marye daughter of Mr. Richarde Wilde baptizized the seaventh daye at Ossett Chappell by him the said Mr. P. Wilde.  
 Ellen daughter of Mathewe Robinson of Earlesheaton baptizized the x4th daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Terrie of Gauthroppe baptizized the xvijth.

\* I think that this is J. Tilson, but it is difficult to say, the J is badly formed and runs into the T.—S. J. C.



1633.

Willme Shepleye of Wakefeilde and Sibell Roydes of this parish married the xxijth daye.  
 Henrie son of Willme Newsome baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Susan daughter of Mathew Hepworthe baptizeth that daye.  
 Willme Speight of Ossett buried the 28th daye.  
 Robert son of Willme Richardson alias Bege baptizeth yt daye.  
 Uxor Hirste an oulde woman buried the 20th daye.

Maye.

Frauncis son of John Walker deceased buried the fourthe daye in the afternoone.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Westerman buried that daye.  
 Alice daughter of Roger Dawson buried the vijth daye.  
 Richarde Robinson of Earlesheaton buried the vijth daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Robert Whitakers of Earlesheaton buried ye tenth daye.  
 Robt Scorer of Ossett buried the xijijth daye.  
 John son of Jorge Wheelewrighte baptizeth the xijijth daye.  
 Robert Brace of Birstall and Marye Mitchell of this Townshippe married here by a Lyense the xxijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Jorge Wheelewrighte of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.  
 Rychard Aikroide yonger and Annes Medleye of Ossett married the xxvijijth daye.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robt Whitakers of Earlesheaton buried the same daye.  
 Mychael Robinson of the parische of Leeds and Jonye Wilcocke of this parish married the xxvijijth daye.  
 Katherin daughter of John Dawson baptizeth that daye.

June.

Willme son of Thomas Nettleton of Gauthroppe baptizeth the sixte daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Westerman of Hangingheaton buried the eighte daye.  
 John son of Careyo Morice of the Haighbecke buried the same daye.  
 James Fearnlye wife was buried in Birstall Churcheyeerde the xijijth daye.  
 Anthonic son of John Tayler of Hangingheaton baptiseth the xxijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Milner of Ossett baptizeth yt daye.  
 Thomas son of Henrige Robinson deceased buried the xxijth daye.  
 Robt Wright of Ossett and Sara Walker of the same married the 29th daye.

Julye.

Willme Audsleye of Gauthroppe buried the sixte daye.  
 Ann wife of John Hepworthe of Mirsfeilde being drowned in the Calder belwixt the milles on Fridyay at night beinge the vth daye was buried here in the Churcheyeerde the xijijth daye beinge Thursdaye.

1633.

Sara basse daughter of —\* Walker of Ossett and Marye Clayton buried the xvijth daye.  
 John son of John Baugh of Ossett baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Christopher Smytho of Batleye and Agnes Philippe of Ossett married the xxijijth daye.  
 Willme Castle of the parische of Leedes and Ann Ellis of this parische married the 29th daye.

August.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Musgreave of Hangingheaton baptizeth the third daye.  
 Margrett daughter of Willme Barton of Hauntingheaton baptizeth the fourthe daye.  
 James Dyson and Elizabeth Speight of Ossett married the tenth daye.  
 Jennett daughter of John Haigho of Ossett baptizeth the xijijth daye.  
 Judith daughter of Edwardre Pickearde of Ossett buried the xijijth daye.  
 A yonge childe of Willme Middlebrough of Ossett not baptizeth buried the xxijth daye.  
 John son of Edwardre Newsome baptiseth the xvijijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Jorge Feilden of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Brooke of Ossett buried the xxijijth daye.  
 Josephe son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett buried the xxijijth daye.  
 Edmonde Speight of ye parische of Birstall and Judith Lee of this parische married ye xxvijijth daye.  
 Richarde son of Thomas Savile basse begotten with one Elizabeth Barber baptizeth the 29th daye.

September.

Robert Harroppe buried the first daye.  
 Sara daughter of John Nettleton of Hangingheaton baptizeth the fourthe daye.  
 Marye daughter of Richarde Dawson of Dewsbury townshippe baptizeth the eighte daye.  
 John base son of John Okerd and Alice Goodall baptiseth ye ixth daye.  
 James son of Robt Broadleye of this townshippe of Dewsbury baptizeth ye xijijth daye.  
 Josephe son of John Deye of Ossett baptizeth the xxijijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Nullie (?) Nuttie of Gauthroppe baptizeth the same daye.  
 Willme son of Josephe Armitadgo of Ossett baptizeth the xxijijth daye.  
 Willme Mansfeilde of the parish of Wakefeilde and Susani Beatson of Ossett married at chappell of Ossett the xxijijth daye by Mr. Audsleye.  
 A yonge childe of Myles Coot of Ossett not baptizeth buried the xxijijth daye beinge Wednesdaye this childe is a man childe.  
 Sara daughter of Josephe Nayler baptiseth that daye.  
 Grace daughter of Robert Tomson of Ossett buried ye xxvijijth daye.  
 Susan daughter of Roger Lee of this townshippe of Dewsbury baptizeth the 29th daye.



October 1633.

Elizabethe daughter of Henrie Broke of Ossett buried the first daye.

Thomas Carter and Ellen White married the seconde daye.

Elizabethe daughter of Richarde Speight baptized the sixte daye.

Elizabethe daughter of John Dobson baptized the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Sara daughter of Nyman Coulten of Ganthroppe buried the same daye after eveninge prayer.

John son of Robert Roydes of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.

Annes daughter of Thomas Wooode of Ossett baptized the same daye.

John Wilbie of Cleckheaton and Issabell Dickson marryed the xxijith daye.

Henry son of Willme Speigete of Chidsell baptized the xxiiijth daye.

Marye daughter of Robert Bradforthe of Ossett baptized the 27th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Tilson baptized the xxxth daye.

November.

Rebecca daughter of Josephe Oldroyde baptized the thirde daye.

Marye daughter of Bryan Brooke baptized that daye.

Michaell Berrie and Marye Robinson marryed the sixte daye.

Edward son of Edwarde Walker baptized the xth day.

Richarde son of John Walker baptized that daye.

John Phillippe of Ossett and Jennett Cowpas of this townshipe marryed the xijith daye.

Robert son of Michaell Wheatlaye of this towne baptized the xvijth daye.

Willme son of Willme Autye alias Anderton buried the xxvth daye.

Luke Wrighto and Margrett Fletcher marryed that daye.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Dawson of this townshipe buried the 29th daye.

December.

Thomas Blackburne of Mirfisilde and Marye Midwoode of this parish marryed the thirde daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Autye senior baptized the vth daye.

Willme Brooke buried the same daye.

Francis wife of Ambrose Robinson buried the seavente daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Autye senior buried that daye.

George son of George Pickarde of Ossett baptized the xvth daye.

Willme son of Willme Audsleye of Ossett baptized the xxijith daye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Sallett baptized that daye.

Alice wife of Thomas Sallett buried ye same daye at nighte.

Jane daughter of Willme Williamson baptized at home the xxijith daye.

Richarde Harrishe buried the xxijith daye.

Thomas Gamble buried the same daye.

1633.

Jane daughter of Willme Williamson buried the xxvijith daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Batleye base begotten with one Alice Robinson of this townshipe of Dowsburie baptized the same daye.

Judyth daughter of Robt. Wrighte of Ossett baptiseth the 29th daye beinge first Sondaye after Christmas daye.

Elizabeth wife of John Deye of the streete buried the 30th daye.

Januarye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Sallett buried the first daye.

Marye daughter of Robt. Barbar senior baptized the same daye.

A yonge childe of Edmonde Tattersall of Ossett townshipe not baptizid buried the seconde day.

Aun daughter of James Sonyke of this townshipe of Dowsburie baptized the xijith daye.

Thomas Greave of Earlesheaton junior buried the xijith daye.

Robert son of Laurance Saxton of Earlesheaton baptized the xixth daye.

Grace wife of Jorgo Pickeringe buried the xxvijith daye.

Jorgo son of Willme Westerman of Hanging Heaton buried the 29th daye.

Februarye.

Marye daughter of Willme Rodleye of this towne baptized the seconde daye.

Alice daughter of Philemon Dickson baptized the sixte daye.

Josue son of Aluerye Pickarde of Ossett baptized the ninthe daye beinge Sondaye after morninge prayer.

John son of John Townende of this townshipe of Dowsburie buried the xijith daye.

Willme son of Willme Foxe of Ossett baptized the xvijth daye.

Robert Bull of Ossett and Alice Stirt married that daye.

Thomas son of Willme Castleye of this townshipe of Dowsburie baptized the xvijth daye.

An daughter of Edwarde Bowlinge baptized that daye.

Uxor Neusome an oulde woman buried the xxijith daye.

Betterisse wife of Willme Casson of Ossett buried the xxijith daye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Autye of the mooreside yonger baptized the xxvijth daye.

Rycharde sonn of John Hall of the moorside baptiseth the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Sara daughter of John Fell baptized the seconde daye.

Marye daughter of John Jagger of Ossett junior baptized the xxijith daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Henrie Addam baptized the xxvijth daye.

Willme son of Michaell Yulall baptized that daye.

Richarde Castley of this towne buried the xxvijth daye.



1633.

Marye daughter of Michaell Bentleye deceased was buried the 29th daye beinge Satterdaye 1634.  
John son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptizd the xxxth daye beinge Sondaye before Easter daye 1634.

Frances daughter of Robt Robinson of this townshipe baptizd the same daye at eveninge prayer 1634.

April 1634.

Willme son of Rychard Dawson of Earlesheaton baptizd the seconde daye.

Robert Bayldon an oulde man buried the xiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Bentleye of this towne baptizd the xxijth daye.

Susan daughter of Richarde Acrode junior of this towne baptizd the xxth daye.

Annes wife of Thomas Ashton of Soothill Townshipe buried the xxijijth daye.

Elizabeth wife of Willmo Acrode of this towne buried the 28th daye.

May.

Sibell daughter of Thomas Greaye of Earlesheaton deceased buried the first daye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Ward basse begotten with one Susan Norte buried the third daye.

Margrett wife of John Jagger buried that same daye.

John Robert and Ann Scorer married the 4th daye.

John Roades of Ossett and Elizabeth Freckleton of the same marryed the sixte daye.

Marye daughter of Richarde Firthe baptizd the viijth daye.

Winifrede daughter of John Townendo baptizd the eight daye.

Willmo Acrode of this towne buried the 9th daye.

Marye daughter of Richarde Firthe buried the xiijth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger baptizd the xiijth daye in Ossett Chappell.

Alice daughter of Robert Peaker baptizd the xvijth daye.

Jennett daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptizd the xvijijth daye.

Stephen Sugar of Ossett townshippe buried that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Eatocke\* of Ossett baptizd the xiijth daye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Hepworthe of Ossett baptizd the xxijijth daye.

Marye daughter of Robt Bedforthe of Dewsburie townshippe baptizd the xxvijijth daye.

Uxor Alice Broadheads buried the same daye.

Susan daughter of Mathew Hepworth buried the 30th daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger buried the xxxijth daye.

June.

John son of George Nayler of Ossett baptizd the first daye.

John son of John Boulde baptizd ye same daye.

\* This name has been altered and is not easy to make out.

1634.

Frances Nettleton of this parish and Alice Bradleye of the parish of Rothwell married there ye seconde daye.

Elizabeth wife of Robt Beatsou of Ossett buried the 4th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Mychael Bentley of Gauthroppe baptizd the yth daye.

John son of George Nayler of Ossett buried the same daye in the after noone.

Henrye son of Thomas Jewith of Gauthroppe baptizd the eight daye.

Mathew son of John Speight of ye same baptizd the same daye.

Thomas son of Willme Wree of Ossett buried the xijth daye.

Robert son of Edwardre Pickearde of Ossett baptizd the xvijth daye.

Thomas Ashton of Dewsburie townshippe buried the 23th daye.

Thomas Shepley of Mirfieilde and Elizabeth Dawson of this parishes of Dewsburie married here the 24th daye by a lycence directed from the Courte of Yorke.

Marye daughter of Martin Parker of this towne of Dewsburie baptizd the xxijth daye.

James Earnley of this parish and Eliz. Rayner of Batley parish married there the same daye.

July.

Robert son of Thomas Carter of Earlesheaton baptizd the xiijth daye.

John son of Marmaduke Fletcher of Earlesheaton baptizd the xvijth daye.

Michaell Speight of Ossett son of Richard Speights of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xxijth daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Henrye Barbar baptizd the 29th daye.

August.

Thomas son of Mr. Samuell Pearson baptizd the sixte daye.

Sara daughter of John Wilbie baptizd the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptizd the xvijth daye.

Thomas Robinson of the mooreside buried the xxth daye.

George Pickeringe and Issabell Millner married the xxvijth daye.

September.

John Ellis of Ossett and Elizabeth Gleadall of the same married the seconde daye beinge Tuesdays before the latter Lee fayre.

Thomas Nettleton of this parishes and Ann Saltingstall of the parish of Halifax married there the thirde daye beinge Wednesdaye before the Latter Lee fayre.

Joseph son of Robert Thornes of Ossett baptizd the seaventh daye.

Marye daughter of Nathaniell Stirte of Ossett baptizd the 21th daye.

Marye wife of John Gill of Ossett buried that daye.

A yonge infant or childe of John Barghe of Ossett not baptizd buried the 23th daye.



1634.

Willme Speigte buried the 24th daye.  
Thomas son of Willme Kent baptizeth the xxvijth day.

October.

Willme son of Robert Smithson junior baptizeth the vth daye at eveninge prayer.  
Thomas Aerode and Ellen Dickson marryed the eight daye.  
Alice daughter of Thomas Phillippe of Ossett baptizeth the xijth daye.  
Ann daughter of Michaell Speigte deceased buried the 18th daye.  
Marye daughter of Willme Beaumonte of Ossett townshippoe baptizeth the xixth daye.

November.

Thomas son of Willmo Castleye buried the seconde daye.  
James Hirst and Alice Johnson marryed the third daye.  
Almery Walker and Elizabethe Richardson marryed the fourthe daye.  
John Millnes and Marye Dowson marryed the vth daye.  
Nynian son of Nynian Coulten baptizeth the ninth daye.  
Christopher son of Willme Wrighte baptizeth that daye.  
Elizabeth wife of Richard Pollarde of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.  
Edwardo son of John Phillippe of Ossett baptizeth the xxvijth daye.  
Susan daughter of Willme Broadleye of this townshippoe baptizeth the xxvijth daye.  
Henrye son of Richarde Dawson baptizeth the xxxth daye beinge Sondaye and Anders (Andrew's) daye.  
Robert son of Robert Roydes of Ossett baptizeth that daye.  
Robert son of Robert Barghe of the same baptizeth that daye.

December.

An daughter of James Soniare of this townshippoe of Dewsbury buried the thirdo daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Willme Thornes of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
Rycharde son of Willme Kitson baptizeth the xiiiijth daye.  
Humphreye Dickson of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.  
Uxor Charles Walton of Ossett townshippoe buried the sixth daye.  
Sara daughter of Michaell Oldroyde baptizeth the xxvijth daye.

Januarye.

Willme son of Willmo Millner of Ossett baptizeth the first daye.  
Elizabeth Snawden widdowe buried the sixte daye.  
Alice daughter of Robt Gibson of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xijth daye.  
Jane Joyo of Soothill townshippoe buried the xvijth daye.

1634.

Nicholas Gunson of Soothill townshippoe buried the xxijth dayo.  
Robert Mortimar of this towne buryod the xxijth dayo.  
Mereye daughter of Marmaduke Longley baptizeth the xxvth daye.  
Josua son of Willme Middlebrough of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.

Februarye.

Grace wife of Henrye Barbar deceased buried the fourth daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Jerenye Pratt of London buried hero the seaventh daye.  
Thomas son of Willme Nowell of Gauthroppe baptizeth the eighte daye.  
Sara daughter of Willme Williamson baptizeth the xth daye.  
Josias son of Willme Ashton baptizeth the xvth daye.  
Willme son of Willme Soniare baptizeth that daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Anthonye Armitadge baptizeth that daye.  
Thomas son of Thomas Whitakers baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
Jonas son of Willmo Autye of the mooreside baptizeth the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Thomas son of Myles Cooke of Ossett baptizeth the first daye.  
Judith daughter of James Fearnleye of the more side baptizeth the seaventh daye.  
Robert Mitchell of Chidell buried the same daye.  
Wilbne son of John Roades baptizeth the viijth daye.  
Rachell daughter of Francis Nettleton baptizeth the tentho daye beinge Tuesdaye before Caro Sondaye.  
Margerye daughter of Luke Wrighte baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
Robert son of Robert Broadleye baptizeth the xxijth daye beinge Satterdaye and Palm Sundaye even.  
Jonas son of Willme Autye buried the xxijth daye beinge Palm Sondaye.  
Thomas son of Myles Cooke buried the 24th daye beinge Tuesdaye and the Annunciacon of Marye even.  
Dorithio daughter of Willme Walker buried the xxvijth daye beinge Wednesdaye and Annunciacon of Marye comenlyo called the Ladie daye 1635.  
Ann daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptizeth the 29th daye beinge Easter daye and Sondaye 1635.  
Robert Audsleyo of Ossett buried the 30th daye.  
Edward Goodall and Alice Cleggo marryed the 31th daye.

April 1635.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Wroe baptizeth the vth daye beinge Lowe Sondaye 1635.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Cuningham baptizeth the same daye at eveninge prayer 1635.  
Arthure Kaye was buryed the viijth daye beinge Tuesdaye.  
John Tompson of Earlsheaton buried the xiiijth daye.



1635.

John son of Mathew Hepworth baptized the sixt<sup>h</sup> day.

Annes wife of Willme Wilbye of Ossett buried the xxth daye beinge Mondaye 1635.

Francis Nelthorpe and Annes Pickarde married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Dorithie late wife of Edwarde Hirst deceased buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

May.

George Greako a collier dyeing at Ossett was buried here the seconds daye.

Edwarde Kaye buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Rycharde Oldroyde and Sara Brookesbanke married the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Margrett wife of John Aikroyde buried the 8<sup>th</sup> daye.

John son of Willme Westerman of Hangingheaton baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

George son of the same Willme Westerman baptized that daye.

Katherin wife of Willme Westerman buried ye same daye.

Rycharde Harrison and Dorithye Nettleton married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye by a Lycence.

Grace daughter of Robert Dickson of Hanging Heaton baptized the same daye.

Rycharde Aikroyd senior of Dewsburio townshipp buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Dorithye wife of Abraham Bowlinge of Ossett townshipp buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Martha daughter of Henrye Bull buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christopher son of Robert Deye of Ossett baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marmaduke Denison buried the same daye.

Tymothee son of Henrye Brooke of Ossett baptized at Ossett Chappell the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye by Mr. Poirson.

June.

Winifreide wife of Robert Barton of Chidsell buried the first daye.

John Moore of the parish of Caresworth and Sara \*Shemelde of the parish of Wakefilde was here married the seavente daye.

Rosamonde daughter of Willme Casson of Ossett buried the same daye.

Eliz. daughter of Edwarde Hirst buried the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Willme Burnleye and Katherin Robinson married the tenth daye beinge Wednesdaye at Woodchurche by Mr. Poirson.

Edwarde Moore of Ossett buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Boothe of the Haighbecke within Soothill townshipp buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Susan daughter of Anthonye Fearnleye of Hangingheaton baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edwarde Dawson of this townshipp and Jennett Bull of the same married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Autyo alias Anderton baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John son of Willme Westerman buried that daye.

\* It is doubtful whether this is the correct reading. I think there is a sign of abbreviation between the S and the h, so that there may be another syllable in the name.

1635.

Edmonde Haighe a stranger dyeing in this towne was here buried the 24<sup>th</sup> dayo.

Jane daughter of Charles Walton deceased buried the 27<sup>th</sup> daye.

Roger son of Francess Nelthorpe of Ossett baptizd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Obadiah son of Willme Lee baptized the same daye.

Jeunett daughter of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossett buried the 30<sup>th</sup> daye.

July.

Matthew Speight of Gauthroppe and Dorithie Middlebrough of Ossett married here the first daye.

An wife of Henrye Robinson deceazd buried the seconds daye.

Josephe son of Robert Walker of Gauthroppe baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

Lawrence Pickeringe of Ossett buried the same daye at the eveninge prayer.

Marye daughter of Robert Barghe of Ossett buried the sixte daye.

John Foxe of Ossett buried the eight daye.

Marye daughter of Robert Barbar junior baptized the ninth daye.

Jennett daughter of Rychard Mekindale of Ossett baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Nicholas Westerman of Hangingheaton buried that daye at the eveninge prayer.

James Wilson and Sara Peace married here the x4<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Whitakers and Issabell Gunson married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christopher Brooke of Ossett junior and Jane Hunter married the same daye.

Edwarde Wilson and Alice Kaye married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willme son of John Carnell of Ossett baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marye daughter of James Sonyare of this townshipp baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> daye beinge Wednesday.

August.

Josephe son of John Deye of Ossett buried the first daye.

Ann daughter of James Hirst baptized the seavente daye.

Sara daughter of Josephe Nayler buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas son of Anthonye Curtice baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John son of John Claughton baptized that daye.

John son of John Dawson baptized the sixth daye.

Robert Speight buried the xxth daye beinge Thursday.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Hanson base begotten with one Ann Bull baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Abraham Bowlinge and Mabell Harrison married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Jane daughter of Willme Castleye baptized the xxxth daye.

September.

Willme son of Willme Foxe of Ossett buried the first daye.



1635.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beckwth deceased buried the same daye.  
 John son of John Millns junior baptized the sixte  
daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Deye baptized that  
daye.  
 Edwarde Aikroyde of this towne buried the eighte  
daye.  
 Margrett wife of Willme Walker of this towne  
buried the sixt daye.  
 Mychaell son of Robert Thorpo buried the xxth  
daye.  
 Mereye daughter of James Sonyare of Earles-  
heaton baptized the same daye at the eveninge  
prayer.  
 Ann late wife of Edwarde Bull of Ossett deceased  
buried the xxijth daye.  
 Ann wife of Tho. Rodleye of this towne buried  
that daye.  
 Elizabeth late wife of Rycharde Hirst of Earles-  
heaton deceased buried the xxijth daye.  
 A yonge infant or childe of Willm Neusome of  
this townshippe of Dewsburie not baptizized buried  
the 23th daye.  
 Henrye son of Henrye Bull of this towne buried  
the xxvijth daye.  
 John son of Thomas Ellis basse begotten with one  
Ann Wormall baptizized the xxvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of James Hirst buried the 28th  
daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Speight of Ossett baptizized  
the 29th daye.

October.

A yonge infant or childe of Rychard Oldroyde of  
the moreside still borne buried the seconde daye.  
 Rycharde son of Rychard Dishforth of Gauthroppe  
the yonger buried the thirde daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willm Copleye basse begotten  
with Ann Autye baptizized the third daye beinge  
Satterdaye.  
 Emor Addye and Ann Lancaster was marryed the  
eigthe daye by a Lyconse directed from the Courte  
of Yorke they was marryed the 8th daye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger  
buried the tenth daye.  
 John son of Thomas Foxe of Soothill townshippe  
baptizized the xijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Bradford son of Tho.  
 Bradford of Ossett baptizized the same daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Peace of Ossett baptizized  
the same daye at Ossett Chappell at eveninge  
prayer.  
 Robert Milnes and Easter Barbar marryed by a  
license the xijth daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Wood of Ossett baptizized  
the xvijth daye.  
 Edwarde Autye and Alice Tebb marryed the  
xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Mychaell Bentley of this  
towne buried the 20th daye.  
 Willme Cooke of Leedes parish and Jane Hall of  
this parish marryed the last daye.  
 Thomas Oldroyde of Dewsbury townshippe was  
buried the same daye in the afternoone.

November 1635.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Archer Laptized the  
first daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robucke of Ossett  
baptizized the thirde daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robucke of Ossett  
buried the vth daye.  
 Rychard son of John Tayler of Hangingheaton  
baptizized the xxijth daye.  
 Robert son of John Stapleton of Earlesheaton  
baptizized the same daye at the eveninge prayer.  
 Mattheu Speight and Alice Wilkinson marryed the  
xxijth daye.  
 Josephe son of Robert Walker of Gauthroppe  
buried the xxvijth daye.  
 Jane wife of Michael Walker of Ossett deceased  
buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

Marye wife of Thomas Whitakers of this towne  
buried the first daye.  
 Susan daughter of Thomas Nettleton of this towne  
baptizized the thirde daye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Whitleye baptizized the  
vth daye.  
 John son of Josephe Nayler of Ossett baptizized the  
sixte daye.  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Terrye of Gauthroppe  
baptizized the same daye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Whitleye buried the  
seaventh daye.  
 Thomas son of Robert Smithson of this towne  
buried the xijth daye.  
 John son of Josephe Nayler buried the same daye.  
 A yonge infant of Willme Foxe of Ossett still  
borne buried the same daye alsoe.  
 Ann daughter of Mr. Addam baptizized the xvijth  
daye.  
 Rycharde Bridge dyngs in this towne was buried  
here the 20th daye at the eveninge prayer.  
 Jennet wife of George Speight buried the xxijth  
daye.  
 Aluerey Millnes buried the same daye.  
 Jennet Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried the  
29th dayo.

Januarye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Audsleye of Chickenleye  
baptised the first daye.  
 Thomas son of John Barghe baptizized the same  
daye.  
 Jennet wife of Robert Audsleye of the Haighbecke  
buried the thirde daye.  
 John son of Rycharde Fearnley baptizised that daye.  
 John Peace of Ossett buried the seaventh daye.  
 Josephe son of Willme Ashton buried the thir-  
teenthe daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Willme Roades of Ossett bap-  
tized the xvijth daye.  
 Alice daughter of Aluerey Goodall baptizized that  
daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Aluerey Walker baptizized  
the same daye.  
 A yonge childe of Rob Bull of Ossett not baptizized  
buried the xvijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentleye of Gau-  
throppe buried the xxijth daye.



1635.

John son of John Nettleton of Hangingheaton baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 A yonge infant or childe of Edwarde Autye still borne buried the 24th daye.  
 John Sykes and Elizabeth Walker marryed the xxvth daye.  
 Alice wife of Robert Bull of Ossett buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Peter Toulingo and Susan Barton marryed the xxvijth daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Willm Gill baptizeth the xxxjth daye.  
 Willm Sheaffeilde curate at Ossett Chappell buried the last daye of this month.

Februarye.

John Hardeastle and Annes Steade marryed the seconde daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robert Barbar junior was buried the tenth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Robert Bradforthe of Ossett baptizeth the xijth daye.  
 Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Acrede was baptizeth the same daye at the eveninge prayer.  
 Mychaell son of Mychaell Bentleye of this towne baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Mathewe Speight of Chidzell baptizeth the same daye.  
 Debora daughter of James Bradleye of Chidzell baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Elizabethe wife of John Tompson deceased buried the xxjth daye.  
 A yonge childe of Marmaduke Fletcher still borne buried the xxijth daye.  
 John Nayler and Marye Soothill marryed the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth Grayve widdowe buried that daye.  
 John son of Marmaduke Fletcher buried the xxijth daye.  
 Robert son of Robert Broadley buried the xxvth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Jagger of Ossett baptizeth the xxvijth daye.  
 Rycharde son of Jorge Pickeringe baptiseth that daye.  
 Thomas Whitakers and Dorithie Soniare was marryed the xxith daye beinge Collop Mondaye.

Marche.

Easter daughter of Edwarde Wilson of Gauthroppe baptiseth the eight daye.  
 John Bentleye of Gauthroppe buried the ninth daye.  
 Samuell son of John Tilson baptizeth the tenth daye.  
 Willm son of Willme Wilson buried the xjth daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Eacocke of Ossett baptizeth the xijth daye.  
 Mychaell son of Philemon Dickson buried that daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Robert Oldroide not baptizeth buried the same daye.  
 Mathewe son of John Speight buried the 6th daye.  
 Roger son of Robert Thoines of Ossett baptizeth the xxth daye.

1635.

Thomas son of Michaell Yudall baptizeth that daye.  
 Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitley of this towne junior baptizeth the same daye alsoe.  
 Thomas son of Michaell Yudall buried the xxvth daye beinge Frydaye and the Annunciacon of the Virgin Marye comonlye called the Ladie daye 1636.  
 Jane Dey of Hangingheaton widdowe buried the xxvjth daye 1636.  
 Henrye son of Thomas Musgrave baptizeth the 27th daye.  
 Margrett daughter of Robert Barbar of this towne senior baptizeth the same daye.  
 John Townend buried the 29th daye 1636.  
 Sara daughter of Willm Burnleye baptizeth the 31th daye.

April 1636.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight of Chidzell baptizeth the seconde daye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Ludge of Ossett base begotten with one Rosamonde Thorne baptizeth the thirde daye.  
 Jorge Speight buried the fourth daye.  
 Elizabethe wife of Marmaduke Fletcher buried the vth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight buried the xiijth daye.  
 Ann Tayler widdowe buried the xvijth daye.  
 James son of James Wilson of Ossett baptizeth the xixth daye.  
 John son of Christopher Brooke baptizeth that daye.  
 Robert Bull and Marye Sladim marryed the xixth daye.  
 John son of Christopher Brooke buried the xxth daye.  
 Henrye son of Henebye Barbar baptizeth the same daye.  
 Grace wife of Alucreye Milns buried the xxvth daye.

Maye.

John Battie of Ossett buried the fourthe daye.  
 Edward Wood of Ossett buried the viijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Sykes base begotten with Jennett Walker baptizeth the same daye.  
 John Parker senior of this towne buried the ixth daye.  
 Mathew son of Willme Thorne of Ossett buried the same daye.  
 Robert Hartley and Edithe White married the xjth daye.  
 Ann Terrie of Gauthroppe widdowe buried the same daye.  
 Mereye daughter of John Graive of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xijth daye.  
 Sara wife of Willme Speight of Chidzell buried the xvijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Willme Kent buried the xvijth daye.  
 Willm Steade and Eliz. Forrest married the xxijth daye.  
 John Walker and Eliz. Westerman married that daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Willm —— buried the 23th daye.  
 Susan Forrest of Ossett buried the same daye.



## June 1636.

Robert Walker of Gauthroppe buried the ixth daye.  
 Jennett wife of John Oldroid of Hanging heaton buried the xjth daie.  
 Richard Rouse and Alice Burnley married the xijth daie.  
 Thomas son of Robert Whitakers baptizeth the same daie also.  
 Joseph son of John Deye of Ossett baptised the same daye also.  
 Alyverie Acrode vies here buried the xijth daie being Monday.  
 Abraham Hennigway of Gauthroppe buried his wife the xiijth daye being Tuesdays.  
 Robt son of Tho: Carter buried the same daye.  
 John Dobson of this towne buried the xvijth daye.  
 Jane wife of Robt Walker of Gauthroppe latelye deceased buried the xxijth daye being Tuesdays.  
 James Ellam and Annes Thornes married that daye.  
 Edwarde son of John Phillippe buried the 23th daye.  
 Rychards Firthe buried the same daye also.  
 Mychaell Wheatleye the yonger beinge drowned in ye Calder the same daye was buried the xxvijth daye.  
 A yonge infant or childe of Robt Roades buried the 27th daye.  
 Edward son of Henrye Greaves of Ossett baptised at Thornhill Churche the 26th daye for want of a lawfull minister within the parish of Dewsburie.  
 Grace daughter of Rychard Rouse baptizeth at Batleye Churche the same daye.

## July.

Richard Farrande and Eliz Hargreaves married here the first day.  
 Ellen wife of Robert Roades of Ossett buried the first daye beinge Fridaye after Peters daye.  
 Robert Gill of the same buried the same daye.  
 Edwarde Walker of this towne buried the second daye.  
 Thomas Wheelwright buried the ixth daye.  
 Robert son of John Foxe of Ossett deceased buried the same daye in the afternoone.  
 Abraham Hennigwaye of Gauthroppe buried the xth daye.  
 John Oldroyde of Hangingheaton buried the xvijth daye.  
 Marie Speight of the Street buried the xvijth daie.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Phillip of Ossett buried the xxvijth daye.  
 A man child of Nynion Cowton of Gawthrope still borne buried the xxxth daie.  
 Mychaell son of Edward Newson baptizeth the last daie.  
 Thomas son of Willm Wilson baptizeth the last daie.  
 An infant of George Pickard of Ossett buried ye last daie also.

## August.

Marie daughter of Tho Nailer yonger baptised the viijth daie.  
 Marie daughter of Tho Marshall baptised the same daie also.  
 Anne wife of Richard Dawson buried the xijth daie.

## 1636.

John Gill of Sow wood in Ossett buried the xijijth daie.  
 Frauncis wife of John Dickinson of Ossett buried ye xvijth day.  
 Isabell wife of Tho: Bargh of Ossett buried the sixth daye.  
 Susan wife of John Fletcher buried the xxijth daie.  
 Anne wife of George Wheelewright buried ye 22th day.  
 Robt son of Richard Oldroid baptizeth the xxvijth daie.  
 John sonne of George Wheelewright buried ye xxijth daie.  
 Robert Linthwet buried the laste daie.

## September.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bedforth baptizeth ye first daie.  
 George Wheelewright of Ossett buried the viijth daie.  
 Thomas son of John Walker baptizeth the xjth daie.  
 Dorithie daughter of Robert Westerman baptizeth the same day.  
 Marie daughter of George Nayler baptizeth the same day also.  
 Alice wife of Robt Nettleton of Chidsell buried the xijth daie.  
 Marie daughter of Robert Barber buried ye xijth daye.  
 Edward son of Robert Barber buried the xijijth daye.  
 Henrie Dunwell buried the xyth daie.  
 Alice wife of Richard Whitley buried the xijth daie.  
 Tho: late son of John Battie of Ossett buried the same daie also.  
 Jonas son of John Fell buried the xxijth.  
 Marie late wife of Richard Robinson buried the xxvijth daie.  
 Lacie daughter of John Nailer of Ossett baptizeth the xxvijth daie.  
 Hanna daughter of James Fearnley baptizeth ye 29th day.

## October.

John Dickinson of Ossett buried the first daie.  
 John sonne of James Hirste baptizeth the seconde daie.  
 John son of Robert Bargh of Ossett baptizeth the same daie also.  
 Dorithie wife of Richard Fearnley of Gawthrope buried the 3 daie.  
 John Terrie and Elizabeth Acrode married the iijth daie.  
 A man child of John Dishforth of Gawthrope still borne buried the viijth daie.  
 Sara daughter of Mathew Speight of Gawthrope baptiseth the ixth daie.  
 Robert Dey of Ossett buried the same daye.  
 Alice late wife of Willm Roebucke of Ossett buried ye xiijth day.  
 Robert latson of Tho: Gamble of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.  
 Marie wife of Willm Lee of this towne buried the xvijth daie.  
 Jaines Wightman and Alice Thornes married the xvijth daie.



1636.

Willm Ellis and Mercie Bull married the xxvjth daie.  
 Eden Roydes of Hangingheaton buried the same daie also.  
 Joseph Walker of the prest (priest) lane buried the xxvjth daie.  
 Robert Rodes and Marie Greave married ye last daie.  
 Marie daughter of Willm Pasley baptizeth the last daie.

November.

Sara daughter of Richard Gibson baptizeth the syfth daie beinge the Kings Hollidaie.  
 Symon son of Bryan Brooke of Earles heaton baptizeth the vijth daie.  
 Anna daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptizeth the vijth daie also.  
 Hellen wife of Michaell Bentley of Bouthroid buried the viijth daie.  
 John Woode and Beatrice Wormall married the ixth daie.  
 Aron son of Joseph Oldroid of the mooreside baptiseth the xijth daie.  
 A man child of Willm Myres of the Street side still borne buried the xijijth daie.  
 Richard Thornes thelder of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.  
 Christopher Jagger and Elizabeth Milner married the xvijth daie.  
 Josua son of Willm Awtie of the mooreside baptizeth the same daie also.  
 Willm Lee of this towne buried the xxijth day.  
 Susan daughter of John Hirste of this towne buried the xxvth daie.  
 Robert son of Thomas Whitakers baptizeth the laste daie.

December.

Abraham son of Mr. Samuell Pearson baptiseth the first daie.  
 Alice wife of Willm Musgrave buried the fourth daie.  
 Agnes wife of Thomas Audsley of Ossett buried the viijth daie.  
 James son of Richard Speight of Ossett baptizeth the xijth daie beinge Sundae and a faire snowe.  
 Alice daughter of John Roobucke baptiseth the same daie also.  
 A woman child of Phillope Udalle still borne buried the xijijth daie beinge Wodensdaye.  
 Sara daughter of Joseph Nailor baptizeth the xvijth daie.  
 Agnes daughter of Willm Audsley of Ossett baptizeth the 26th day.  
 Isabell Greeno widdowe of the Street side buried the xxvijth daie.

Januarie.

Elizabeth daughter of George Westerman of Earlesheaton baptizeth the first daye.  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Wormall and Elizabeth Thorntor borne before mariage baptiseth the same daye.  
 Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried that third daye.  
 James son of Richard Speight of Ossett buried the sixth daye.

1636.

John Tottie a rough mason buried the xvijth day.  
 Sara daughter of Willm Beaumont of the Street side in Ossett baptizeth the xxijth daie.  
 Dorithie daughter of John Nailor of Ossett baptizeth the same daie.  
 Alice daughter of Willm Rodley of this towne baptizeth the same daie also.  
 George Woode and Anne Deye married the xxiiijth day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dawson baptizeth the xxijth daie.

Februarie.

Thomas Wormall and Elizabeth Thornton both of Ossett married the seconde daie.  
 Willm Beaton and Elizabeth Harpin both of Chidell married the same daie.  
 Michael Saeker and Ann Autie married the vth day.  
 Richard Rodes and Agnes Ashton married ye same day.  
 Margerie daughter of Luke Wright of Earles Heaton buried the viijth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Jackson alias Newsome baptizeth the viijth daie.  
 Grace daughter of Willm Steade of Gawthrope baptizeth the xvijth daie.  
 John Bedforth thelder buried the xvijth daie.  
 Sara daughter of Mathew Robinson of Earlesheaton baptizeth the xijth daie.  
 Margret wife of John Sugden of Ossett buried the xxijth daie.

Marche.

John Ellis thelder of Ossett buried the first day.  
 Rebecca late daughter of Willm Fell of Ossett deceased buried the fourth daie.  
 Henrie son of Laurence Saxton of Earlesheaton baptizeth the vth daie.  
 Joseph son of John Dey of Ossett buried ye same daie.  
 Alice wife of Richard Goodale of Soothill Mill was buried the xijth daie beinge Saterdaye.  
 Willm son of Fra: Nettleton of Earles-heaton baptizeth the xijth daie.  
 Henrie son of Willm Nowell of Gawthrope baptizeth the same daie.  
 Susan daughter of John Holdsworth of Bouthroid baptizeth the same daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nelthorpe of Ossett baptizeth the same daie also.  
 John Croft of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.  
 Sibell daughter of Robt Wright of Ossett baptizeth the xijth daie.  
 Marie daughter of Edward Boulingo baptizeth ye 19th day.  
 Obadiah son of Daniell Simpson of Gawthrope buried the same daie also.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will Newsom buried the xxijth daie.

April 1637.

Mercie daughter of Edw Awtie baptizeth the second daye.  
 Jane Firth widdowe buried the iiijth daie.  
 Samuell son of Robt Peaker baptizeth the vijth daie.



1637.

Jennet wife of John Richardson of Ossett buried the nynt heare beinge Easter daie.  
 Robert Nettleton and Alice Bedforth married ye xxth day.  
 Agnes daughter of Robert Stansfield buried ye xxvijth daie.  
 Anne wife of John Walker buried the xxixth daio 1637.

Maie.

Grace daughter of Willm Ingham baptizd ye first day.  
 Grace daughter of John Stead buried the same daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley of Chickenley baptizd the iijijth daie.  
 Michael Bentley and Marie Linthwet married ye xth daie.  
 George son of Willm Westerman buried the xjth daie 1637.  
 Hellen daughter of Willm Gill of Ossett buried ye same daye.  
 Willm sonne of Willm Kitson baptizd the xiiiijth daie.  
 Robert Mansfield buried the xvijth daie.  
 Margret daughter of Wm Sonier baptizd ye xvijth daie.

June.

Richard Dishforth of Gawthrope buried the first daie.  
 Margret daughter of Willm Sonier buried the iijijth daie.  
 Edward Lee of Wakefield and Grace Musgreave married here by lycence the viijth daie.  
 John Walker of this towne buried the same daie.  
 Anne wife of Tho: Phillip of Ossett buried the viijth daie.  
 Michael Sharpe and Anne Michell married the same daie.  
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Bradford buried the xvijth daie.  
 Robert Rodes and Jennett Speight married yt daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Armitage baptizd ye xvijth day.  
 Eliz daughter of Robt Gibson of Gawthrop baptizd yt daie.  
 Marie daughter of Willm Halle of Ossett baptizd the xxvijth day.  
 John sonne of Robert Speight buried the xxixth daie.

July.

Betrice daughter of James Speight buried ye ixth day.  
 A man child of Willm Myres of Ossett vnbpntized buried the xxth daie.  
 Christabell wife of George Mawde of Ossett buried the xxijth daio.  
 Willm son of Willm Ellis baptizd the xxiijth daye.  
 Richard Beatenan and Margret Ellis married ye xxvijth daie.  
 Samuell son of Marmaduke Longley buried the xxvijth daie.

1637.

Elizabeth late daughter of Edward Smyth deceased buried the xxixth daie.

August.

Marie daughter of Nicholas Batley baptizd ye second daye.  
 Marie daughter of Edward Stephenson of Ossett baptizd the sixt daio.  
 Richard late son of Tho: Greaves of Earlesheaton buried the ixth daio.  
 Robert Pickard of Ossett buried the xixth daie.  
 John son of John Sikes baptizd the xxth daie.  
 Willme son of Xpofer Broke of Ossett yonger baptiszd yt daie.  
 Mercie daughter of Alverie Pickard baptizd yt daie.  
 Bridget Hunt widdowe buried the xxvijth daie.  
 Jane daughter of Tho: Autie yonger baptiszd ye xxvijth day.  
 Michael son of Martin Parker baptizd the xxvijth daie.  
 Marie daughter of Roger Lee baptiszd yt daie.  
 Marie daughter of Xpofer Jagger baptizd yt daie.  
 Easter daughter of Edward Wilson buried the xxvijth daie.

September.

Marie daughter of John Phillippe of Ossett baptizd ye viijth day.  
 Robert Bradford and Rosamunde Thornes both of Ossett married the xijijth daie.  
 Willm Ashton and Dorithie Lee married the xijijth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Foxe of Ossett baptizd the xvijth day.  
 Thomas Peace of Ossett buried ye xvijth daie.  
 Mercie daughter of John Claughton of Ossett baptizd the xxiijth daie.  
 Susan daughter of John Fell of Bouthroid baptizd yt daie.  
 A daughter of Peter Richardson still borne buried the same daie in the after noone.  
 John Forrest and Dorithie Nailer both of Ossett married the xxvijth daie.  
 Mathew sonne of Ninian Coulton of Gawthrop baptizd the xxixth day.

October.

John son of John Walker of Ossett baptizd ye first daie.  
 Judith daughter of George Field of Ossett baptiszd yt daie.  
 Jennett daughter of Tho: Autie of Soothill base begotten with one Jennett Arnestronge of Gawthrop baptizd yt daye.  
 John son of Henrie Sikes of Ossett baptizd the 8th daye.  
 John son of Edward Chaster baptizd the same daie.  
 Thomas son of Anthonic Fearnley baptizd the xijijth daie.  
 Michael son of Michael Oldroid baptizd the xvijth daie.  
 Rosamunde daughter of Willm Milner of Ossett baptiszd yt daie.  
 Edward son of Willm Kent baptizd yt daie.  
 James son of James Sonier baptizd the xxijth daie.  
 Luke son of Thomas Carter baptiszd ye samo daie.



1637.

George Glover and Jennett Fairebarne married ye 30th daie.  
Wiln Westerman and Alice Hoult both of this parische married the last daie.

November.

Robert Greeno of the parische of Mirfield and Sibell Wilkinson of this parische was married with a lyenco the first day.  
Marie daughter of John Woode of Earlesheaton baptized the firste daie beinge the Kinge daie.  
Richard Brooke and Anne Scotte both of Ossett married the viijth daie.  
John Robinson and Mercie Beckwth married ye viijth daie.  
John Bolland of Leydes and Judith Roe of Ossett married the xvith daie.  
Winfreda daughter of Riehard Bateman baptized yt daie.  
John son of John Terrie of Gawthrope baptized ye xixth daie.  
Mercie daughter of Robert Dickson of Hangingheaton baptized the xxijth daie.  
Marie daughter of Robert Gunson of Earlesheaton baptized the xxvijth daie.  
Agnes daughter of Willm Ashton of Earlesheaton baptized that daie.

December.

Gregorie son of Tho Jagger of Ossett buried ye iiiijth daie.  
Mercie daughter of Marmaduke Longley buried the 5th day.  
Robert son of Willm Westerman baptized the ixth daie.  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Acrode buried the xijth daie.  
Thomas Booth of Ossett a poore man buried the xijth daie.  
James son of James Sonier of the Mill buried the xxth day.  
Alice daughter of John Dishforth baptized the xvijth daie.  
Grace daughter of Willm Gill of Ossett baptized yt daie.  
Michaell son of Michaell Sacker baptized yt daie.  
Thomas Acrode of this towne buried the xvijth daie.  
John Speight of Ossett buried the xixth daie.  
Anne daughter of Robert Netleton of Chidsell baptized ye xxijth daie.  
Jennett late wife of Anthonic Armitage of Liver-sedge Halle buried here the xxiiijth daie.  
Willm son of Willm Castley baptized the xxvijth daie.  
Henrie Robinson buried the same daie.

Januarie.

Willm sonne of Tobie Sill of Soothill baptized the third day.  
John son of Robert Goodale of Chidsell baptized the viijth daie.  
Thomas son of Anthonic Fearn'ey buried ye viijth day.  
A man child of Luke Wright still borne buried yt daio.

1637.

Agnes wife of Richard Aerode buried the ixth daie.  
Margret wife of Joseph Oldroid buried the xijth daye.  
Thomas son of John Forrest younger baptised ye xxvijth day.  
Willm son of John Dey of Ossett baptised the same daie.  
Marie daughter of John Milnes baptised yt daie.  
Thomas son of John Bargh of Ossett buried yt daie.  
Willm son of Mathew Speight baptised ye xxxth day.

Februarie.

Robert son of John Bould baptised the iiiijth daie.  
John son of Marmaduke Longley baptised ye vijth day.  
Thomas Jewet of Gawthrop buried the ixth day.  
Marie daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye xijth day.  
Willm late son of Robt Dey of Ossett buried ye xxijth daie.  
Elizabeth wife of George Toulson buried ye xxijth daie.  
Sara daughter of Richard Whitley yonger baptised the xxijth daie.

March.

Thomas son of Thomas Nettleton baptised ye first daie.  
Dorithie daughter of John Fletcher buried ye third daie.  
John son of John Cunningham baptised the iiiijth daie.  
Alverie son of Tho: Nettleton of ye hole-mill buried ye ixth day.  
Grace daughter of George Pickard baptised ye xijth daie.  
Alice daughter of Richard Bateman base begotten with one Elizabeth Wormall baptised the same daie in ye after noone.  
Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Bentley baptised the xijth daie.  
Henrie late son of Tho: Robinson buried the xiiijth daie.  
A daughter of Ric Roods still borne buried the same daie.  
Essan daughter of Jo Ellis basse begottein with one Eliz Gaukeroger baptised the xvijth daie.  
John son of John Sugden of Ossett buried yt daie.  
Robert son of George Beatson of Ossett baptised ye xxijth daie.  
Elizabeth daughter of Tho Walker of Thornhilles basse begotten with one Jennett Leadbeater buried the xxth daie.  
Grace wife of Alverie Trnelove burried ye xxijth day.  
Jonas son of John Brooke of Ossett buried the xxxth daie.

April 1638.

Grace daughter of James Sonier baptised ye first daie.  
Richard son of George Pickringe buried the vijth daie.  
Anthonic son of Edward Goodale lap'ized ye viijth.  
Thomas Sacker a millner buried the xijth daie.  
Robert son of Robert Bradford of Ossett baptised the xvth daie.



1638.

A man child a baster still borne begotten wth one Elizabeth Bargh of Ossett by Tho Jagger yonger buried ye xvijth daie.  
 Nicholas Beaumonte of Ossett buried the xxijth daie.  
 John Greenwoode of Ossett batchler buried the xxijth daie.  
 Lanrence Bull and Jennett Richinson married ye xxvijth daie.  
 George Clarke and Sara Medley married the xxvijth daie.  
 Elizabeth wife of John Halle buried the same daie also.  
 Sara daughter of Willmo Ashton baptizd the xxijth daie.  
 Symion son of Thomas Foxe baptizd the laste daie.

Maye.

Marie daughter of John Wood of Earlesheaton buried ye first daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Lee of ye moore side baptizd ye vijth day.  
 Isabel daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptizd yt daie.  
 Elizabeth Greaye of Earles-heaton spinster buried ye same daie.  
 Edmonde son of Richard Sharpe baptizd yt daie in ye after noone.  
 John son of Alverie Goodalle of Earles-heaton buried ye vijth day.  
 Richard son of Robert Robinson of this towne buried the ixth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Woode baptizd ye xijth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Dey buried the xxijth daie.  
 John Ellis and Elizabeth Gaukeroger married the xxijth daie.  
 James Hutton and Dorithie Kaye married the xxijth daie.

June.

Thomas Cofin and Grace Pickard married the iijth daie.  
 John Robinson and Grace Allen married the vijth daie.  
 Lidia daughter of Michael Walker deceased buried the xijth day  
 Winifred daughter of Robert Barber baptizd the xijth daie.  
 Jervice son of Robt Stansfield buried the xijth daie.  
 Graco daughter of George Pickarde buried ye xxijth day.  
 Thomas son of John Dey of Earles-heaton baptizd the xxijth daie.

July.

Thomas Hemingwaie and Marie Speight married the secondo daio.  
 John Robinson of Earles-heaton buried the vijth daie.  
 Willm son of Peter Richardson baptizd yt daie also.  
 Edward son of John Tailor baptizd the vijth daie.  
 Thomas Autie and Marie Aerode married yo ixth daye.

1638.

Marie daughter of John Milner of Ossett buried the xvijth day.  
 Isabell daughter of John Ellis of the same buried the same day.  
 Susan daughter of Tho Nettleton of the Hole mill buried the xxijth daie.  
 Agnes daughter of John Jagger of Ossett baptizd yo xxijth daie.  
 Agnes daughter of the said Jo Jagger buried ye 23th daie.  
 Willm son of Peter Richardson buried the xxijth daie.  
 Anne daughter of Tho: Whitakers baptizd the xxvijth daie.

August.

Marie daughter of Willm Williamson of Boulhroide baptizd the iijth daie.  
 Henrie son of Richard Dawson buried ye viijth daie.  
 Sara daughter of ye said Ric Dawson buried yt day.  
 Anthonic son of Anthonic Curtice of Ossett baptizd the xijth daie.  
 John son of John Carnell of Ossett baptizd yt daie also.  
 Richard son of Richard Dawson buried the xijth daie.  
 Susan daughter of John Tilson baptizd ye xxijth daye.  
 Thomas Pasley son of Willim Pasley baptizd the same day.  
 Richard and Jennett son and daughter of Richard Speight of Ossett being twins baptizd the xxijth daie.  
 Alice daughter of Averie Goodalle buried ye xxvijth day.  
 John son of James Wilson of Ossett baptizd ye xxxijth daie.  
 Jennett daughter of Richard Speight buried ye last daie.

September.

Susan wife of Tho Nettleton of ye Hole-mill buried the first daie.  
 Willm son of Willm Speight of Chidsell baptizd the secondo daie.  
 Willm son of Richard Brooke of Ossett baptizd ye same daie.  
 Winifred daughter of Richard Bateman buried the same daie in the after-noone.  
 Hellen wife of Robert Tompson of Ossett buried ye xijth day.  
 Parcevall son of Thomas Terrie of Gawthrope baptizd the xvijth daie.  
 Alverie Truelove of Earlesheaton buried ye xvijth day.  
 John son of Robert Bargh buried the xxijth day.  
 Marie daughter of Robert Bargh baptizd yo xxijth day.  
 Marie daughter of the said Robert Bargh buried ye xxijth day.  
 Willm son of Nathaniell Stirke of Ossett baptizd the last daie.

October.

Elizabeth wife of John Sikes buried the second day.  
 Robert Sugden and Grace Freckleton married yo vijth daie.



1638.

A daughter of John Bargh of Ossett still borne buried the same daie.  
 Anne daughter of Edward Dawson of this towne baptizyd daie.  
 Richard late son of Robt Carter of Ossett buried that daie.  
 Josua Croft and Grace Gill married the xth daie.  
 Samuell son of John Nettleton baptizyd the same daie.  
 Jennett daughter of John Haghe buried the same daie.  
 John son of James Wilson of Ossett buried yt daie also.  
 Anne daughter of Robt Westerman baptizyd ye xth daie.  
 Grace late daughter of Nicholas Gunson buried the xijith daie.  
 Roger son of Mr. Raphe Walkeden preacher of the word of God at Ossett buried the xvth daie.  
 Marie daughter of Willm Burnley of Soothill baptizyd the xxvijith daie.  
 Thomas son of Tho: Nailer of Ossett yonger baptizyd the xxvijith daie.

November.

Joseph late son of John Speight of Ossett buried ye third daie.  
 Jennett wife of Thomas Jagger of Ossett yonger buried ye xijith daie.  
 John son of Richard Poole of Ossett baptizyd the xijith daie.  
 Willm son of Xpfer Brooke of Ossett yonger buried the same day.  
 A daughter of George Glover of Ossett still borne buried the xvijith daie.  
 Thomas son of John Forrest yonger of Ossett buried the xxijith day.  
 Dorithie daughter of Nicholas Wheatley buried ye xxijith daie.  
 John son of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptizyd the xxvijith day.  
 Marie daughter of Willm Roods of Chickingley baptizyd yt daie also.  
 Willm Rayner and Dorithie Jewett married the xxvijith daie.  
 John son of Tho: Audsley of Gawthrop baptizyd ye xxvijith day.

December.

Thomas son of Tho: Antie of Soothill baptizyd the second daie.  
 Tho: son of ye said Tho: Antie of Soothill buried the iijith daie.  
 John son of John Dynison yonger of Soothill buried the xijith daie.  
 John son of Willm Burtwistle of Hunslett buried the same daie.  
 Symion son of Anthonie Fearnley baptizyd the xxijith daie.  
 Tymothie late son of Willm Acrode of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xxvijith daie.  
 Richard son of Robert Sonier base begotten with one An Toulson baptizyd the xxvijith daie.  
 Thomas Jagger and Isabell Speight married the last day.

Januarie 1638.

Marie daughter of John Stapleton buried the iiijth daie.  
 Sara daughter of Tho: Clacke of Ossett baptizyd the vijth daie.  
 Margaret daughter of Alverie Walker baptizyd ye xijith daie.  
 Willm son of Richard Dawson of ye car-heade buried the xvijith daie.  
 Willm son of Willm Kitson of Earlesheaton buried the xvijith daie.  
 Agnes daughter of Willm Steade baptizyd the same day also.  
 John son of Richard Rouse of Soothill baptizyd the sixth daie.  
 Robert son of Robert Whitakers baptizyd the xxijith day.  
 A man child of Robert Bedforth still borne buried ye xxijith daie.  
 A man child of Richard Roods yonger still borne buried the xxijith daie.  
 Marie daughter of Tho Musgreave baptizyd the xxvijith daie.  
 Alice late wife of Sympson of the newe parke buried the xxvijith daie.  
 Henrie Scofield and Alice Dishforth married ye xxijith daie.

Februarie.

Agnes daughter of Robert Thornes of Ossett baptizyd the third daye.  
 A woman child of Richard Dawsons still borne buried ye iiijth daie.  
 Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger buried the vijth daye.  
 Thomas Bollande and Jennett Pickard married the vijth daie.  
 Robert son of John Bould of this towne buried the same day.  
 John son of Mathew Speight of Gawthrop baptizyd the xijith daie.  
 John son of the above said Mathew Speight buried the xvijith daye.  
 Grace daughter of Robert Broadley baptised ye xvijith daie.  
 Willm Tompson late servant to Anthonie Fearnley buried the same daie.  
 Thomas son of Willm Ellis baptizyd the xvijith daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Wildman baptizyd the same daie.  
 Alverie son of Robt Barber baptizyd yt daie also.  
 Thomas Rodley of this towne buried the sixth daie.  
 James late son of Tho: Haunshey of Barsland (? Barkisland) buried the xvijith daie.  
 Laurence son of Lanrence Bull baptizyd the xxijith daie.

March.

Elizabeth late wife of Xpfer Brooke of Ossett buried ye vijth daie.  
 Marie wife of Robert Broadley buried the same daie.  
 James son of James Fearnley baptizyd ye vijth daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Newsome baptizyd ye xth dayo.  
 Grace daughter of Michaell Vdale baptizyd yt daye.  
 Mercie daughter of Robert Sugden of Ossett baptizyd the xxijith daie.



1638.

Willm son of John Dijson base begotten with one  
Annie Holdsworth baptized the same daie.  
Anne wife of Benjamen Ackroil buried yt daie also.

April 1639.

John son of Richard Gibson baptized the vjth daie.  
Laurence son of Laurence Bull buried the viijth daie.  
Alice daughter of Willm Westerman baptized yo  
xjth daie.  
Edward Dickson and Grace Melley married ye  
xxijjth daie.  
George Allen and Elizabeth Dawson married by  
lycence the xxijjth daie.  
Samuell Coutleman late servante to Willm Castley  
slayne in a coale pitt buried the xxvth daio beinge  
St Mks daie.

Maie.

Willm Anderton of ye mooreside buried the seconde  
daie.  
Sara daughter of Willim Andley of Ossett buried  
the fourth daie.  
Isabell daughter of John Robinson of ye mooreside  
baptized the vth daie.  
A woman child of Peter Richardson still borne  
buried the xjth daie.  
Anno daughter of Joseph Harison of Ossett bapti-  
zed the xijth daie.  
A man child of Robt Nettleton of Chidsell still  
borne buried the xvijth daie.  
Richard son of Richard Dyson of Ossett baptized  
the xxvjth daie.  
Willm son of Willm Wilson baptized ye same day.

June.

Alice daughter of Robert Barton of Chidsell buried  
the vth daie.  
Agnes daughter of Edward Fairebarne of Ossett  
buried the viijth daie.  
Friswile wife of Edward Dynins (or Dynnis) buried  
yo same daie.  
Easter daughter of James Hirst baptized ye ixth  
daie.  
Joseph son of Willm Souier baptized the xvijth daie.  
Sara daughter of Willm Whitley baptized yt daie  
also.  
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Nailer of Ossett bapti-  
zed the xxth daie.  
Agnes late wife of Willm Gill of Sowood in Ossett  
buried the xxijjth daie being Mid-somer daie.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Cunningham buried ye  
25th daie.

July.

Xpofer Jagger of Ossett buried the iiijth daie.  
John Wright and Anne Ellis both of Ossett married  
ye viijth daie.  
Grace daughter of Alverie Goodale buried the xijjth  
daie.  
Jane daughter of John Nailer of Ossett baptized  
the xxjth daie.  
Jane daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized the  
same daie.  
Richard son of Richard Terre of Gawthrope bapti-  
zed ye xxjxth daie.

August 1639.

Alice daughter of Willm Foxe of Ossett baptized  
ye first daie.  
Alice wife of ye said Willm Foxe buried the same  
daie.  
Sara daughter of Willm Ridlesden of Hanging  
heaton baptized the iiijth daie.  
Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Raphe Walkeden Minister  
and preacher of the word of God at Ossett bapti-  
zed the vjth daie.  
Anne daughter of Georgo Westerman baptized yo  
xth daie.  
Josua son of Willm Nowell of Gawthrope baptized  
ye xjth daie.  
John son of Johu Nailer of Ossett baptized yt daie  
also.  
Marie daughter of James Hutton baptized yt daie  
also.  
Azariah son of Richard Oldroil baptized ye xxvijjth  
daie.  
Hellen wife of Richard Dawson of Earlesheaton  
buried the xxvijjth daie.

September.

Xpofer Wrangham and Eliz Sonier married ye  
iiijth daie.  
Willm son of Xpofer Jagger late of Ossett deceased  
baptized the viijth daie.  
Abraham Greenewod and Easter Savile married  
by lycence the ixth daie.  
Joseph son of Willm Begamounte of the street side  
baptized the xijjth daie.  
George Toulson buried the xxth daie.  
Robert son of Francis Nettleton baptized the xxjth  
daie.  
John son of Tho: Autie yonger baptized that daie  
also.  
Dorithie daughter of John Jagger baptized ye  
xxijjth daio.  
Mercie late wife of Robt Thorpe buried the xxijjth  
daie.  
Dorithie daughter of John Jagger buried ye  
xxijjth daie.  
Willm Sikes and Elizabeth Acrode married the  
xxvth daie.  
Marke Robinson late son of Thomas Robinson  
buried the xxvjth daie.  
Willm Brooke son of Christofer Brooke of Ossett  
baptized the xxixth daie.

October.

Isaac sonne of Samuell Pierson preacher baptized  
the 2d daie.  
Mr. Robert Armitage and Elizabeth Caiton married  
by license the thirde day.  
Samuell Fearnside and Elizabeth Castley married  
the 2d day.  
Richard sonne of Georgo Naylor of Ossett baptized  
the same day.  
Susan daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Ossett  
baptized the xjth day.  
sonne of Henrie Greaves of Ossett bapti-  
zed the 9th day.  
Marie daughter of Henrie Gicaves buried the  
same daie.  
Abraham Cowlinge and Jennett Taylor married the  
same daie.



October 1639.

Robert Thorpo clarke buried the xth daie.  
 Robert sonne of William Ingam of Ossett baptizized the xiijth day.  
 Martha daughter of John Robacke baptizized the same daie.  
 Robert Sugden of Ossett buried the same daie.  
 Susan daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Ossett buried xvij day.  
 Susan daughter of Willm Beaton of Ossett baptizized xx day.  
 Robert son of Tho: Nettleton buried the 21th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Hayner baptizized the 24th daye.  
 A yonge son of Cocking Tonge not baptizized buried the xxvijth day.  
 Ambrosso Robinson and Margret Ashton maried 27 day.

November.

Ellen daughter of Mathew Robinson buried the seventh daye.  
 Edward son of Edward Wilson baptizized the xth daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of James Clayton basse begotten wth one Alice Goodall baptizized the same daye.  
 Sara daughter of Mathew Robinson buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas Jagger and Issabell Speight maried the xvth day.  
 Henry son of Henry Ellis baptizized the xvijth daye.  
 Lucy daughter of John Wood baptizized the same daye.  
 John son of Thomas Hemingway baptizized the 20th daye.  
 Mercye basse daughter of Willm Tompson buried the 23th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Forrest baptizized the 24th daye.

\* daughter of Miles Cooke baptizized the same daye.  
 John Dey and Elizabeth Harrison maried the xxvijth daye.  
 Robert Richardson and Jennett Walker maried the xxiiijth day.  
 Raphe Batty and Mercye Robinson married xxxth daye.

December.

Marye daughter of Robert Bargh of Ossett baptizized first daye the same Marye buried the fourth daye  
 Graco wife of John Hollinrake buried the xijth daye.

Januarye.

Mercye daughter of Robert Gibson baptizized the 6th daye.  
 John son of Robert Peaker baptizized the xiijth daye.  
 Edward Wornall buried the xiijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willm Pasley buried the xvijth daye.

\*Name illegible.

1639.

Alvereye son of Robert Barbar buried the xvijth daye.  
 A yonge son of Rycharde Roydes not baptizized buried 23th day.  
 Thomas son of Bryan Brooke baptizized the xxvijth daye.  
 A man child of Willm Ashtons still borne buried the 28th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of William Dey buried the same day.  
 \*John Birforth and Marye Grayson maried the xxixth day.

\* The second volume of the Register ends with this entry.  
 The following notes are entered at the foot of the last page and on a fly leaf:—

Henrie Adam was inducted vicar of Dewsburie the xiijth daie of July 1636 by Roger Audsley vicar of Batley anno R:Ke Caroli Anglie &c. duodecimo.  
 Francis Ireland beinge deade was brought throughe our towne of Dewsburie the xth of June, 1634, 1634.  
 John Lee of Ardsley and Marie Nettleton of this parische married at Ardsley the xvijth of June, 1634.

Caroli regis sexto. Sep. ix 1630.

John Lord Savile beinge one of his Majestys Lordes of the Privie Council at London was buried at Batley in the Churche on Thursday the ixth of September 1630, 1630.

Christopher son of Willme Audsleye of Ossett baptizized the xxijth daye of Maye 1631.  
 Judith daughter of Edmond Tattersall baptizized the xxvijth of Feb. by Mr. Wilde at Ossett Chappell 1631.

Richard Shepley and Alice Kaye maried the xvijth of August 1632.

Theo Nayler of Ossett Ju. and Dorithie Brooke of Otleye maried there the third daye of September 1633.

Jo Nayler of Ossett had a child baptizized there the xvij of Decem. beinge Sondaye 1632 named Elizabeth.

August 1631.

Jeromeye Hoile dyinge at Wakefeilde the sixth daye of August was there buried the same daye 1631.

..... the sixte daye of Feb. upon the stone in our ..... at Dewsburyo 1631, 1631, 1631.

Caroli regis octo.

..... (Shea) rde pisho Clarke of Mirffelde was buried there ..... aye of August beinge Fridaye 1632.

Caroli regis, &amp;c., quarto.

..... dar vicar of Mirffelde was

..... August 1628 beingo

..... his day 1628

..... ffelde

..... gust

..... vicar of

..... Monday.



## DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTER.

## VOLUME III.

The Regester Booke belonging to the Parishes of Dewsburye of all Mariages christeninges and burials: 1639.

Februario 1639. Caroli regis xvth.

Willme Foxe and Eliz. Middleton married the 3 day.

Roger Son of George Pickard of Ossett baptizeth the 5th day.

John son of Michaell Bentley baptizeth the sixth day.

Thomas son of Henrye Sykes of Ossett baptizeth the 9th day.

Hugh son of John Dey of Ossett baptizeth the xviiiith day.

An daughter of John Wight baptizeth the . . . day.

Mary daughter of Mathew Speight baptizeth 23 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Whitley baptizeth xxvth day.

John Milnes Se. buried the xxvith daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willm Dickson deceased buried 28th day.

Marche.

Rychard son of Rychard Dawson baptizeth the first day.

Agnes daughter of Willm Gill of Ossett baptizeth that daye.

Sara daughter of Willm Milner of Ossett baptizeth that daye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Carter baptizeth that daye.

Joseph son of Willm Sonyare buried the thirde daye.

A yonge son of Tho. Autye stillborne buried that daye.

Agnes wife of Cerrye Coulten and a child with her buried the fourth daye.

John son of Thomas Whitakers baptizeth the vth daye.

Agnes daughter of Jo. Walker baptizeth the . . . day.

The said John [*i.e.* John Whitakers] buried the sixt daye.

Mary daughter of John Claughton of Ossett baptizeth the eight daye.

Katherin wife of Bryan Brooke buried the xiith daye.

John son of John Dishforth of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xvth daye.

Easter daughter of Robert Wright of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.

Agnes daughter of Thomas Wormall of Ossett baptiseth the same daye.

Isaac son of Laurence Bull baptizeth that day.

John son of Thomas Nettleton baptizeth the sixth daye.

Willm son of Willm Kitson baptizeth xxith daye.

Mary daughter of Anthony Auty baptizeth the xxiiith daye.

1639.

Winifreida daughter of Robett Dickson of Hang-  
inge Heaton baptizeth the xxvth daye.

Isaæ son of Lawrencee Bull buried the xxvith daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Speight baptizeth the 31th day.

April 1640.

Sara daughter of Jorge Allen baptizeth the second daye.

Grace daughter of Michaell Stubley base begotten with one Alice Anderton baptizeth the 7th day.

Robert sonne of Rbt. Nettleton of Chidsell baptizeth the 9th day.

Edward son of Thomas Wilbie of Ossett baptizeth the 11th day.

Alice daughter of John Cunningham baptizeth the xiith day.

Paul Ramsden and Jane Ofley married the xiiith day.

A yonge daughter of Willm Newsome buried xvith day.

Dorithie daughter of Edward Barbar deceazeth buried the xixith daye.

Aaron son of John Ellis baptizeth that daye.

Samuell son of Michaell Bentley of this towne baptizeth the xxii daye.

Thomas son of Tho. Walker buried the 24th daye.

Sara daughter of Alvereay Goodall baptizeth the xxvth day.

John son of John Wood of Gauthroppe . . . . .

the xxvith daye.

John . . . . . son deceazeth . . . . . daye 1640.

Christoper son of Michaell Oldroide baptizeth the tenthe daye.

John son of Alvereay Pickeard of Ossett baptizeth the same day.

Marie daughter of Willm Pasley baptizeth the 13th day.

A yonge son of Peter Rychardson not baptizeth buried the xiith daye.

Sara daughter of Robert Bedforde baptizeth the xxith daye.

Benjamin Aerode buried the xxiiith daye.

Mary daughter of John Ellis buried that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Terry of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xxiiith daye being Whitsundaye.

Grace daughter of Michaell Stubley base begotten with Alice Anderton buried the same daye.

Thomas Slacke of Ossett buried thirt daye.

John son of Laurenceo Saxton baptizeth the xxvth daye.

Grace daughter of John Millns baptizeth that daye.

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilson of Ossett buried the xxvith daye.

Katherin Wife of John Croft of Ossett deceazeth buried the xxvijth daye.

Israell son of Willm Autye baptizeth last daye.

June 1640.

Thomas Hartleye and Elizabeth White married the third daye.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Brooke of Ossett baptizeth the seaventhe day.

Rychard son of Edwarde Denys buried the eight daye.



1640.

Ann wife of Mathew Robinson buried the xith daye.  
 Bryan Gibson and Margrett Briggs married the xvijth daye.  
 Edward Sonyare and Easter Neusome maried xxijth daye.  
 John Aerode of the Preist lane buried the xvijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Joseph Oldroide Ju. baptised the xxvijth daye.  
 John son of James Sonyare of Earlesheaton baptised the same daye.  
 John son of Michael Sacker baptizeth that daye.

Julye.

John Hallila and Issabell Aerode maried first daye.  
 Margrett daughter of John Millnes deceazeth buried the seconde daye.  
 Marye daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett baptised the vth daye beinge Sondaye.  
 Sara daughter of Edwarde Autye of this towne baptizeth the xij daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sonyare base begotten with An Towleson baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Alice wife of Edwarde Chaster buried the xvijth daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Jorge Wood of Ossett not baptised buried the first day of August.  
 Robert son of Rychard Sharpe of Earlesheaton baptizeth the seconde daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willme Castleye baptizeth the eight daye.  
 Thomas Robinson and Ann Tyar (Tyas) maried the xijth daye.  
 Edwarde son of Edward Fayrbarne of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
 Joseph son of Thomas Foxe baptizeth the same daye.  
 Joseph Phillippe and Jennett Armstronge maried the sixt daye.  
 Abraham son of Abraham Greenwood baptizeth the 26th daye.  
 John son of Robert Stanfeilde buried the 30th daye.

September.

John son of Thomas Webstar baptizeth the seconde daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of John Broodley of Chidsell buried thirde daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptizeth the sixt daye beinge Sondaye in the forenoon.  
 An daughter of Rychard Bateman baptizeth the xijth daye.  
 Josua son of James Wilson of Ossett baptizeth the 21th daye.  
 John Goodall of Ossett buried the last daye.

October.

Recharde son of Rychard Poole of Ossett baptizeth the 4th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dickson of Ossett baptizeth the eleventh daye.  
 Sara daughter of Martin Parker baptizeth that daye.

1640.

Thomas son of Henry Ellis deceazeth buried xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robert Bradforth of Ossett buried xvijth daye.  
 Thomas son of William Ashton baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of John Tompson baptizeth that daye.  
 Agnes daughter of George Beatson of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.  
 A yonge son of George Pickard of Ossett not baptizeth buried 19th daye.  
 Alvereye Whitleye and Margrett Warde maried the xxijth daye.  
 Jonye daughter of Bryan Gibson of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xxvijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Rychardsou baptizeth that daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Joseph Phillippe of Gauthroppe not baptizeth buried the xxxijth daye.

November.

John Mitton buried the seconde daye.  
 Mary daughter of John Myton buried the fourth daye.  
 Thomas son of Mr. Wareinge buried the sixte daye.  
 John son of Willme Roade buried the nyntre daye.  
 Thomas Carre and Margrett Wheatley maried the xij daye.  
 Josua son of George Gloover baptizeth the 29th daye.

December.

Issabell daughter of Thomas Hartley baptizeth vth daye.  
 Willm son of Willm Foxe baptizeth the 6th daye.  
 Rychard Bull buried the seavente day Mondaye.  
 Alice wife of the said Ry. Bull buried the same daye.  
 Robert son of Willme Sonyare baptizeth eight daye.  
 Katheringe daughter of John Dawson buried the nyntre daye.  
 An lasse daughter of Issabell Robinson baptizeth the xijth daye.  
 Edward son of Mr. Wareinge buried the fourteenth daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptizeth the 13th daye.  
 Susan daughter of Willme Lee baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Margrett wife of John Bargh of Ossett buried at Horburye the 24th daye.  
 Thomas son of Franscis Nelthorpe baptizeth the 26th daye.  
 Willme Roydes buried the xxixth daye.

Januarye.

Dorithie daughter of Stephen Rouse of Ossett baptizeth 2 daye.  
 Alice daughter of Edward Dawson baptizeth sixt daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of the said Stephen Rouse buried at Horlurie the thirde daye.  
 . . . wife of Mr. Burdett of Walton buried that daye beinge the sixte daye.







1641.

Robert Sonyare and Ann Ellis married the 26th dayo.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dawson buried 27th daye.  
 John son of Joseph Harrison of Ossett baptizeth the xxxth daye.

June.

Robert Sharpe and Sara Hill married the xijth daye.  
 John Ilyo and Grace Sugden married by a lycense the xvh daye.  
 Thomas son of Robert Bedforde baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Willme son of Robert Bradforthe of Ossett baptizeth the xxth daye.  
 Ellen Brooke buried the xxijth daye.  
 George Childe and Ann Wilkes married the xxijth daye.  
 John son of John Sykes buried the same day.

July.

John son of Robt. Westerman baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 James Moore and Ann Tompson married the same daye.  
 John son of John Nettleton baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Steadle of . . . . township buried the 29th daye.

August.

James son of Mr. Raphe Walkden deceaseth baptized the fourth daye.  
 Dorthye wife of Jo. Westerman deceaseth buried eight daye.  
 Margret Sunderland vid (widow) buried the xjth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Nicholas Hargreave buried xvth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Thomas Antye of Soothill township baptized the same daye.  
 Thomas Hepwortho and Alice Ditche married 18th daye.  
 Henrye Bull buried the xxth daye.

September.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Fletcher baptized the xijth daye.  
 Dorithye daughter of Thomas Whitaker baptized the xvijth daye.  
 Willme son of Anthonye Curtice of Ossett baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 John son of George Pickard of the same baptizeth that daye.  
 Nicholas White buried the 29th daye.

October.

John Parker and Alice Bull married the sixt dayo.  
 Rycharde son of Willme Reades of Chiekenleye baptizeth the ninthe daye.  
 John Bargho and Isabell Therppo married the xijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Edwardo Wilson of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Touleson baptizeth that daye.

1641.

George son of Georgo Westerman buried the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Philippe of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Isabell daughter of John Wildman of Ossett baptizeth that daye.  
 A yonge child of Rychard Jackson base begotten with Marye Dalton not baptizeth buried the xxijth daye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Kent baptizeth last day.

November.

Robert Smythson buried the first daye.  
 Jennet wife of Robert Stansfeild buried the vth day.  
 Katherin wife of Willme Ingham of Ossett buried that day.  
 Susan daughter of Willme Wilson baptizeth the seaventhe daye beinge Sondaye at evening prier.  
 Thomas son of John Dey of Earlesheaton buried ixth daye.  
 Thomas son of Rychard Gibson baptizeth xijth daye.  
 Parcivall son of Parcivall Terrye of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Rychard son of Willmo Neusome baptizeth that daye.  
 George Wood and Sibell Sacker married the 23 day.  
 John son of Henrye Ellis baptizeth the last daye.

December.

John son of George Pickard of Ossett buried first day.  
 Ann daughter of Edward Chaster . . . . .  
 A yonge son of Rychard Roydes not baptizeth buried that daye.  
 Thomas son of John Wright of Ossett baptizeth vth daye.  
 John son of Abraham Hemingwaye baptizeth the eight daye.  
 Thomas son of Anthonye Fearnleye baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willme Kitson baptizeth the sixth daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Willme Broadhead not baptizeth buried yt daye.  
 Thomas Wilson of Gauthroppe buried the last daye.

January.

Samuell son of James Sonyare of Earlesheaton buried the sixte daye.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Stansfeilde buried the 8th dayo.  
 A yonge son of Mr. Cocking Tonge not baptizeth buried the xijth daye.  
 John Antye and Ann Hinde married the xvijth daye.  
 James son of James Hutton baptizeth the 23th daye.

Februarye.

Michuell Stubley and Alice Auderton married second day.  
 Eliz. daughter of James More of Ossett baptizeth sixte day.  
 Judith daughter of John Horslande of ye same bapt. that daye.



1641.

Ann daughter of Willme Beaumont of the same bapt. that daye.  
 Marmaduke Longley buried the seuenthe daye.  
 Sara daughter of John Tayler baptizeth the xth daye.  
 Thomas Brooke and Margret Giaive married the xxijth daye.  
 Michael son of Thomas Musgrave baptizeth the 13th daye.  
 John son of Abraha Greenwood baptizeth the same daye.  
 Anthony son of Willme Millner of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Wilbye of Ossett baptizeth the xxth daye.  
 Thomas Bradforthe of Ossett buried the xxijth daye.  
 Thomas son of Anthonye Fearnleye buried the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Edward Speight of Gauthroppe deceased buried the xxijth daye beinge Ash-wednesday.  
 Willme son of Robt. Bradforthe of Ossett Jun. buried the same daye.  
 Ellen daughter of George Allen baptizeth the 24th daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Riddlesden baptizeth xxvjth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Pasley baptizeth that daye.  
 Ann daughter of Joseph Harrison buried the 26th daye.  
 Rychard Dickenson and Annes Pickard married by a lycense the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Edward Woodheade and Sara Cowpar married by a licence the first daye.  
 John son of John Haigh of Ossett baptizeth sixt daye.  
 Joseph son of John Nayler baptizeth the same daye.  
 Michael son of John Deye baptizeth the same daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Chr. Brooke of Ossett Jun. baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 John son of John Haigh of Ossott buried the same daye.  
 Thomas son of John Deye of Ossett baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Ellen daughter of Joseph Nayler of the same baptizeth that daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robt. Sonyare baptizeth that daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of Chr. Brooke of Ossett Jun. buried the xvijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Rych. Oldroide baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Mathew Boamer baptizeth the xxth daye.  
 Thomas son of Robt. Bedforde buried the xxijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robt. Sonyare buried 26th daye.  
 John son of John Robucke of Ossett baptised the 27th daye.  
 Rychard son of Bryan Phillippe of the same baptizeth the same daye.

1641.

Eliz. daughter of Robt. Roydless baptizeth the same daye.  
 Marye daughter of Tho. Heningwaye baptizeth 28th daye.  
 Thomas Langfield of Ossett buried the 29th daye.  
 Jane wife of Chr. Brooke of Ossett buried the last day.

April 1642.

Thomas Wilson buried the first daye.  
 Edward Whitleye burryed the same daye.  
 Ann daughter of Michael Speight hap. second day.  
 Thomas son of Michael Sucker baptizeth the 3 daye.  
 Josua son of Thomas Brooke of Ossett baptizeth the 4th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Fletcher buried eight day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sonyare base begotten with Ann Toyleson buried the same daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Booth of the New Parke baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 John son of Nicholas Mitchell buried the xvth daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Audsleye of Gauthroppe baptizeth the xvijth daye.  
 Willme Booth of the New Parke buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Samuell Pierson baptizeth the xxth daye.  
 Joseph son of Joseph Abbat of the parish of Batley baptizeth here the same daye.  
 Alice daughter of John Speight of Ossett deceased buried the xxijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Franscis Nettleton, baptizeth the xxvth daye.  
 Rychard son of John Hallilah buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Agnes wife of John Whitleye of Ossett buried the 29th day.

Maye.

Nicholas Hargrave of Ossett buried the third daye.  
 Phillippe son of John Udall buried the fourth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Dawson baptizeth that daye.  
 A yonge son of George Childe of Ossett not baptizeth buried the eight daye.  
 Addam son of Willme Nowell of Ganthrop baptizeth at Batley the same daye at even praier.  
 Sara wife of Henrio Sykes of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
 Michael son of Michael Stuble baptizeth xvth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wormall of Ossett baptizeth the same daye.  
 George son of Thomas Cartar baptizeth that daye.  
 Robt. Fairbarne and Elizabeth White married with a lycense the xvijth daye.  
 Rychard Beaton of Ossett buried the xijth daye.  
 Robert son of Mathew Speight baptizeth that daye.  
 Jane daughter of John Cunningham baptizeth the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hartleye baptizeth the 29th daye.



1642.

John son of Darbye Mullion of the parish of West-  
ardesleye baptizeth the 30th daye.  
A yonge Son of Peter Rychardson not baptizeth  
buried yt daye.

June.

Parcivall son of Parcivall Terrie buried the sixth  
daye.  
Ann daughter of John Ashleye baptizeth the eight  
daye.  
Sara daughter of Robt. Thornes of Ossett baptizeth  
the 12th daye.  
Judith daughter of John Horslande buried the  
xvijth daye.  
Susanna daughter of Bryan Brooke baptizeth xijth  
daye.  
John son of Thomas Autye buried the xxvijth daye.  
Robt. Fisher and Jonye Hargraive married the  
29th daye.

Julye.

Grace daughter of John Wood baptizeth thirde  
daye.  
Mary daughter of Edward Sonyare baptizeth that  
daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Sharpe baptizeth the  
xth daye.  
Rosanoid daughter of Henrye Graive buried the  
xijth daye.  
Robt. Stansfeld and Jennett Walker married 13th  
daye.  
Rycharde Deute and Elizabeth Crofte married the  
xxth daye.  
Danyell son of Robt. Greenwood base begotten  
with Mereye Sykes baptizeth the xxith daye.  
Sara daughter of John Breareye of Gauthroppe  
baptizeth the same daye also.  
Michaell son of John Parker baptizeth the 24th  
daye.  
Marye wife of Mathew White buried the 29th daye.  
Willmo son of John Claughton of Ossett baptizeth  
last daye.  
John son of Alvere Whitley of same baptizeth  
that daye.

August.

A yonge daughter of Willme Ashton not baptizeth  
buried the first daye Mondaye and Lamas daye.  
Marye daughter of Willme Wilson buried sixt  
daye.  
Rycharde son of Joseph Walker deceased buried  
ixth daye.  
Jennett Huett of Ossett vid. (widow) buried the  
tenthe daye.  
George son of Robt. Nettleton baptizeth the xijth  
daye.  
Margrett wife of John Stockes buried the xvijth  
daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Stirke of Ossett  
baptizeth the xxvijth daye.

September.

Alice daughter of Willmo Musgrave buried vth  
daye.  
Agnes wife of Joseph Walker deceased buried the  
7th daye.

1642.

Thomas son of Bryan Brooke buried that daye.  
John son of John Broadbent base begotten with  
one Susan Hemingwaye buried the xvijth daye.  
Susan daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptizeth  
the 18th daye.  
Michaell son of Thomas Autye Jn. baptizeth the  
xxvijth daye.  
Sara daughter of William Steade baptizeth the 18th  
daye.  
John son of Alvere Pickeard of Ossett buried  
same daye.

October.

Mercye daughter of Michaeill Boniley of Over-  
bouthroide Jn. baptizeth the first daye.  
Luke son of Thomas Carter buried eight daye.  
John son of Robt. Rychardson baptizeth the ix  
daye.  
Thomas son of Rychard Poole of Ossett township  
baptizeth the xijth daye.  
Eliz. daughter of John Hallilah baptizeth that daye.  
Willme Sharphouse and Issabell Harroppe married  
the xvijth daye.  
Joseph son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptizeth 23  
daye.  
Robert Barton and Susan Willkinson married the  
xxijijth daye.  
John Wood of Ganthrope buried the 26th daye.  
Marye daughter of Robt. Goodall buried that daye.  
A yonge daughter of Michaeill Parker base begotten  
with Alice Whitley buried the last daye.

November.

Marye wife of Willme Pollard buried second day.  
Willme Musgrave buried the nyntye daye.  
A yonge son of John Terrie of Ossett buried 12th  
day, this childe was not baptizeth.  
John Shearde and Ann Udall married the 13th daye.  
Alice daughter of Rycharde Brooke of Ossett baptizeth  
the same daye.  
Thomas son of John Robinson baptizeth the xxth  
daye Sondaye.  
Alice daughter of Willme Ingham of Ossett baptizeth  
the same daye.  
Michaeill Broadbey buried the xxijth daye.  
Willme son of John Walker of Ossett baptizeth the  
27th daye.  
Willmo son of Alvere Goodall baptizeth the same  
daye.  
Mereye wife of Willme Ellis buried the xxvijth  
daye.  
Willme Broadley and Mercye Hemingwaye married  
the 29th daye.  
Sara daughter of John Ellis baptizeth the last daye

December.

Willme son of Willme Broadhead baptizeth 7th  
daye.  
Willmo son of Robt. Bargh of Ossett baptizeth xijth  
daye.  
Marye daughter of Robert Bradforth of the same  
baptizeth the same daye.  
Dorithie daughter of Willme Castleye baptizeth the  
same daye also.  
Thomas son of Edward Chaster baptizeth 8th daye.  
Agnes wife of Bryan Phillip buried that daye.



1642.

Robt. son of James Wharloworthe base begotten with Marye Wilbe baptized xxijth daye.  
 Mercey daughter of Willme Sonyare baptizeth that daye.  
 Mathew son of Nicholas Baxstar base begotten with Ann Bull baptizeth the xxijth daye.  
 Joseph son of Joseph Oldreide Ju. baptizeth 26th daye.  
 Mathew son of Nicholas Baxstar base begotten with Ann Bull buried the same daye alsoe.  
 . . . . . of Willme Beatson of Ossett baptizeth the same daye alsoe.  
 Rycharde son of Rycharde Whitleye baptizeth xxvijth daye.  
 Josuah son of James Fearnleye buried that daye.  
 Margret daughter of James Sonyare baptizeth the xxvijth daye.  
 A yonge son of George Weed of Ossett still borne buried the same daye.  
 Mercey daughter of Willme Sonyare buried the xxxth daye.

Januarye.

Robert son of George Pickard of Ossett baptizeth the first daye.  
 Alice daughter of Robt. Fisher of the same baptizeth the same daye alsoe.  
 Thomas Jagger Se. of the same buried that daye.  
 Willme son of Thomas Foxe baptizeth the vth daye.  
 George Lee and Elizabeth Musgrevie married 9th daye.  
 Roger son of Thomas Carre baptizeth the xvth daye.  
 Jennet daughter of Robt Gibson baptizeth that daye.  
 John Ferrest of Ossett Se. buried the xxijth daye.  
 Thomas son of John Barghe of Ossett baptizeth 23th daye.  
 Roger son of Thomas Carre buried the xxvth daye.  
 John Breare and Elizabeth Jagger married the 29th daye.  
 Agnes daughter of George Nayler of Ossett bap. that daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robt. Fayrbarne of ye same bap. that daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Peaker baptizeth that daye.  
 Alvereye son of Laurence Bull baptizeth the same daye.  
 Christopher Usley and Jennit Oddy married then.

Februarye 1642.

Marye daughter of Thomas Carter buried the 4th daye.  
 Alvereye son of Alvereye Pickard baptizeth the vth daye.  
 Anthonye son of Anthonye Autye baptizeth the same daye.  
 Michaell Goedall and Ann Rychardeon married sixt daye.  
 Joseph son of Michaell Oldreide baptizeth eight daye.  
 Martha daughter of Mathew Speight baptizeth xxijth daye.  
 Marye daughter of Laurence Saxton baptizeth that daye.  
 Sara wife of Edward Langfeilde, buried the 14th daye.

1642.

Edward son of Edward Dawson baptizeth the 19th daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Willme Beatson buried the xxth daye.  
 Dorothie wife of John Broadleye buried the 24th daye.

Marche.

Graco daughter of Willme Westerman baptizeth the first daye.  
 Grace daughter of the said Westerman buried the thirde daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Roger Pickard of Ossett baptizeth vth daye.  
 Thomas son of Robert Belforde baptizeth the nynth daye.  
 John son of James Fearnleye baptizeth the same daye.  
 A yonge childe of Stephen Rouse of Ossett not baptizeth buried the xiijth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Pickard of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Ossett baptizeth the 19th daye.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Autye baptizeth that daye.  
 Agnes wife of John Parker deceased buried the xxth daye.  
 George son of John Jagger of Ossett baptizeth 21th daye.  
 James son of Willme Hinde baptizeth the xxvth daye.  
 Willme son of Robt. Barton baptizeth the same daye.  
 Willme son of John Claughton buried that daye.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Nayler base begotten with Eliz. Lockwood baptizeth the same daye 1643.  
 John son of George Beatson of Ossett baptizeth 27th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett bap. that daye.  
 Ann wife of Rycharde Roydes buried the 29th daye.

April 1643.

Samuell son of Thomas Allen base begotten with Eliz. Wado baptizeth the secounde daye.  
 The said Samuell buried the thirde daye.  
 Rycharde Castleye and Alice Woomersleye married that daye.  
 Michaell son of Joseph Phillip baptizeth the 4th daye.  
 Emanuell son of John Autye baptizeth the same daye.  
 Marye daughter of Anthonye Autye buried the 7th daye.  
 Jennett wife of John Dawson deceased buried the ixth daye.  
 Marye wife of Thomas Hemingwaye buried the 13th daye.  
 Thomas son of John Bradforth of Ossett bap. the xvijth daye.  
 John son of Robt. Barber baptizeth the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Willme Ellis buried the xxith daye.  
 Susan daughter of Willme Fletcher bap. xxiiijth daye.



1643.

Michaell Parker and Alice Whitley married 27th daye.  
Jennet Grayson buried the same daye.

Maye.

James son of Michaell Udall baptized the viijth daye.  
Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Wade married eight daye.  
Jeiemye son of Nicholas Batleye baptized the ixth daye.  
Edward son of John Deyc eburyed the viijth daye.  
Ann daughter of John Harrison of Woodchurh bap. 14th daye.  
Marye daughter of Huue Mateson base begotten with Elizabeth Hirst baptizd the same daye.  
A yonge childe of Thomas Whitaker still borne buried the xxijth daye Mondaye.  
James son of Symon Dalton of Ossett baptizd the xxijth daye tuesdaye.  
Meigret daughter of James Sonyare bap. that daye.  
Robt. son of George Pickard buried the 24th daye.  
John Stockes and Alice Acrode married the 29th daye.

June.

George son of John Nelson of Woodchurh baptizd the fourth daye Sondaye 1643.  
Jane daughter of John Breare of Ossett baptizd that daye.  
Thomas son of John Walker deceased buried the 7th daye.  
Azarias son of Ryehard Oldroide buried the 9th daye.  
Dorithie daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptizd the xith daye.  
Sara daughter of Christopher Brooke of Ossett baptizd the same daye alsoe.  
Marye daughter of Willme Castleye buried the viijth daye.  
Huue Mateson and Ellen Smythe married the 14th daye.  
Roger son of John Sugden buryed the same daye.  
John son of Robt. Ryehardson buryed the 17th daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Fell baptizd the 18th daye.  
John Broadleye and Jano Thornton married the 19th daye.  
Robt. son of James Wharleworth base begotten with Marye Wilde buried the xxth daye tuesdaye.  
Marye daughter of George Gloover of Ossett baptizd the xxvth daye 4 Sondaye after trinitye.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Fell buryed the same daye.  
John Atticke and Agnes Oggell married the xxvjth daye.

Julye.

Martin son of Martin Parker baptizd the vth daye.  
Timothio basse son of Bartholomew Boamer buried that daye.  
Sara daughter of John Breareye buried that daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shepleye baptizd 6th daye.

1643.

John Popleton\* a soldiier and sergeant under Sir George Wainwright dyinge at Ganthroppe buried here the 8th daye.  
Issabell daughter of John Sugden buried that daye.  
Francis daughter of John Dymon of Batley bap. that daye.  
Thomas Haigh of Brotherton and Issabell Barker married by a lycense the xiijth daye.  
John son of George Beatson of Ossett buried that daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Dishforthe baptizd that daye.  
Thomas son of Edward Chester buried 16th daye.  
Alice daughter of Henrye Scolefeilde bap. 19th daye.  
James Sympson buryed the xxijnd daye.  
John son of John Holdsworthe buried the 24th daye.  
Francis wife of Rych. Hemingwaye buried that daye.  
James son of John Millnes baptizd the xxvth daye.  
George Atkinson and Ann Hill maried the xxvjth daye.  
Marye wife of John Marsh of Birstall buried that daye.  
Judith daughter of Mr. Cockinge Tonge baptizd 27th dayo.  
Grace daughter of Willme Lee baptizd that daye.  
Marye daughter of Tho. Hemingwaye buried 28th daye.  
Ann Holdsworth buried the 30th daye.  
Elizabeth daughter of John Dishforthe buried the 31th daye.

August.

Philemon Dickson buried the first daye.  
Judith daughter of Mr. Cockinge Tonge buried eight daye.  
Grace daughter of Willme Lee buried nyntye daye.  
Marye wife of Henrrie Baubar buried the tenth daye.  
Susan daughter of Willme Fletcher buried 12th daye.  
Anthonye Fearnleye buried the 14th daye.  
Willme son of Alvereye Goodall buried the 18th daye.  
Ann wife of Francis Gill buried the xxijth daye.  
A yonge childe of Peter Richardson still borne buried that day.  
James son of James Lobleye baptizd the same daye.  
Rychard Hemingwaye buried the 26th daye.  
Ann daughter of John Shearle baptizd 27th daye.  
James son of James Lobleye buried the 28th daye.  
Cocking Tonge buried the 29th daye.

September.

Susan wife of Willme Ashton buried first daye.  
Christopher son of Christopher Usleyo baptizd the 3 daye.

\* Possibly wounded at the battle of Wakefield on the 21st May, 1643.



1643.

Robt. son of Robt. Sonysare baptized that daye.  
 Edward Sonysare buried the eight daye.  
 A yonge daughter of George Allen not baptized buried the xijth daye.  
 Edward Lee and Margret Applebye maried the 13 daye.  
 Rychard Kaye and Alice Robinson maried that daye.  
 Graco daughter of Willme Kent buried that daye.  
 Ann daughter of John Sheard buried the 14th daye.  
 John Morchouse Se. buried the xvth daye.  
 Michaell Oldroide buried the xvijth daye.  
 Willme Philippe and Ann Gomersall married the xvijth daye.  
 Ann daughter of John Allerton of Westardsleye baptized the xxth daye.  
 Sarah daughter of Edward Dickson of Ossett baptiz'd the 24th daye.  
 A yonge son of Thomas Allen still borne buried the 28th daye.

October.

A yong daughter of William Milnes unbaptized buried the second daye.  
 A yong son of William Kitson unbaptized buried the same daye.  
 James Clayton buried the fourth daye.  
 John Graye buried the fifth daye.  
 Joshua Hepworth buried the eight daye.  
 Peter son of Thomas Aticke of Ossett bap. that day.  
 Michael son of Tho. Musgrave buried xith daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Hall buried xvith daye.  
 Ann daughter of William Beaumont buried the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Henry Ellis baptiz'd xxijth daye.  
 Henry son of James Clayton buried 29th daye.

November.

Ann daughter of Robt. Towleson baptized vth daye.  
 Isabel wife of John Morchouse buried the xijth daye.  
 Anthony son of James Hirst baptized xijth daye.  
 William Richardson buried the xijth daye.  
 Ann wife of Thomas Autye buried the xxijth daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas White buried 23th daye.  
 Marye wife of John Tayler buried xxvth daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Mich. Wheellwright buried that daye.  
 Thomas Nowell and Grace Foxe married 26th daye.  
 Jonas son of Willme Sonysare baptiz'd that daye.  
 John son of Rych. Kaye baptiz'd that daye.  
 Isabell wife of Chr. Audleye buried that daye.

December.

Graco daughter of Tho. Carr baptiz'd xth daye.  
 A yonge son of John Terre not bap. buried that daye.  
 Susan daughter of Willme Autye baptiz'd 14th daye.

1643.

Elizabeth wife of John Deye buried the same dyne.  
 Martha daughter of John Nettleton baptiz'd 16th daye.  
 John son of Edward Swifte baso begotten with Susan Dickson baptiz'd the 17th daye.  
 Rychard Hemingwaye of Earlesheaton buried 20th daye.  
 A yonge son of John Bargh not bap. buried that daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Autye baptiz'd the 24th daye.  
 Jonye wife of Tho. Aticke buried the 26th daye.  
 Dorithyo wife of Willme Ashton buried 29th daye.  
 Tho. son of George Lee baptiz'd the last daye.

Januarye.

Francis Fearnleye buried the first daye.  
 Margret daughter of Robt. Wright baptiz'd yo 7th daye.  
 A yonge childe of Rych. Castley not bap. buried 7th daye.  
 Sara daughter of George Fielden baptiz'd that daye.  
 Robt. son of John Walker deceaz'd buried 19th daye.  
 Robt. son of Willme Roydes deceaz'd buried the 21th daye.  
 Mary daughter of Edward Wilson baptiz'd that daye.  
 Robt. Wright buried the same daye.  
 Abraham Broadley and Ellen Parker married the 23th daye.  
 Michaell son of Michaell Parker baptiz'd the 28th daye.  
 Marye daughter of Thomas Terre of Gauthroppe baptiz'd the same daye.  
 Willme Ashton and Elizabeth Whewell married the 30th daye Tuesday.

Februarye.

Edward Bowleing buried the third daye.  
 Richard Spurrie buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Hirst buried the sixth daye.  
 Richard son of William Burnley baptiz'd ye xijth daye.  
 Anthony son of Anth. Fearnleye deceaz'd bapt. xvth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bolland base begotten with Mary Whitley bapt. 18th daye.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Goodall baptiz'd the 24th daye.

March.

Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Aticke buried first daye.  
 William Brooke and Ann Crowther married by a license the thirde daye.  
 Tho. son of John Broadley baptiz'd the 17th daye.  
 Michael son of Oates Thornes baptiz'd ye same daye.  
 Bryan Phyllip sen. buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Turner bapt. 18th daye.  
 Richard son of Bryan Phillip buried ye xxth.



1643.

Margret daughter of Robt. Wright buried that day.  
 William Naylor buried the xxijth daye.  
 Robt. son of Bryan Hudson baptizd ye 24th daye.  
 Mary daughter of Parcivel Terrye baptizd the same daye.  
 Robt. son of John Fletcher buried ye same daye.

April 1644.

William son of Laurence Saxton buried ye first day.  
 Margret wife of Humphrey Dixon buried yo fourth day.  
 Thomaes son of Edward Chaster baptizd ye 7th day.  
 A yong childe of Bryan Brookes not bapt. buried ye 8th day.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Coozen bapt. xvth day.  
 John Denyson and Esther Thornes married the 23th day.  
 Thomas Bradforth and Jennett Fearnley married 25th day.  
 Mathew Whyte buried the 28th daye.  
 Christopher son of Christopher Usley buried the 29th day.  
 Richard Clayton buried the 30th daye.

Maye.

Richard son of John Deye baptizd the fifth daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Holland base begotten with Marye Whitleye buried the sixth daye.  
 Jonas Holdsworth and Sara Gill married ye 9th day.  
 Grace daughter of William Rhodes baptizd ye 12th day.  
 Mercy daughter of Abraham Broadley bapt. 13th day the said Mercy buried the fourteenth daye.  
 Sara daughter of George Pickard baptizd ye 19th day.  
 Richard son of Abraham Hemingway baptizd the 22th day.  
 James son of Marmaduke Longley luryed the 25th daye.  
 Leonard son of Henry Greaves buried the 28th day.

June.

William son of Robt. Richardson baptizd the second day.  
 Ann daughter of John Dickenson buried the 7th daye.  
 Sara daughter of William Beament buried the 8th day.  
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Aveyard baptizd the 9th day.  
 Thomas son of John Robinson buried the thirteenth day.  
 Two children of Will Beaumont not bapt. buried 17 day.  
 John Bradforth buried the 18th daye.  
 Sara daughter of Ciar. Brooke buried 22th daye.  
 Sara wife of Will Beaumont buried 26th daye.  
 Ann wife of Rych. Brooke buried that daye.  
 Sara daughter of Rychard Dawson baptizd last daye.

Julyo 1644.

Martha daughter of Abraham Greenwood baptised 3 daye.  
 Robt. son of Bryan Hudson buried the 6th daye.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Sharpe baptizd 7th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of George Wood of Osset bap. that daye.  
 Marke Banne and Grace Westerman married 9th daye.  
 Dorithye daughter of Willme Hall buried that daye.  
 Danyell son of Edward Autye baptizd 13th daye.  
 Marye daughter of John Cunningham bap. 14th daye.  
 Rebt. son of Tho. Barber deceazd buried 24th daye.  
 Grace daughter of Willme Lee bap. the 25th daye.  
 Robt. Stansfeilde buried the 27th daye.  
 Robt. son of Nicholas Aveyarde bap. the 28th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Rych. Oldroide bap. that daye.  
 Alice daughter of Willme Robinson base begotten with Eliz. Stansfeilde bap. that daye.

August.

Eliz. daughter of George Allen bap. first daye.  
 Nich. Beetyo a souldier buried the 4th daye.  
 John Dey and Rosamond Longley married the 5th daye.  
 Eliz. wife of Will. Hall buried the 7th daye.  
 Sarah daughter of Will. Speight bap. xijh daye.  
 Tho. base son of Eliz. Brooke bap. that daye.  
 Ann Wife of Jo. Rolt. buried the 21th daye.  
 Dorithie daughter of James Hutton bap. 25th daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willme Ingham bap. that daye.  
 Willme Audsleye buryed the 26th daye.  
 Margret wife of Mr. Hemingwaye buried that daye.

September.

Eliz. daughter of Tho. Allen bap. the first daye.  
 Robt. son of Rych. Poole bap. that daye the saide Robt. buried the thirde daye.  
 Eliz. Hirst of Ossett vid. buried the 4th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Robt. Peater buried the 6th daye.  
 John son of Rych. Kaye buried the 14th daye.  
 Rich. son of Abraham Hemingwaye buried xvijh daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Breare bap. that daye.  
 John son of John Shearid bap. the same daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Marshall buried 16th daye.  
 Tho. son of Edward Chaster buried 19th daye.  
 Henrie son of Rich. Gibson bap. 22th daye.  
 Rych. son of Robt. Barghe bap. 25th daye.  
 Isabell daughter of John Robinson Ju. buried the 26th daye.  
 Alice Richardson buried the same daye.  
 Thomas son of Tho. Carter baptizd 29th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Allen buried that daye.  
 John son of Hugh Matson buried last daye.

October.

John son of Alvereye Whitley luryed the sixt daye.  
 Willme Dickson and Marye Cookeson married 9th daye.  
 George Towleson buried the xijh daye.



1644.

Agnes Gibson of Gauthrop vid. buried the 13th daye.

John Fell buried the same daye.

Willmō Ellis and Ann Peace maried the 16th daye.  
Martin Binnes and Grace Rydes maried 21th daye.  
A yong daughter of Robt. Nettleton not bap. buried that daye.

Edward son of Mich. Sacker baptizeth the 27th daye.

Tho. son of Tho. Wilbye of Osset baptizeth that daye.

A yong son of John Robucke not bap. buried that daye.

Joseph Jepson and Eliz. Millns maried the 30th daye.

Ann daughter of Robt. Bedford baptizeth 31th daye.

Ann daughter of Peter Robinson of Woodchurch baptizeth the same daye.

November.

Ann wife of Abraham Henningwaye buried second daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Robinson base begotten with Eliz. Stansfield buried third daye.

Eliz. daughter of Robert Fairbarne of Ossett baptizeth the vth daye.

Hannah daughter of Edward Haigh of Woodchurch baptizeth the viijth daye.

Eliz. daughter of Samuell Lee deceaseth buried the ninth daye.

James son of James Lebleye baptizeth the xth daye.

Willme son of Willme Ashton of Moreside baptizeth the same daye.

Marye daughter of Rych. Tailier buried that daye.

Ann wife of John Robucke of Osset buried xvijth daye.

John son of Anthonis Shearle baptizeth 17th daye.

A yong daughter of Willme Steade not bap. buried the xvijth daye.

Henrye Grāye buried the 23th daye.

Willme son of Robt. Tompson buried the 24th daye.

Susan daughter of Willme Autye buried the xxijth daye.

Willme son of Willme Autye buried 28th daye.

December.

Ann daughter of James Sounare of Dewsbarie baptizeth the eight daye.

Robt. son of Willme Foxe of Ossett baptizeth the same daie.

Grace daughter of John Claughton of the same baptizeth that daie.

Willme son of John Bargh Osset baptizeth xijth daye.

Robt. Bulland Alice Messon married that daye.

Frauncis son of Frauncis Nettleton bap. xijth daye.

Thomas son of Willme Ashton of Dewsbarie buried the xijth daye.

Ann wife of Henrie Grāye of Ossett buried the 11th daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nettleton of Dewsbarie buried the 23th daye.

Richard Whitleye buried the 26th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Bartholomewe Bridge of Woodchurch baptizeth the same daye.

1644.

Willme Middlebrough buried 27th daye.  
John son of Willme Kitson baptizeth 31th daye.

Januarye.

Alice wife of John Carwell buried the 3 daye.

Robt. and Josuah children of Thomas Musgrāve baptizeth the 4th daye.

Robt. son of Thomas Musgrāve buried the 6th daye.

Josuah son of Tho. Musgrāve buried the 8th daye.

Willme Grāve and Eliz. Watsone marrieth ye 12th daye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Bolland baptizeth that daye.

George son of Willme Broadhead bap. same daye.

Eliz. wife of Robt. Pickard buried the 14th daye.

Jane daughter of Robt. Barlar buried that daye.

Sara daughter of Tho. Autye of Soothilltownship buried the same daye.

Marye daughter of Edward Nelson buried xvijth daye.

Tho. Williams buried the xvijth daye.

Edward son of Edward Walker buried xijth daye.

Samuell son of Michaell Mitchell buried the 21th daye.

Jeremy son of Jonas Holdsworth bap. 23th . . .

Tho. son of John Fletcher buried the 27th . . .

Robt. son of Tho. Whittaker buried the 29th . . .

Willme son of Robt. Savile buried that daye.

Februarie.

Edward son of Robt. Bradford Osset baptizeth 2d daye.

John son of John Hallilah baptizeth the vth daye.

John son of John Nayler of Osset baptizeth the 9th daye.

Mary daughter of Laurence Bull bap. the 16th daye.

John Whitleye and Ann Ingrathorpe maried the 17th daye.

Edward Whitleye and Mary Wheelewright maried that daye.

Marye daughter of Mathewo Speight bap. 18th daye.

Edmonde Sounare buried the 19th daye.

A yong daughter of Thos. Nowell not bap. buried 25th daye.

Sara daughter of Christopher Vslye bap. 27th daye.

Marche.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Osset bap. second daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Speight bap. that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bridge bap. same daye.

Robt. Sounare buried the thirde daye.

Thomas son of Joseph Phillippe baptizeth the 4th daye the said Thomas buried the vth daye.

Willme son of Willme Ashton baptizeth the 9th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Castley bap. xijth daye.

Thomas Autye of Wateryato buried the 14th daye.

Grace daughter of Anthonye Autye baptizeth 16th daye.



1644.

Alice daughter of John Robinson Ju. bap. that daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Isaiah Oldroide bap. 19th daye.  
 Thomas son of Robt. Bedford buried same daye.  
 Alice wife of Ryeh. Thornes buried 21th daye.  
 John son of Michaell Parker baptizd 23th daye.  
 Thomas son of John Breare of Osset baptised that daye.  
 James son of Anthonye Curttice of Osset bap. same daye.  
 Lydiah daughter of Mathewe Speight bap. 26th daye.  
 Sarah daughter of Georgo Fielden buried 30th daye.  
 Parcivall son of John Terrie baptizd last daye.  
 Marye daughter of Thomas Wormall bap. that daye.

April 1645.

Elizabeth wife of Michaell Bentley buried first daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Stephen Rouse not bap. buried yt daye.  
 Alice daughter of Robt. Fisher buried the 6th daye.  
 John son of John Parker baptizd the 7th daye.  
 James Cowpar and Ann Mortimar married eight daye.  
 Willme son of Robt. Richardson buried 9th daye.  
 Edward son of Robt. Barber bap. the 13th daye.  
 Rychard son of James Sonymare baptizd 20th daye.  
 George Dawson and Marye Chadwicke married xxijth daye.  
 Grace wife of Thomas Nowell buried same daye.  
 Willme Megsom and Elizabeth Applebye married that daye.  
 Isabell wife of George Pickeringe buried 25th daye.  
 Alice wife of Robt. Tompson buried 28th daye.  
 Jonye wife of Willme Knowles buried the 29th daye.

Maye.

Ellen daughter of Edward Goodall bap. first daye.  
 Henrie son of Rich. Gibson buried same daye.  
 Hellen daughter of Willme Fletcher bap. the 4th daye.  
 Sara daughter of Rich. Dawson buried same daye.  
 Mercye daughter of Willme Richardson buried 12th daye.  
 Willme Pollard and Jennet Stansfeilde married 14th daye.  
 A yonge child of Robt. Bradford not bap. buried 17th daye.  
 Michaell son of Robt. Barton baptizd 20th daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Christopher Brooke of Osset Ju. not bap. buried the 21th daye.  
 Michaell son of Robt. Barton buried 24th daye.  
 Marye daughter of James Hutton buried that daye.  
 Sara daughter of Christopher Usley buried the 28th daye.

June.

Mercye daughter of John Jagger baptizd 2 daye.  
 Ann daughter of Abraham Broadly baptizd the 4th daye.  
 John son of Mr. Tharpe bap. tized the 5th daye.

1645.

John Browne and Grace West married 8th daye.  
 James son of John Wildeman baptizd same daye.  
 Phillip Broke buried the xijth daye.  
 Mercye daughter of Willme Westerman bap. 11th daye.  
 John Maude and Ellen Aerod maried the 16th daye.  
 Patriarch Illeye buried the 18th daye.  
 Tho. son of Tho. Foothergill baptizd 21th daye.  
 Marye daughter of Nicholas White buried that daye.  
 Two sons of James Hirst not bap. buried 25th daye.  
 George son of Georgo Westerman bap. 28th daye.  
 Hugh son of Hugh Mateson baptizd the 29th daye.

Julye.

Francis Ashton and Ann Bull maried the first daye.  
 John Armitadge and Agnes Kighley maried that daye.  
 Timothio Kitson and Eliz. Archer maried same daye.  
 Marye daughter of Tho. Whitaker bap. 2 daye.  
 Mercye daughter of Willme Westerman buried 3 daye.  
 Robt. son of Tho. Foxe buried same daye.  
 Willme Simpson and Eliz. Roades maried at Lightliffe chappell wthin parish of Halifax the 9th daye.  
 Nicholas Nayler and Marye Greenwood maried 14th daye.  
 A yonge daughter of Will. Gill stilborne buried 18th daye.  
 Marmaduke Dey and Eliz. Fletcher maried 19th daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robt. Gibson bap. same daye.  
 A yonge son of Simeon Greenwood Ju. not bap. buried yt daye.  
 Thomas son of Will. Gill Osset bap. 20th daye.  
 Rychard son of Michaell Stuble bapizd yt daye.  
 Edward Ellis and Eliz. Hemingwaye maried 28th daye.  
 Jeremye son of Nicholas Batley buried 29th daye.

August.

Tho. son of Nicholas Wheatley buried 4th daye.  
 A yonge son of Alvrey Whitley not bap. buried 5th daye.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Graive of Westerton bap. 9th daye.  
 Paul Ramsden buried the same daye.  
 Henrye son of Willme Ellis baptizd xth daye.  
 John Cowpar and Sara Oldroide married xijth daye.  
 Ann wife of Willme Riddlesden buried 13th daye.  
 A yonge child of James Wilson stilborne buried xvijth daye.  
 Tho. son of Richard Gibson buried 16th daye.  
 George Maud Osset buried that daye.  
 Rosamond wife of Edward Bowleingo deceased buried 19th daye.  
 Edward Oldroide and Mary White maried xxvth daye.

September.

Alvery son of Philemon Dickson buried xth daye.  
 Edward son of Robt. Taylier baptizd 14th daye.



1645.

John Moorehouse and Alice Wheatley married xvth day.  
 Thomas Wilbyo of Osset buried same daye.  
 Charles son of Charles Jall base begotten with Grace Denis baptized the 17th daye.  
 Henr<sup>e</sup> son of Willme Neusome buried 18th daye.  
 A yonge childe of Tho. Allen not bap. buried that daye.  
 Martha daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized the 19th daye.  
 Mercye daughter of Laurence Saxton bap. 22th daye.  
 A yonge son of James Moore of Osset not bap. buried 30th daye.

October.

Jonas Woodhead buried third daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Nettleton bap. that daye.  
 Willme Ashton Soothill Township buried that daye.  
 Abraham son of John Ellis baptized that daye.  
 George son of Edward Chaster baptized 9th daye.  
 Susan daughter of Joseph Oldroid Ju. bap. xith daye.  
 Marye daughter of Willme Pollard bap. xijth daye.  
 Willme Riddlesden and Alice Boades married 16th daye.  
 Henrie Jepson and Grace Olireid married 20th daye.  
 Abraham Hemingwaye and Eliz. Barbar married that daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Autye bap. same daye.  
 Samuell son of Tho. Audsley bap. 21th daye.  
 Christabell wife of Tho. Armstrongo buried 22th daye.  
 Tho. son of Tho. Shepley baptized 23th daye.  
 Tho. son of John Autye baptized same daye.  
 Joseph son of John Autye baptized 26th daye.  
 Tho. son of John Autye buried 28th daye.  
 Maryo daughter of Rich. Kaye bap. same daye.  
 Willme Neusome and Ann Wheatley married 30th daye.

November.

Mary daughter of Willim Phillip baptized the 2d daye.  
 Easter daughter of Henrie Ellis bap. 8th daye.  
 Edward son of John Tayler buried xith daye.  
 Abraham Haighe and Susan Benson married the 13th daye.  
 Richard Royds and Sara Wood married xvth daye.  
 Robt. Broadley and Jane Barbar married same daye.  
 Rich. son of Rich. Tayler baptized 18th daye.  
 Ann daughter of Robt. Bedford buried 20th daye.  
 Edward son of Robt. Tayler buried 21th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Martin Parker bap. 22th daye.  
 Martha daughter of Michael Bentley bap. 27th daye.

December.

John Richardson and Maryo Wilson married 1th daye.  
 Willme Hcluinch and Eliz. Robert married 2 daye.  
 Christopher Ganson and Mercye Acrode married the 6th daye.  
 Symon son of Symon Dalton baptized 7th daye.  
 Ann daughter of Bryan Gibson buried 17th daye.

1645.

Rychard son of Martin Bynnes bap. 27th daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Medley buried the 30th daye.

Januarye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willim Megsonn baptized the i daye.  
 Marye daughter of Robt. Westerman bap. i daye.  
 Prescilla daughter of John Speight of Osset bap. 4th daye.  
 Vid. Wood of Osset buried the xvijh daye.  
 Stephen Mitchell buried the 21th daye.  
 John son of Rychard Dawson buried 30th daye.  
 Peter son of Tho. Aticke buried that daye.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Speight buried 31th daye.

Februarye.

Jeremy son of James Fearnley bap. first daye.  
 Willme Beatson and Sara Middlebroughe married the seconde daye.  
 Robt. Wade and Marye Walker married the 4th daie.  
 Ellen daughter of Robt. Touleson bap. that daye.  
 Henrio Simpson and Easter Pickard married 5th daie.  
 Robt. Healdo and Marye Fletcher married same daye.  
 Alexander son of Willme Neusome buried 9th daye.  
 Thomas Nowell and Grace Street married that daye.  
 Thomas son of Willmo Ashton bap. the xth daye.  
 A yonge son of Timothio Kitson not bap. buried xijth daie.  
 Abraha son of Robt. Peaker bap. the 14th daye.  
 Edward son of Robt. Bedforde bap. the 18th daye.  
 Issabell daughter of John Tayler base begotten with Issabell Robinson baptized the 19th daye.  
 Nicholas Walker buried the xxvijh daye.  
 Issabell daughter of John Tayler base begotten with Issabell Robinson buried 26th daye.

Marche.

A yonge childe of John Millns not bap. buried vth daye.  
 Vid. Ellis of Ossett buried that daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Marmaduke Deye baptized 7th daye.  
 Rosamonde daughter of Mich. Smyth of Osset bap. 8th daye.  
 Lucye daughter of George Pickard of Osset bap. xith daye.  
 John son of Rich. Galleye of Ossett bap. xvth daye.  
 Tho. son of George Fielden of Ossett bap. 19th daye.  
 Martha daughter of Rich. Bateman bap. xxvijh daye.

April 1616. Car. 22th.

Richard son of Robt. Stansfeld buried 4th daye.  
 Easter daughter of Henrie Jepson baptized that daye. The said Easter buried vth daye.  
 Thomas son of Francis Ashton bap. same daye.  
 Willme son of Willme Dawson bap. sixt daye.



1646.

A yonge child of Ed. Dawson baso begotten with Ann Towleson not bap. buried the 7th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Whitley buried that daye.  
 Thomas Hemingwaye and Alice Acrede married 9th daye.  
 Ann daughter of Rich. Dawson baptizd xjth daye.  
 John Haigh of Osset buried the xvth daye.  
 Rich. Wheatleye and Maryo Booth married 22th daye.  
 Tho. son. of Tho. Nettleton baptizd the 23th daye.  
 Ann Towleson buried the same daye.  
 Robt. Copley and Easter Sonyare married 26th daye.  
 A yonge childe of John Knowles not bap. buried 27th daye.

Maye.

Eliz. daughter of Edward Wilson baptizd 7th daye.  
 Martin son of Joseph Tayler baptizd same daye.  
 . . . . . of Tho. Musgrave baptizd 13th daye.  
 Eliz. wife of John Dishforth buried the 14th daye.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Dishforth baptizd that daye.  
 Henrie Dickson and Eliz. Taylier married 18th daye.  
 Alice daughter of Tho. Carre bap. 23th daye.

June.

Michaell Wheatley and Dorithie Speight married 4th daye.  
 Robt. son of Joseph Phillippe baptizd 6th daye.  
 A yonge son of Rych. Gibson not bap. buried 8th daye.  
 Edward son of Edward Ellis Ju. baptizd the xith dayo.  
 Henrie son of Mich. Bentleye baptizd the 13th daye.  
 Alice wife of Georgo Kighleye buried 18th daye.  
 John son of Christopher Gunson bap. the 20th daye.  
 Rich. son of Parcivall Dishfortho bap. 21th daye.  
 John Carnell and Susan Nayler married 22th daye.  
 Alice wife of Henrie Bull deceazd buried that daye.  
 Willme son of John Deye of Osset buried 30th daye.

Julie.

Ann daughter of Abraham Hemingway baptizd the i daye.  
 Marmaduke Greenfield and Grace Fearnley married the 2 day.  
 Alice daughter of James Hirst baptizd the 4 day.  
 Willim Hall and Elizabet Thornton married ye 7th day.  
 A young childe of John Whitloy Ju. of Ossett buried yt day.  
 Richard Rawson and Mary Grave married ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth Birch buried that day.  
 John son of Alverio Pickard baptizd the xith day.  
 Robert son of Thomas Fox baptizd ye 15th day.  
 Richard son of Michaell Parker baptizd ye same day.  
 Ann Peace of Osset wid. buried the 4 day.

August 1646.

Francis daughter of Willim Ingham of Osset baptizd ye 9th day.  
 Mary daughter of Willim Souiar buried the 11th day.  
 Margret daughter of Christopher Brooke of Osset baptizd the 29th day.

September.

John White and Marie Walker married the 2 day.  
 Grace daughter of Richard Dickenson of Osset buried ye 3 day.  
 George Pickering and Alice Goodale married the 4th day.  
 John Cartar and Isabell Stappleton married ye 5th day.  
 Richard Wilson and Mary Burkeheade married that . . . . .  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Green baptizd ye 8 day.  
 An daughter of Richard Kighley baptizd the 12 day.  
 Jeremiah son Jonas Holdsworth buried ye 15th day.  
 Sara daughter of John Ashley baptizd the 16th day.  
 John son of Edward Dickson baptizd the 17th day.  
 Susan daughter of Isiah Oldroyde baptizd ye 19th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fozard baptizd the same day.  
 John son of Richard Gallie buried the 20th day.  
 Thomas Armitage and Rosamund Wade married the 22th day.  
 Thomas Ellis and Susanna Tomlinson married the 23 day.  
 Mary daughter of John Bradford of Osset buried the 23 of September.  
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Hargrave buried the same day.  
 Rebecca daughter of Mr. Cudworth buried the 26th day.  
 Robert Robinson and Ann Smithson married the 29th day.

October.

John son of John Tennand of Westerton baptizd the first day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stapleton baptizd the 3 day.  
 Richard son of Willim Heliush of Osset baptizd the 4th day.  
 Henrie Barber and Elizabeth Jerison of Wakefield married the 5th day.  
 Grace daughter of Willim Rodes buried the same day.  
 John Morewood and Easter Horsfull married the 6th day.  
 Mary daughter of Richard Rodes of Earlsheaton baptizd the same day.  
 Gennit daughter of Thomas Allen baptizd the same day.  
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton baptizd the 7th day.  
 Thomas Atacke and Elizabeth . . . . . of Osset married yt day.



1616.

Martha daughter of William Burnley baptized the 10th day.  
 A childe of Willim Newsome unbaptized buried the same day.  
 John Browne and Margrett Walker married the 12th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Ashton buried the 15th day.  
 Thomas son of Brian Hudson of Gawthrop baptized the 20th day.  
 John Awdsley and Ann Wormald married the 21st day.  
 John son of John Whito baptized the 24th of October.  
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Fox of Westerton baptized ye same day.  
 Timothe son of Willim Kitson baptized ye same day.  
 Jane daughter of John Nalor junior of Ossett baptized the same day.  
 Martin Barbar and Elizabeth Laugstar married the 27th day.  
 Alice the daughter Marke Robinson baptized the same day.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Wormald buried yt day.

November.

2 children of John Walkars of Osset buried the 3rd day.  
 Josua Rodes and Elizabeth Saxton married the 5th day.  
 Robort son of John Brearey baptized ye 7th day.  
 Sara daughter of Robt. Bull of Osset baptized the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Barge baptized yt day.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Nowell of Osset baptized the 8th day.  
 Jane daughter of Joseph Nalor baptized the 12th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Willim Johnson of Osset baptized the 15th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Willim Stead buried ye 17th day.  
 Thomas Liversidge and Mary Nottleton of Westerton married the 18th day.  
 Mary daughter of Mr. Richard Thorpe baptized ye 19th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Forest baptized the 23 day.  
 John Scolefeld and Rebecca Aerode married 24th day.  
 Jeffera Pratt and Margrett Breer maried the 25th day.

December.

Sara daughter of John Forrest baptized ye 2 day.  
 John son of Willim Simpson baptized the 3d day.  
 John son of Rbt. Heald baptized the 5th day.  
 A daughter of Nicholas Nalor unbaptized buried ye 6 day.  
 Jeremie son of Henry Sympson of Osset baptized yt day.  
 Timothio Cawthorne of Horberie and Margrett Acrole of this pish married ye 15th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cartar baptizied the 16th day.

1616.

Thomas son of Abraham Greenwood baptized ye 23 day.  
 John son of Robt. Wade baptized the 31th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Bargh baptized ye same day.

Januarie.

Ester daughter of Anthonis Sheard baptized the 2 day.  
 Thomas son of Paul Sharpe of Woodchurch baptizied ye 3 day.  
 Agnes wife of John Milner buried yt day.  
 Henry Aerode son of John Aerode buried the 11th day.  
 Samuell Denton and Joine Holdsworth married the 12th day.  
 Alice Hartley buried the 14th day.  
 Thomas son of John Awty baptized the 17th day.  
 John Terris of Gawthrop buried yt day.  
 Thomas Soothill buried the 19th day.  
 John Sunderland buried that day.  
 Mary daughter of John Breere of Osset baptized the 23 day.  
 John son of John Dey ju. baptized the 26th day.  
 Willim son of Steven Rouse baptized the 27th day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hammingway baptized the 28th day.  
 A childe of Willim Speight's unb. buried yt day.  
 Joseph son of Willim Lee baptized the 29th day.  
 Grace daughter of Willim Knowles junior base begotten with Sara Millnes baptized the 30th day.  
 Richard son of Willim Wilson buried the 31 day.

Februarie.

Jennitt Toynend buried the 3 day.  
 Nicholus son of Michael Seccar baptized yt day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Watson bap. the sixth day.  
 Robt. son of Thomas Hartley baptized the 7th day.  
 Josua son of Willim Riddlesden baptized the 13th day.  
 Thomas son of Rbt. Sharpe baptized the 14th day.  
 Timothie son of Willim Ritson buried the 17th day.  
 Sibill wife of George Woole buried the 19th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Ellis of Osset baptized ye 20th day.  
 Marie daughter of John Shearde baptized ye same day.  
 Grace daughter of Richard Ouldred baptized the 24th day.  
 Graco daughter of Marmaduke Greenfeilde baptizied ye same day.  
 Edward Walker and Grace Acroyd married the 25th day.  
 A childe of Tho. Cosens of Osset buried the 26th day.  
 A childe of Willim Westerman's buried the same day.  
 Henry son of Henry Dixon baptized ye 27th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Morgs baptizied ye same day.

March.

Christopher Brooke and Ellin Bradley married the first day.  
 John son of Rbt. Fairbarne baptized the same day.  
 John son of Willim Broadhead baptizied the 2 day.



1646.

Jonas son of Richard Holdsworth baptized the 4th day.  
 William son of James Hutton baptized the same day.  
 Alvery son of John Millnes baptized the 6th day.  
 Rbt. Green of Chidsell buried that day.  
 John son of James Mitchell baptized ye 11th day.  
 Ellin daughter of Michael Speight of Osset buried the 13th day.  
 Albm North and Elizabeth Dickson married ye 17th day.  
 Edward son of Edward Chaster baptized the 18th day.  
 Henrie son of Willim Castlehouse baptized the 20th day.  
 Thomas son of George Whitehead buried ye 24th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Laurence Bull bapt. ye 27th day.

April 1647.

George Scott and Rebecca Tailor married the 6th day.  
 Jonas sonne of Brian Brooke of Chidsell buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Pickard buried 7th day.  
 John son of Rbt. Fairbarne buried the 14th day.  
 Elizabeth White buried the 15th day.  
 Easter daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett baptized the 19th day.  
 Joshua son of John Knowles baptized the same day.

May.

John son of John Speight of Osset baptized the first day.  
 James son of James Cowper baptized the 8th day.  
 Marie daughter of Rbt. Goodale baptized the 15th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Bryan Philip of Osset baptized ye same day.  
 John Langfield and Elizabeth Walkar married the 18th day.  
 Lawrence Whittaker and Mary Breadley married ye 19th day.  
 Jonas son of Jonas Holdsworth of Osset baptized ye 20th day.  
 Graco daughter of John Carter baptized ye 28th day.  
 Edward son of John Riehison baptized the 30th day.

June.

Christopher Sanderson and Gennit Richison married the first day.  
 Sara daughter of John Claughton baptized the 6 day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Rbt. Wroe buried the 10th day.  
 Thomas son of John N. Binson ju. baptized the 11th day.  
 James son of James Soniar baptized the 15th day. . . . Forrest buried the 19th day.  
 Benjamin Holmes and Dorothie Broadley married ye 23 day.  
 John Nettleton sen. buried the 24 day.

1647.

Abraham son of James Soniar baptized the 26th day.  
 John Tennand and Mary Peace married the 29th day.  
 John son of Francis Nettleton of Osset baptized ye 30th day.  
 Julie.  
 Thomas son of Jefera Pratt baptized ye 6th day.  
 Avery Tomlison buried the 7th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Talor baptized the 11th day.  
 Marmaduke Dey buried the 17th day.  
 Sara daughter of John Hardcastle bapt. ye 18th day.  
 Winyfred daughter of Richard Dixon baptized ye 20th day.  
 James Hutton and Dorathie Redes maried ye 24th day.  
 Samuell Glover and Ann Kirke married the 25th day.

August.

Francis Cunningham and Anna Preistley married ye 3 day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ellis baptized ye 4 day.  
 A man childe unbaptized of Abraham Broadley's buried ye 5th day.  
 Jeremy Dunwell and Ann Pollard married the 8th day.  
 Alice daughter of Rbt. Bedforth bapt. the 11th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Abell Garret of Osset bapt. ye 12th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton buried ye same day.  
 Mary daughter of Gamaliell Brearie buried ye 13th day.  
 James son of George Feild of Battley baptiz. ye 14th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar bapt. ye 21 day.  
 A boy (unbaptized) of Josua Rodes buried ye same day.  
 Willim Beatson buried the 23 day.  
 Margret daughter of Thomas Wormall of Osset baptized the 25th day.  
 Ann daughter of Parcivell Terrie bapt. ye 28th day.  
 John Dey and Ann Broadley maried 30th day.

September.

Reginald Fyrth and Mary Soniar married ye 5th day.  
 Robert Truelove and Elizabeth Dey married ye 6th day.  
 Susan Allen buried the same day.  
 John son of Thomas Stead bapt. ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Soniar baptized ye 11th day.  
 John son of Thomas Steade buried the 12th day.  
 Richard son of Edward Goodale baptized yt day.  
 Alice daughter of Martin Barbar bapt. ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Tilson buried ye 15th day.  
 Susan daughter of Henry Jepson baptized the 16th day.



## 1647.

Christopher son of Willim Ellis baptized yt (the 16th) day.  
 Mary daughter of Willim Fletcher baptized ye 19th day.  
 John son of Samuell Pickard buried the 20th day.  
 Susan daughter of Rbt. Barbar buried ye same day.  
 Elizabeth B[ec]k with [?] wid. buried the . . . . 21th day.  
 Gennit daughter of Thomas Bolland baptized ye 22th day.  
 John son of John Awdseley baptized the 23 day.  
 Edward Hurst buried ye 23 day also.  
 Michael son of Henrie Ellis baptized the 29th day.  
 Samuell sonne of Thomas Awd[le]y buried ye 30th day.

## October.

Samuell Whiteley buried ye first day.  
 Martha daughter of Thomas Abbisou baptized ye 3d day.  
 James Dixon and Grace Boulton married the 6th day.  
 William Knowles and Susan Fell married the 7th day.  
 Richard Brooke and Mary Taylor married the 11th day.  
 John sonne of Edward Ellis ju. baptized ye 16th day.  
 Richard son of Rbt. Robinson baptized the 18th day.  
 Mary daughter of Rbt. Dicon baptized the 19th day.  
 John Musgrave and Isabell Tompson married ye 20th day.  
 John son of Mathew Speight baptized the 24th [?] day.  
 Willim sonne of the sde Mathew baptized ye same day.  
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Wheateley buried the 28th day.

## November.

Martha daughter of Michael Bentley buried ye 9th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hepworth baptized the 11th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bargh buried ye 14th day.  
 A son of John Whitley unbaptized buried the same day.  
 Dorothy daughter of Willim Castley buried the 16th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Abie Garret buried the 21 day.  
 Abraham son of John Ellis buried the 22th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Matson buried ye 26th day.  
 Josua son of Thomas Musgrave buried the same day.  
 Thomas Wilson and Grace Stapleton married the 29th day.  
 Abraham Bearsell and Elizabeth Stringar married the same day.

## 1647.

Robert Beewith and Geunit Townend married ye 30th day.

## December.

Richard Gunson and Elizabeth Stapleton married the first day.  
 Henrie son of Rbt. Barbar baptized the 3 day.  
 Edward son of John Richardson buried the 5th day.  
 Willim son of Willim Newsom baptized the 11th day.  
 Robert son of Nichus Naylor baptized and buried the 13th day.  
 Martha daughter of Israell Oldroyde baptized the 15th day.  
 Abraham Myres of Churwell and Mercie Croft married ye same day.  
 Ellin daughter of Rbt. Towlson buried ye 16th day.  
 George son of Thomas Carter buried ye 20th day.  
 Jonas son of Willim Fox buried ye 22th day.  
 Tobie son of George Lee baptized the 28th day.  
 Henry son of Willim Preistley baptized ye same day.  
 Rosamund daught. of Michael Smith buried ye 29th day.  
 Alice daughter of Rbt. Bedforth buried ye same day.

## January.

Mary daughter of Richard Taylor baptized ye i day.  
 Thomas son of Rbt. Sharpe buried the same day.  
 Reginald Preist and Francis Copley married the 6th day.  
 Alice daughter of Martin Parker baptized ye same day.  
 Ambrose Ellis buried yt day also.  
 John son of John Aufy ju. baptized the 9th day.  
 James son of Rbt. Barbar [or Barker?] baptized yt day.  
 Josua son of Willim Rodes baptized the 10th day.  
 John son of Willim Sonian buried the — 14th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Whitley baptized the 20th day.  
 Ralph son of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 24th day.  
 Jane daughter of Nichus Gunson buried ye 27th day.  
 A male childe of Richard Gibson unbaptized buried ye 28th day.

## Februarie.

Willim son of Willim Broadheade buried ye 2 day.  
 Mary wife of Thomas Hepworth buried ye 3 day.  
 John Browne and Elizabeth Dickson married ye 9th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Hailey baptized ye 12 day.  
 Thomas Moyeus buried ye 14th day.  
 Joseph son of Rbt. Nettleton baptized ye 17th day.  
 Willim son of Willim Winterton of Westorio baptized ye 17th day also.  
 Tho. Ashton buried the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carter buried ye 20th day.



1617.

Rbt. Smithson and Anne Tompson married ye 23 day.  
 Mathew son of Mithael Parker baptized the 26th day.  
 Mary daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized ye 28th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Willim Fox buried ye 29th day.  
 Edward son of John Stapleton buried ye same day.

March.

Willim Newsom and Mary Johnson married ye 2 day.  
 Thomas Cartar buried ye 3 day.  
 Ann daughter of Richard Dawson buried the 4 day.  
 Grace daughter of Edmunde Copley baptized ye 7th day.  
 Richard Rodes buried the 10th day.  
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Woode baptized ye 11th day.  
 Roger son of Willim Carr baptized ye 15th day.  
 Richard son of Abraham Hemmingway baptized ye 16th day.  
 Marjary wife of Willim Kitson buried the same day.  
 Josua son of Willme Lee baptized the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Martin Bins baptized the 30th day.

April 1618.

Joseph son of Joseph Attieke baptized ye 4th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Willim Sugden baptized ye same day.  
 Mario daughter of Willim Wilson baptized yt day.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Whittakers buried yt day.  
 Alice Whitley buried ye 6th day.  
 Samuell Ellis and Mary Bothomley married ye 8th day.  
 Robert son of John Parker baptized ye 9th day.  
 John son of Willim Steade baptized ye 10th day.  
 Elizabeth Turner buried ye 15th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of George Allen buried ye same day.  
 Ellin wife of Thomas Milner buried ye 16th day.  
 Wid. Ann Peace buried the 21th day.  
 Ester daughter of Francis Nelthorp baptized ye 24th day.  
 George son of Rbt. Westerman baptized ye 29th day.

May.

James Lee and Margret Brooke married ye 1 day.  
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Fairebarne baptized the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wilson baptized the 7th day.  
 Willim Megson buried the 12th day.  
 Margret Saxton buried the 13th day.  
 Mathew son of Mathew Boomer [?] baptized ye same day.  
 Joseph son of — Attieke baptized ye 14th day.  
 John Gravo and Easter Whitley married ye 15th day.  
 William Fox and Sara Beatson married ye 17th day.  
 Alice wife of Thomas Futhersgill buried ye 20th day.  
 Edward son of Rbt. Bedforth buried ye same day.  
 Grace daughter of Rbt. Truelove baptized ye 22th day.

1618.

Willim son of John Ashley baptized the 23 day.  
 Willim Casson and Isabell Robinson married ye same day.  
 Dorotheic daughter of Thomas Bradforth baptized the 28th day.

June.

Avery son of Francis Alton baptized ye 3 day.  
 Robt. son of Richard Rodes baptized ye 4th day.  
 Edward son of Willim Speight baptized ye 8th day.  
 Henry son of Willim Dawson baptized ye 10th day.  
 Robt. Scott and Agnes Mosse married ye 12th day.  
 Mary daughter of Christopher Gunson baptized the 15th day.  
 Mary daughter of Xstopher Gunson buried ye 17th day.  
 Sara daughter of Willim Phillip baptized ye 18th day.  
 Richard son of Abraham Hemmingway buried the 19th day.  
 An infant of Lawrence Whittaker's unbaptized buried ye 24th day.  
 Thomas Peace and Sara Naylor married ye 26th day.  
 James son of Mr. Samuell Pierson baptized the 29th day.

Julie.

John son of James Hutton baptized ye 1 day.  
 Christopher Saxton and Mary Whitley married ye 11th day.  
 Rbt. son of Samuell Pickard buried ye 20th day.  
 Roger son of Willm Gill baptized ye 25th day.  
 Mary daughter of Anthonie Awty baptized ye 30th day.

August.

Priscilla daughter of John Speight buried ye 2 day.  
 Willim Kitson and Sara Hanson married ye 17th day.  
 John sonne of John Dey baptized ye 19th day.  
 Nichus Mitchell buried the 29th day.

September.

Ann Jaggar of Osset buried ye first day.  
 Jonie daughter of Carie Morris buried ye 3 day.  
 Thomas Hepworth and Judith Burrough married the 12th day.  
 Thomas Futhorgill and Gennit Thernes married the 18th day.  
 Christopher Dickson and Dorotheic Armitage mied the same day.  
 Abraham son of Abraham Beardsill baptized ye 22th day.  
 Joyce Lodge buried the 22th day.  
 Rbt. Walkar and Sara Lee married ye same day.  
 Ann daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized the 24 day.

October.

Timothie son of Timothie Kitson baptized ye 4th day.  
 John son of Josua Rodes baptized the same day.  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Carr baptized ye same day.  
 Richard son of Rbt. Bedforth baptized ye 6th day.  
 Mary daughter of Edward Chaster baptized ye 7th day.



1648.

Grace daughter of Edward Wilson baptized ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Musgrave baptized ye 9th day.  
 Mathew son of Mathew Booner [?] buried the 11th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Hurst of Osset baptized ye 14th day.  
 Edmund son of Symon Dolton of Osset baptized ye 15th day.  
 Michael Bentley buried ye 24th day.  
 Josua son of Isiah Ouldroyde baptized the 25th day.  
 Thomas son of John Naler of Ossett baptized 30th day.  
 Margret daughter of Willim Dey of Osset baptized ye same day.

November.

Christopher Saxton buried ye 3d day.  
 James Dixon and Hester Hopkinson of Wakefield married the 6th day.  
 Ellin daughter of Willim Auty baptized the 11th day.  
 James Dawson and Elizabeth Mitchell married ye 14th day.  
 Rbt. Dixon buried ye 17th day.  
 Margrett Dixon his wife buried ye 17th day.  
 Isabell wife of Thomas Audsley buried ye 19th day.  
 Ann daughter of John Terrie baptized ye 19th day.  
 Sara daughter of Richard Huntington baptized ye same day.  
 Susanna daughter of John Grave baptized the 25th day.  
 John Steade buried the same day.

December.

John son of Willim Cawthorne baptized ye 3 day.  
 Gabriell Morris buried ye 5th day.  
 Mary daughter of Abraham Broadley baptized ye 13th day.  
 Richard Maunsfeld buried the 16th day.  
 Ann daughter of Willim Ridlesden baptized ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hemmingway baptized ye 18th day.  
 Willim Lee buried ye 20th day.  
 Thomas Audsley buried the 23 day.  
 Michael Dey buried ye 25th day.  
 Sybill daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the 26th day.  
 Christopher Fairbarne and Elizabeth Makinder married the same day.  
 James Armitage and Ann Binns married ye same day.  
 Alice daughter of John Ellis baptized ye 27th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton baptized ye 28th day.  
 Sibill daughter of Mathew Speight buried ye 30th day.  
 Edward Autie of Upper Sootill buried ye 31 day.

Januarie.

Jonas Dey and Mary Lee married ye 2 day.  
 Susan daughter of Henry Jepson buried ye same day.

1648.

John son of John Walsha baptized the 4th day.  
 Judith daughter of Willim Ingham baptized ye same day.  
 Alice wife of Mathew Speight buried ye 5th day.  
 Margret daughter of Richard Kay baptized ye 6th day.  
 Mary daughter of James Dixon baptized ye same day.  
 Thomas Audsley buried ye same day.  
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Wood buried ye 12th day.  
 Rebeccah daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd ju. baptized ye 13th day.  
 Mary daughter of Hugh Matson baptized ye 17 day.  
 Abraham son of Joseph Phillips baptized ye 18th day.  
 Sara daughter of John Speight baptized the 21th day.  
 Rbt. son of Robert Pocwith baptized the 24th day.  
 Mary daughter of Nichus Naylor baptized ye 25th day.  
 Richard son of Riehard Preistley baptized ye 28 day.  
 Grace White buried ye 30th day.  
 Rbt. Wade son of Rbt. Wade of Osset bapt. ye same day.  
 Elizabeth Nalar buried ye same day.

Februarie.

John son of Thomas Hartley baptized ye 3 day.  
 Willim son of Willim Whitley buried the same day.  
 Dorothe daughter of George Nalar of Osset baptized ye 4th day.  
 Jesus son of Thomas Fox baptized ye 10th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Wheatley baptized the 12th day.  
 George son of John Mores baptized ye 15th day.  
 Elizabeth Bargh buried ye 17th day.  
 Robert Dickenson and Elizabeth Beamond married the 20th day.  
 Mary wife of Rbt. Rodes buried the 22th day.  
 Nicholas son of John White baptized yt day.  
 Isiah sonne of Willim Lee buried ye 25 day.

March.

Sara daughter of Anthonis Sheard baptized ye 1 day.  
 Thomas Robinson buried yt day.  
 Michael son of Joseph Phillip buried ye 3 day.  
 Richard son of Richard Ouldred baptized ye 5th day.  
 Sainuell son of Rbt. Barton baptized ye 10th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Breer buried ye 13th day.  
 Mathew Heworth buried ye 15th day.  
 John son of Willim Cawthorne buried ye 17th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rodes buried ye 18th day.  
 Lidia daughter of Israell Ouldroyde baptized ye 25th day.  
 Rbt. son of Willm Casson baptized ye 27th day.

April 1649.

Dorothe daughter of John Breer of Osset baptized ye first day.  
 John son of Edward Dickson buried the 10th day.



1649.

Mary daughter of John Barghe baptized the 19th day.  
 Umphrey son of Nicholas Scotson buried ye 23d day.  
 James sonne of James Soniar buried ye 27th day.  
 A son of John Sheard buried the 28th day.

May.

Rbt. Rodes and Rosamunde Dey married the 1 day.  
 Lidie daughter of Richard Wheatley baptized ye same day.  
 Joseph Spurre [?] and Ann Sharphouse married the 2 day.  
 Rosamund daughter of George Glover baptized yo 3 day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Peace baptized ye 7 day.  
 John Breer buried ye 10th day.  
 Joseph White and Mary Acrode married the 14th day.  
 Dinas daughter of John Richardson baptized ye same day.  
 John son of Joseph Nalor baptized the same day.  
 John son of Francis Justice buried ye 18th day a bastard with Ellin Gunson.  
 John son of John Bradforth baptized ye 21th day.  
 Willim son of Willim Kent buried yt day.  
 Thomas Grave buried ye 29th day.  
 Mercie daughter of Henry Hawkshaw and Mary Pickard of Osset base begotten baptized the 29th day.  
 James Speight and Elizabeth Whittaker married ye 30th day.

June.

Mercie wife of Rbt. Heald buried ye first day.  
 Elizabeth and Mary daughters of Willim Chapman baptized the 4th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Christopher Fairbarne baptized the 20th day.  
 John Rodes and Mary Ambler married ye 25th day.  
 Thomas Steade buried the 26th day.  
 Michael Howroyd and Ann Soniar married ye 27th day.  
 Richard son of Richard Bateman baptized ye 30th day.

Julie.

Dorothio daughter of John Breer buried ye 2 day.  
 Richard son of Richard Holdsworth baptized ye 7th day.  
 Willim son of Thomas Nowell baptized ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Milner baptized ye same day.  
 George son of Richard Gunson baptized ye 11th day his brother unbaptized buried ye same day.  
 Jonas son of Richard Holdsworth buried ye 13th day.  
 Thomas son of James Hyrst baptized ye 14th day.  
 John Richardson buried the same day.  
 Willim Beaumont and Elizabeth Norfolke married ye 22th day.  
 Michael Stuble buried the 28th day.  
 Hugh son of Thomas Whittakers baptized ye 30th day.  
 Gennet wife of John Udall buried ye 31 day.

August 1649.

Hugh son of Thomas Whittaker buried ye 1 day.  
 John Spur and Mary Ilage married the 5th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Tho. Stapleton baptized yt day.  
 Rbt. Bull a childe baptized ye same day.  
 . . . . of Rbt. Bull baptized ye same day.  
 Josiah son of Tho. Hepworth baptized ye 6th day.  
 Tho. Rodes and Elizabeth Stuble married ye 8th day.  
 Edward Wormeall buried ye 16th day.  
 Willim Walkar ju. buried the 23 day.  
 A man childe of James Lee of Osset unbaptized buried ye 28th day.  
 Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton baptized ye 30th day.

September.

Alice daughter of Abraham Hemingway baptized ye 5th day.  
 Rbt. Wroe buried ye 9th day.  
 Abraham Hemingway buried ye 12th day.  
 John Milner buried ye same day.  
 . . . . daughter of John Breer buried ye same day.  
 Susan wife of Rbt. Ellis buried ye 13th day.  
 Martha daughter of Will. Kitson baptized ye 15th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Dickson baptized ye 22th day.  
 Elizabeth Raynor buried ye 28th day.

October.

Willim Fox of Osset buried the first day.  
 Tho. Robinson and Elizabeth Megson married ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Dickinson baptized ye 9th day.  
 Anne daughter of George Allen baptized ye 10th day.  
 Willim Wilbie of Osset buried ye 13th day.  
 The son of John Breer buried ye same day.  
 Willim son of Willim Nowell buried ye 19th day.  
 Sara daughter of Jefera Frat baptized the 24th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of John Sharpe buried ye 21th (sic) day.  
 Rbt. Naylor buried the 26th day.  
 George Otley and Elizabeth Dawson married ye 30th day.  
 A man childe of Michael Dawson's unbaptized buried the same day.  
 Rbt. son of Christopher Gunson baptized ye 31 day.

November.

Sarah daughter of Willim Ellis baptized ye 4th day.  
 A man childe of Michael Dawson buried ye 6th.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Milner buried ye 7th day.  
 Rbt. Heald and Elizabeth Townend married ye 8th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Unferey Beaumont buried ye 9th of . . . . ber.  
 Martha daughter of Jonas Dey baptized the 10th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Soniar baptized ye same day.



November 1649.

Mary daughter of Samuell Ellis baptized ye 11th day.  
 Joseph son of Lawrence Whittaker baptized ye same day.  
 Mary wife of Lawrence Whittaker buried the 13th day.  
 Joseph son of Lawrence Whittaker buried ye same day.  
 Ellen wife of Henry Witman buried ye 14th day.  
 A man childe of ye sde Henry buried ye same day.  
 Richard son of Rbt. Bedforth buried the same day.  
 A woman childe of Edward Ellis ju. buried ye 18th day.  
 Prudence wife of Tho. Sharpehouse buried ye 19th day.

December

Tho. son of John Jaggar baptized ye 3 day.  
 Ann and Elizabeth daughters of John Claughton baptized the same day.  
 Alice daughter of Richard Phillip buried ye 6th day base begotten wth Grace Wright.  
 Ann daughter of Abraham Greenwood baptized ye 8th day.  
 Richard Dawson buried the 15th day.  
 Willim son of James Hutton buried ye 26th day.  
 Willim Walkar buried ye 26th day.  
 John son of Henry Dickson baptized ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Burnley baptized the same day.  
 Isaac son of Rbt. Goodale baptized the 31th day.

Januarie.

Martha daughter of Thomas Bolland baptized ye 1 day.  
 James son of James Soniar baptized the 5th day.  
 Mathew son of Henry Ellis baptized ye same day.  
 Mathew son of Henry Ellis buried the 15th day.  
 Richard son of Michaell Speight baptized the 19th day.  
 Robert son of Michael Seccar baptized the 20th day.  
 Robert son of Christopher Gunson buried the 23 day.  
 Adam Wheatley and Mercie Webster married ye 30th day.  
 Thomas Allen buried the last day.

Februarie.

Joseph son of Jeremy Radcliffe buried ye 6th day.  
 Mercie daughter of Martin Barbar baptized ye 9th day.  
 Robert son of Robert Talor baptized ye 16 day.  
 Robt. son of John Parker buried ye 17 day.  
 Martin son of Willim Broadhead baptized ye 27 day.  
 John Oxley buried the 28 day.

March.

Robert son of Rbt. Barbar baptized the 3 day.  
 Mathew son of Michaell Parker buried the 6 day.  
 Elizabeth Dalton wife and Emond son of Symon Dalton buried ye 9 day.  
 Mary wife of Michaell Bentley buried the 16 day.  
 Alice daughter of Willim Green baptized yt day.

1649.

Alexander son of Willim Newsom baptized ye 17 day.  
 Josua son of John Milnes baptized the 23 day.  
 Daniell son of John Autie baptized ye 24 day.  
 Matheuw son of Michaell Parker baptized the same day.  
 Henry Wectman and Thomazin Jackson married ye 26 day.  
 Marmaduke Ashton buried the 29th day.  
 Mary daughter of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 31 day.  
 Ann daughter of James Armitage of Greasbrough baptized yt day.

April 1650.

Rebecca daughter of Willim Lee baptized the 6th day.  
 John son of Jonas Holdsworth baptized ye 7th day.  
 Richard son of Nicholas Ellis baptized ye 11th day.  
 John Knowles buried yt day.  
 Mercie daughter of Thomas Abison baptized ye 15th day.  
 Mathew son of John Knowles baptized ye 18th day.  
 Richard Shefeld and Sarah Crowder married the 21th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Robinson baptized the same day.

May.

George son of John Moros buried the 5th day.  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Spur alias Maira baptized the 6th day.  
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Robinson baptized ye 16th day.  
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Robinson buried the 17th day.  
 Annah daughter of Rbt. Walkar . . . . . the same day.  
 John son of Thomas Terrie baptized ye 22 day.  
 Rbt. son of Brian Phillip baptized ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen baptized ye 26th day.  
 Lidia daughter of Willim Ashton baptized ye 28 day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Rbt. Truelove buried the said day.

June.

Elizabeth daughter of Marke Whittakers baptized ye 8th day.  
 Thomas Barra and Ellin Metcalfe married ye 12th of June.  
 Ann wife of Nichus Wheatley buried ye 14th day.  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Futherford baptized ye 16th day.  
 John son of James Cowper baptized the 20th day.  
 Anne daughter of Marmaduke Greenfeild baptized the same day.  
 John son of John Smith baptized the 29th day.

Julie.

Rbt. Reynor and Mary Brooke married the 2 day.  
 Joseph Ellis and Elizabeth Robinson married the same day.  
 Anne daughter of Tho. Shepley baptized ye 12 day.  
 Agnes daughter of Francis Ashton baptized 13th day.



1650.

John son of John Marian alias Spurr baptized the 14th day.  
 Rbt. son of James Hutton baptized the 13th day.  
 Richarde son of Willim Castlehouse baptized the 17th day.  
 John son of John White baptized the 18th day.  
 Abraham Heningway and Elizabeth Kitson married ye 19th day.  
 Ann daughter of George Ottley baptized the 20th day.  
 John son of Willim Soniar baptized the 21th day.  
 Willim Dey of Earlsheaton buried the 25th day.  
 Christopher Fairbarne of Osset buried the 28th day.

August.

Francis Denton and Ann Marshall married ye 6th day.  
 Thomas Barghe buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Dey buried ye 14th day.  
 John Bargh buried the 16th day.  
 Gennet daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized the 17th day.  
 John son of Thomas Wilson baptized the 18th day.  
 John son of Michaell Hawroyde baptized ye same day.  
 George Broadheade buried the same day.  
 Doorthie daughter of Elizabeth Hemingway buried ye same day.  
 Thomas son of John Bargh buried ye same day.  
 John Medley and Grace Hepworth married ye 20 day.  
 Martha daughter of Tempest Wheatley baptized ye 24th day.  
 Alice daughter of Martin Barber buried ye 25th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Francis Nelthorpe baptized 27th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor baptized the 31th day.

September.

A man childe of James Wilson unbaptized buried ye 4 day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptized ye 8th day.  
 Thomas son of Richard Gibson baptized yt day.  
 Grace daughter of Willim Rodes baptized the 11th day.  
 Wid. Isabell Cartar buried the 13 day.  
 Joseph Fairbarne buried the 23 day.  
 Edward son of Rbt. Bedforth baptized the 24th day.  
 Thomas son of Henry Jepson baptized ye 25th day.

October.

A man childe unbaptized of John Sheard's buried the 5th day.  
 John son of John Cartar baptized the 8th day.  
 Ellen daughter of Rbt. Wode baptized the 13th day.  
 Sarah daughter of John Rodes baptized ye 2 . . .  
 Mercie daughter of Willim Sugden baptized ye . . .  
 Agnes daughter of Marmaduke Greenhalfe buried 31th day.

November 1650.

Rbt. Armitage and Elizabeth Ellis married ye 3 day.  
 Mercie wife of Edward Newsom buried ye 5th day.  
 Ruth daughter of Rbt. Nettleton baptized the 6th day.  
 Edward Fairbarne buried ye 11th day.  
 Grace daughter of Francis Nettleton baptized ye 14th day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Wormall baptized ye 17th day.  
 Mary daughter of Martin Bins baptized the 20th day.  
 Sarah daughter of James Lee baptized ye 23 day.  
 Rosamund daughter of John Ellis baptized ye 24 day.

December.

Willim Marstyn and Elizabeth Greenwood married the 3 day.  
 James Speight buried the 8 day.  
 Mary daughter of John Gill baptized the 11th day.  
 Dorithie Medley buried the 12th day.  
 James son of John Barrons baptized the 14th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Speight baptized ye 21th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Michaell Udall buried the 22th day.  
 Abraham Tilson and Elizabeth Hemingway married ye 23 day.  
 John son of Richard Rodes baptized the 26 day.  
 . . . Hall . . . married the same day.  
 Robert Copley buried the 31th day.

Januarie.

Rbt. Truelove and Ellin Carter married ye 7th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Isiah Ouldroyde baptized ye 9th day.  
 Jane wife of Thomas Marshall buried the 12th day.  
 John son of John Dey buried the 13th day.  
 Hannah daughter of Adam Wheatley baptized ye 16th day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Autie baptized the same day.  
 Mary daughter of Jusua Rodes baptized ye 20th day.  
 Josiah son of John Autie baptized the 26th day.  
 Benjamin son of Abraham Harrison baptized the 29th day.

Februarie.

Jane daughter of Edmund Copley baptized ye 3 day.  
 Rbt. son of James Dixon baptized the 4th day.  
 Martha daughter of James Dixon baptized ye same day.  
 Rbt. sonne of Rbt. Towlyson baptized the 5th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Hardcastle baptized the 8th day.  
 Wilfara Bull and Mercie Morris married the 13th day.  
 George son of Rbt. Fairbarne baptized ye 15th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradforth baptized the same day.  
 Edward son of Edward Whitley baptized ye 19th day.  
 Lidia daughter of Richard Ouldroyde baptized the 22th day.



1650.

Elizabeth wife of James Fearnley buried ye same day.  
 Sarah daughter of Willim Eluish baptized ye 23 day.  
 An infant unbaptized of John Wilbie of Ossett buried the same day.  
 Henry son of Rbt. Heald baptized the same day.  
 James Lambert and Susan Oldroyde married ye 26 day.

March.

Josua son of George Lee baptized the first . . . . . Joseph Phillip baptized the 9th day.  
 . . . . . as son of Henry Wightman baptized the same day.  
 Mary daughter of John Barghe buried ye 18th day.  
 Anne Hemingway buried the 22th day.  
 Robert son of Rbt. Sharpe buried ye 28th day.  
 Johu Dickson Sen. buried the 30th day.  
 John son of John Ashley baptized the 31th day.  
 Henry son of Thomas Hemingway baptized ye same day.  
 Sara daughter of Willim Steade baptized ye same day.  
 Susaune daughter of Christofer Gunson baptised ye same day.

April 1651.

Thomas Oates and Mary Brooksbank married ye 3 day.  
 John Hurst buried the same day.  
 John Awdsley and Mary Maunsfield married ye 7th day.  
 Francis Ellis and Grace Bolde married ye 10th day.  
 James son of Cristofer Dickson baptized ye 15th day.  
 James son of Xtofer Dixon buried ye 17th day.  
 Esther daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptised ye 20th day.  
 Joseph sonne of Tho. Thornes baptised ye 26th day.

May.

Andrew son of Henry Ellis baptized ye 3 day.  
 Edward son of Edward North baptized ye 10th day.  
 George Pickard buried ye 13th day.  
 George Gledall and Sarah Fox married ye 14th day.  
 John Fletcher and Marie Priestley married ye 20th day.  
 Edward son of Willim Newsom baptized ye same day.  
 Rbt. son of John Musgrave baptized ye same day.  
 John Walsha and Elizabeth Cawthorne married ye 28th day.  
 Willim son of William Hall baptized ye 29th day.  
 The sde William Hall ju. buried ye 31th day.

June.

Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Brewith baptized ye 12th day.  
 Jonas son of Jonas Dey baptized ye 21th day.  
 Thomas Appleby buried ye 28th day.

Julie.

Alice daughter of Martin Barbar buried the first day.

1651.

John son of Richard Gunson baptized ye 2 day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carr baptized ye 5th day.  
 Josua sonne of Josua Awdesley baptised ye 8 day.  
 An infant unbaptized of William Sympsons buried ye 9th day.  
 Francis wife of Thomas Dickinson buried the 19th day.  
 James White and Elizabeth Scholefield married ye 21 day.

August.

Elizabeth Mitchell buried the 9th day.  
 Rbt. son of John Parkar baptised ye 10th day.  
 Joseph son of Michael Bentley baptized ye 13:th day.  
 John son of William Riddlesden baptized ye 16th day.  
 Willim son of Willim Scurrer and Alice Ellis bastard baptized ye 30th day.  
 Mathew sonne of Mathew Speight baptised ye 31th day.

September.

Joseph son of John White baptized the 4th day.  
 Miles son of John Aticke baptized ye 7th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Willim Ellis buried ye 9th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Matson baptised ye 13th day.  
 Gennett daughter of John Sheard baptized ye 25th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Pierson Vicar of Dewsbury buried the 27th day.  
 John White and Betteris Speight married the same day.

October.

Rbt. son of Gamaliell Breer baptized the 6th day.  
 John Bailie and Ann Norfolke married the same day.  
 Martha daughter of James Dixon buried ye 10th day.  
 Alice Wifoe of Willim Westerman buried ye 16th day.  
 Michael Bentley buried ye 18th day.  
 Elizabeth Matson daughter of Hugh Matson buried yt day.  
 George Pickering buried ye 19th day.  
 Martha daughter of John Broerie baptised yt day.  
 Josua son of Joseph Ouldroyde baptised ye 22th day.  
 An infant unbaptized of Joseph Talors buried ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Armitage of Greasbrough baptised the 23 day.  
 Joseph son of Jefera Pratt baptizd the 30th day.

November.

Ellin wife of John Brodley buried ye first day.  
 An infant of Francis Nelthorpe buried yt day.  
 John son of John Tompson baptized ye 2 day.  
 Thomas Crosley and Margret Walker married ye 5th day.  
 Thomas Bould and Mary Hyrst married yt day.  
 Judith wife of John Bolland of Ossett buried the 10th day.  
 Lawrence Whittakers and Mary Archer married ye 11th day.



1651.

John son of Nicolas Nalor baptized the 12th day.  
 Anthonic Muggrave and Ellin Aveyard married ye 19th day.  
 Thomas son of James Dixon buried the same day.  
 Ann daughter of John Richardson baptized ye 22th day.  
 Richard Hanson and Ellen Tilson married the 27th day.

December.

Thomas Armstrong buried the 5th day.  
 Sara daughter of Anthonic Anty baptized ye 7th day.  
 Josua son of Wilferd Bull baptized the 10th day.  
 Jane daughter of Anthonic Sheard baptized ye 11th day.  
 Anne wife of Robt. Bedforth buried the 17th day.  
 Mary wife of Michaell Snijh of Osset buried yt day also.  
 Mary daughter of Edward Chaster buried ye 26th day.

January.

Dynas wife of Tho. Howkey [?] buried the 3 day.  
 Abraham Charlesworth and Ann Hopton married ye 6th day.  
 Margaret daughter of George Allen baptized ye 8 day.  
 John son of John Ellis baptized ye 11th day.  
 James Whittakers buried the same day.  
 Edward son of Edward Chaster buried ye .  
 Ann daughter of Israell Oldroyd baptised ye 14th day.  
 A man child unbaptised of Tho. Allen's buried .  
 Philemon son of Richard Dixon baptized ye 24 day.  
 Willim son of John Awsley baptized yt day.  
 Sarah daughter of George Otley baptized yt day also.  
 John son of Robt. Dickinson baptized ye 28 day.  
 Sarah daughter of George Glover baptized that day.  
 Willim son of John Walsha baptized yt day also.  
 Avery Pickard buried the 26th day.

February.

Robert son of Edward Ellis junior baptized ye 1 day.  
 Willim Smith and Ellin Dedgson married ye 2 day.  
 James son of Willim Ellis baptised the same day.  
 Robt. son of Robt. Robinson baptized yt day also.  
 Sarah daughter of Abram Greenwood baptized ye 4th day.  
 Ellin daughter of Henry Barbar baptized yt day.  
 Thomas Fox buried the 6th day.  
 James son of Francis Ellis baptized the 8 day.  
 An infant unbaptized son of Tho. Peace buried yt day.  
 Joseph son of Willim Shepleard baptized ye 12th day.  
 Robt. { sons of Christopher Brooke baptized yt day.  
 John basebegotten of Mary Pickard baptized yt day.  
 An infant unbaptized of John Wilbie's of Osset buried ye 14th day.  
 Michaell son of Michaell Udall baptized yt day also.

1651.

George Ellis and Alice Chadwicke married ye 14th day.  
 Alice Bedforth buried ye 20th day.  
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Whitley buried yt day.  
 Willim son of John Awsley buried yt day also.  
 Joseph Hepworth and Elizabeth Wrosindale married ye 23 day.  
 Thomas Oxley and Grace Justice married ye 24 day.  
 A man child unbaptized of Joseph Spurr buried yt day.  
 Willim son of James Speight baptized ye 28th day.  
 John son of Willim Ingham baptized ye 29th day.  
 Gennet daughter of Christopher Saxton baptized yt day also.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar baptized yt day.  
 An infant of ye sde Rbt. Barbar buried yt day.

March.

Ann daughter of Richard Kay baptized the 2 day.  
 Willim Brooke and Elizabeth Brooke married yt day.  
 Martha daughter of Rbt. Wade baptized ye 3 day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar buried ye 3 day.  
 Henry son of John Knowles ju. baptized ye 6 day.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Stapleton baptized ye 7th day.  
 An infant of Rbt. Truelove unbaptized buried yt day.  
 John basebegotten of Mary Pickard buried ye 8th day.  
 An infant of Francis Ashton unbaptized buried 11th day.  
 Isabell daughter of Tho. Ellis baptized yt day.  
 Francis daughter of John Terrie baptized ye 14th day.  
 Ann daughter of Tho. Webster ju. baptized ye 18th day.  
 Anne daughter of Michaell Dawson buried yt day.  
 Mary daughter of Nicholas Ellis baptized ye 26th day.  
 John Talor and Grace Feearneley married ye 23 . . .  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Bentley of . . .  
 this townshipe (?) Buried the 25th day.  
 Mary daughter of Martin Barbar baptized ye 27th day.  
 Robert son of John Musgrave buried ye 28th day.  
 John son of William Whitley buried ye 30th day.  
 John White buried ye same day.

Aprill 1652.

Joseph Hyrst and Elizabeth Roe [?] married ye 6th day.  
 Gilbert Shapre and Elizabeth Somiar married ye 7th day.  
 Christopher son of Christopher Dixon baptized yt day.  
 Dorothie daughter of Mark Whittaker baptised the 14th day.  
 Grace Daughter of Francis Nettleton buried ye 21 day.  
 John Audsley and Elizabeth Brooksbanks married 24th day.  
 Willim son of John Walshaw buried ye 27th day



## May 1652.

Joseph son of Joseph White baptized the first day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chaster baptized yt day.  
 Michaell son of Michaell Udall buried ye 3 day.  
 Rbt. Lee and Ann Knoxles married the 6th day.  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Neilson baptized ye 8th day.  
 Martha daughter of John Taler baptized ye 12th day.  
 John Bedforth buried ye 14th day.  
 Martha daughter of William Brooke baptized ye 15th day.  
 Gennett daughter of John Speight baptized yt day.  
 Martha Taler buried ye 18th day.  
 Elizabeth base-begotten of Elizabeth Soniar baptized ye 21st day.  
 James Hyrst buried yt day.  
 Rbt. son of Henry Dixon baptized ye 23 day.  
 John son of Xtopher Brooke buried ye same day.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized ye 27th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wheattakers bapt. 28th day.  
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Bull baptized ye 30th day.

## June.

John Son of Richard Arch buried the . . . day.  
 An infant unbaptized of Rbt. Goodales buried ye 9th day.  
 Margaret daughter of Richard Kay buried ye same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Hall baptized ye 19th day.  
 John Watson and Jane Ashton married ye 20th day.  
 John Woodhead and Ann Jepson married ye 30th day.

## July.

Thomas son of Laurence Bull baptized the fourth day.  
 Mary daughter of James Hutton bapt. the tenth day.  
 Ann daughter of William Simpson bapt. the eleventh day.  
 Mary base begotten of Elizabeth Ashton bapt. ye same day.  
 Susanus Jackson buried the thirteenth day.  
 William son of John Newsome bapt. the 15th day.  
 William Steeld buried the 21th day.  
 William Ashton buried the 25th day.  
 Gennet wife of Thomas Nettleton buried yt day also.  
 Wid. Gennet Nettleton buried the 28 day.

## August.

Samuell son of John Milnes baptized the 7th day.  
 Ann daughter of Marmaduke Greenfield baptized yt day.  
 George son of Rbt. Fairbarne buried ye 8th day.  
 John Towne and An. Hardwick married ye 11th day.

## 1652.

Margret daughter of Edward Chaster baptized the 15th day.  
 John son of Willim Phillip baptized the 22th day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Bold baptized the 28th day.  
 Daniell son of John Biaford baptized ye 29th day.

September.

Rbt. Mansfeld buried ye 2 day.  
 Willm Hemingway and Mary Bingley married yo 3 day.  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Whittakers baptized ye 11th day.  
 Ruth daughter of John Willbie baptized yt day.  
 Jeremiah son of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 12th day.  
 Alice daughter of Willim Casson baptized yt day.  
 John son of John Hust baptized the 19th day.  
 Tempest Pollard and Ann Peace married ye 21 day.  
 Nathaniell Stirke and Sara Hancocke married ye 29th day.  
 Gennet wife of Tho. Naylor buried yo 30th day.

## October.

Hellinor daughter of Abraham Tilson baptized ye 6th day.  
 Ellin daughter of Alice Beamont base begotten baptized ye 11th day.  
 Mary daughter of John Hardeastle buried ye 11th day.  
 Henry Issott and Graec Cuiteouse married ye 12th day.  
 Willim son of James Dixon baptized the 13th day.  
 Margaret daughter of Edward Chaster buried ye 13th also.  
 Alice daughter of John Awty baptized the 17th day.  
 Mary daughter of Willim Newsome baptized yo 24th day.  
 Ann daughter of Willim Sympson buried ye 28th day.

## November.

Thomas son of Thomas Abyson baptized ye 2 day.  
 Joseph Page and Ester Moulson married ye 5th day.  
 John son of Willim Castlehouse baptized ye 17th day.  
 Jane wife of Rbt. Broadley buried ye 18th day.  
 Mary daughter of Charles Shymeld baptized ye 25th day.  
 Ann daughter of Willim Smith baptized the 26th day.  
 An infant unbaptized of Francis Nelthorp's buried the 26th day.  
 Joseph son of Joseph Spur baptized yo 27th day.  
 Ann daughter of Margrett Howroyde baptized yt day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nelthorp buried yt day also.

## December.

Tho. Nettleton of Gawthorp buried yo 9th day.  
 James son of Michael Seckar baptized the 12th day.



1652.

Robert son of Mathew Speight baptized ye same day.  
An infant unbaptized of Richard Rodes buried ye 20th day.  
Sara daughter of Michaell Parker [or Packer?] baptized ye 28 day.

Januarie.

Margret daughter of Isiah Oldroyd baptized ye 5th day.  
Elizabeth wife of Robert Healde buried yt day also.  
Martha daughter of Robt Ould . . . . the 6th day.  
Bartholomew Stead and Am. Walkar married  
Mercie Brodeley buried the 8th day.  
Rebecca daughter of Sam. Colbecke baptized ye 10 day.  
Martha daughter of Joseph Talor baptized ye 13th day.  
Martin son of Martin Tenand baptized the 16th day.  
Elizabeth daughter of Martin Musgrave baptized yt day.  
Richard son of Edward Newsom baptized ye 20th day.  
Samuell son of John Milnes buried yt day.  
Henry Woode and Mary Peaker married the 23 day.  
Sara wife of Rbt. Sharpe buried ye 27 day.  
Mary daughter of John Audsley baptized ye last day.

February.

Willim son of John Wilbie baptized ye 2 day.  
John son of Bryan Phillip baptized the same day.  
Thomas son of Rbt. Parbar baptized yt day.  
Grace daughter of John Awty Sen. baptized ye 3d day.  
Ann daughter of Robert Lee buried the 4th day.  
Adam Wheatley buried the 5th day.  
Isabell daughter of John Robinson baptized yt day.  
Richard Longley and Elizabeth Brooke married the 6th day.  
Rbt. son of Mathew Speight buried yt day.  
An infant of Richard Gunson's unbaptized buried ye 9th day.  
Thomas son of Robert Barbor buried ye 10th day.  
John Speight buried the 13th day.  
Sarah daughter of Christofer Ostler baptized 17th day.  
Willim son of Willim Parsley baptized the 10th day.  
Mary daughter of John White baptized ye 19th day.  
Ann wife of Thomas Robinson buried ye 20th day.  
Joseph son of Joseph Paget baptized yt day also.  
John son of John Tompson baptized ye 26th day.  
Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Lynley baptized yt day.  
Robert son of Rbt. Bull baptized the 27th day.

March.

Mary wife of Edward Autie buried ye 2d day.  
Sara daughter of Christofer Ustler buried ye 4th day.

1652.

Jane daughter of Hugh Matson baptized ye 14th day.  
John son of Willim Castlehouse buried yt day.  
George son of Josua Rodes baptized ye 16th day.  
Grace daughter of George Lee baptized ye 19th day.  
Another man childe of his unbaptized buried yt day.  
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Whitley buried yt day.  
Sara wife of James Wilson buried the 20th day.  
Sara daughter of James Wilson baptized yt day.  
Grace daughter of George Lee buried ye same day.  
Mary daughter of Richard Oldroyd baptized ye 23 day.  
John Soniar and Elizabeth West married yt day.

1653.

Sara daughter of Jonas Holdsworth baptized ye 25th day.  
John Shillito and Ellin Sampson of Wakefeild married ye 27th day.  
Tho. Savile and Ann Claton married ye 28th day.  
John Hill and Alice Johnson married ye 29th day.

April 1653.

George son of Rbt. Fairbarne baptized ye 2 day.  
Hannah daughter of Tho. Robinson baptized ye 2 day.  
Richard son of Willim Rodes baptized ye 11th day.  
Ann daughter of John Musgrave baptized the 12th day.  
Mary daughter of Joseph Spurr baptized ye 19th day.  
Mary daughter of Tho. Peace baptized ye 19th day.  
Jonnet wife of Thomas Bradforth buried the 15th day.  
Ellin daughter of William Auty buried the 22nd day.

May.

Elizabeth daughter of George Wood buried the third day of May.  
Samuell son of Michaell Audley buried ye 11th day.  
James son of Michaell Speight baptized the 8th day.  
Mathew son of John Gill baptized ye 29th day.  
Susanna daughter of Willim Soniar baptized ye 25th day.  
Thomas son of John Walshe baptized ye 7th day.  
Sarah daughter of Joseph Phillips baptized yt day.  
Thomas son of Edward Anson [?] baptized ye 26th day.

August.

Rosamund daughter of John Ellis buried ye 21st day.  
John Hogge and Anne Oxley married the 28th day.  
Collected within ye pish of Dewsbury for Mabury in Wiltshire ye summe of—18s.—8d.

Juno.

Joseph son of John Barrough baptized ye 4th day.  
Samuell Watteras [Waterhouse] and Grace Mitchell married ye 19th day.  
Rebecca daughter of Thomas Wheateley baptized the 7th day.



1653.

Thomas Wooode and Alice Wilbie married the 6th day.  
 Thomas Wilkinson and Grace Dennis married the 5th day.  
 Henrie son of Michaell Bentley ag. [? for ju.] buried the 10th day.  
 Rbt. Heald and Jane Newsom married the 22th day.  
 George Feild and Elizabeth Bickliffe married the 24th day.  
 Grace daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized the 25th day.  
 John son of Rbt. Barton buried the 26th day.  
 James Hopwoode and Mary Bedforth married the 28th day.

Julie.

John Musgrave buried ye 3 day.  
 John Dunison buried ye 4th day.  
 Thomas son of Rbt. Nettleton baptized ye 5th day.  
 Robert Goodale buried the 16th day.  
 Rbt. son of Richard Talor baptized the 17th day.  
 Samuell son of Willim Toulson baptized the same day.  
 Josiah Clapam and Jane Wilkinson married 3th day.  
 Mercy daughter of Persevell Terry baptized ye 21th day.  
 Willim Harrison and Elizabeth Armitage married ye day.  
 Samuell son of John . . . . .  
 Robert Sharpe and Mary Gunson married the 24th day.  
 Christopher Newsom and Elizabeth Preestley married same day.

August.

[G] albert Booth and Elizabeth Firth married the 21th day.

September.

. . . . . [daugh] ter of Hugh Watson.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Jepson baptized the 14th day.

1653.

Willim Carr and Mercie Wheatley married the same day.  
 Michaell Broadley and Alice Tetley married ye 18th day.  
 Jonas Robart and Elizabeth Longley married the 20th day.  
 Gennit wife of Xtopher Sanderson buried the 23 day.  
 John Spibey and Mary Webster married ye 30th day of September.

October.

Ann daughter of Rbt. Beckwith baptized ye first day.  
 Ester daughter of James Soniar buried the 8th day.  
 A man childe of Edward Mosleyes unbaptized buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Copley baptized the 10th day.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Bowld buried ye 16th day.

November.

Michaell son of Edward Newsom buried ye 2 day.  
 Robert son of John Bedforth baptized ye 5th day.  
 Martha daughter of George Allen baptized 10th day.  
 Isabell wife of Thomas Jagger buried the 12th day.  
 Thomas Wilbie and Maybee Winter married 15th day.  
 Rebecca daughter of Edward Lee baptized the 16th day.

\* Mary d. of John Fawcett about 1640.

\* This entry is written in a comparatively modern hand on a blank page at the end of the volume.

END OF VOLUME 3.



Since the first volume of the Registers was printed, a few loose leaves of an old copy have been found and restored to the Church. They are in a hand of the latter part of the 16th century, and are probably the "copy" which Dr. Hemingway refers to in his copy. It differs in many cases from the original, but in some instances it serves to fill up a blank caused by wear and tear or other injury, and therefore it has been thought best to print it in full. Where it differs from the original it will probably be best to accept the latter as correct, as in many instances it is quite evident that the copyist has been careless.

The monithe of Julij.

Robarte Longeley had a child buried the first day named William.  
Richard Nettilton buried his wife xj day named Genitt.  
John Audesley was buried the xijt day of Julij.  
Ais Baldon was buried the same daye.

The monithe of November Anno di 15 xxxvijt.  
Inprimis Mathew Speight had a child Xined the viijt day named Alice.  
William Boltone and Elizabeth Monsfeld weare married the xxvj day.  
Nicholis Walker had a child Xined the same day named Joann.  
Edward Tomson had a child Xined the xxx day named Henry.

The monithe of December.

Benyt Medley had a child Xined the viijt day named Richard.  
Wilveray Walker had a child Xined the ix day named Sybell.  
Stewine (Stephen) Tomson had a child Xined the xxixth day named Richard.

\*The monithe of Januarij.

Thomas Browne was buried the xvijt day of Januarij.  
Robarte Longeley and Agnes Gibsone weare married ye xix day.  
Annes Turton widowe was buried the xxvijt daye.

The monithe of Februarij.

William Richardsons and Margaret Kickeley were married ye first day.  
Richard Speight had a child Xined the iijt day named Elizabeth.  
William Audesley had a child Xined the iiijt day named William.  
Edwarde Bialre had a child Xined the x day named Alexsander.

\* Here is written in a later hand "1571;" the real date being 1538-9.

Syr Henry Savill knight had a child Xined the xxijt day Edward.  
Willia Wormall had a child Xined the xxijjt d named Robarte.  
Ellis Greyne had a child Xined the xxijijt day named John.  
John Boy had a child Xined the xxvii d. named Johan.

The monithe of Marche.

Gylbert Wilkinsone had a child Xined the second d. named Issabell.  
Thomas Mawlawme *alter* Fladder had a child Xined ye viij d. named John.  
Thomas Stede had a child Xined the x day named John.  
Richard Aldersone had a child Xined the same day John.  
[Edw]ard Bialre had a child buried the xx day named . . . . .  
Fladder had a child buried the same day named Margarit.  
Greine had a child Xined the xxijijt day named Alexsander.

The monithe of Apruell.

Robarte Baulle had a child Xined the first day named Williame.  
John Disfourthe had a child Xined the x day named James.  
John Blakborne had a child Xined the xjt day named Elizabeth.  
Margaret Wilkinsone had a child Xined the xijijt day named Alexsander.

Hereafter followth the names of every person weddinge Xtinend and buried within the parische of Dewisburie maid sins the xv day of Apruell in the year of our lord God 15 xxxixt recorded by the wardens of the said churche that is Richard Byrkeby William Richardsons Thomas Medley Robarte Janinge *alter* Hawverd\* Richard Wormell and Thomas Gomersall in the xxxjti yeare of the Reigne of King Henrye viijt.

Apruell.

Robarte Le of Gawthropp had a child Xtinend [altered to buried] the xx day named Robart.  
Alyce Ranesdem [? Ransden] widow were buried the xxxii day of Apruell.

The monithe of May.

Robarte Wright and Jenit Tomson weare married the iijt day.  
Richard Browne and Agnes Sikes weare married the same daye.  
John Secker had a child Xined the viijt day named Alexsander.  
John Nayler weare buried the xiijt day of Maye.  
James Robarte had a child buried the xiiijt day named Agnes.  
Mathew Speight had a child buried the xxijjt day day Alice.  
Edward Hucchinsone had a child Xined the ye same day named R . . . .  
John Fladder had a child Xined the xxijijt day named Alexsander.

\* Elsewhere spelt "Haworth."



## The monithe of June (1539).

Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child buried the xxv day of June named John.  
Annes Bradforthe widow weare buried the xxvj day.

## The monithe of Auguste (? 1540).

Anne Oxeley wife of William Oxeley was buried ye third day.

John Forest had a child Xined the xiijt day named Richard.

John Boyll yemner [younger] had a child Xined the xvjt day named Lawrance.

Thomas Barbar had ij children Xined the one named Agnes and the other named Johanna which was Xined upon the xxij day.

## The monithe of September.

Jehanna Disforth had a child Xined which weare baise-begotten ye xiiijt day Richard.

Annes Robinsonse laite wife of William weare buried the xvij day.

Johanna Disforth afforesaid had her child buried the xvijt day Richard.

Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child Xined the xvjt day named John.

## The monithe of October.

Stewine Tomson had a child Xined the second day named Elizabeth.

Rychard Kitchinge and Elizabethe Rosen were maried the third day.

Robarte Bingeleye and Elizabethe Richardsons were maried ye same day.

John Walker had a child Xined the vijt day named Johanna.

Kaitherine Tyas wife of Thomas weare buried ye tente day.

John Peace and Elizabethe Disforthe were maried the xt day.

Richard Browne had a child buried the xxt day named Elizabethe.

William Tyas had a child buried the xxjti day named Agnes.

Syr John Gillot priest weare buried the xxjti day.

Johanna Broke laite wife of Robarte weare buried the xxijjt day.

John Towneend had a child Xined the xxvj day named John.

## The monithe of November.

Richard Disshcfourth had a child Xined the xix day named Margaret.

Margaret Hill was buried the xxijt day of November.

Johanna Broke widow laite wife of Robarto weare buried the xxxt day.

Jaimes Robarte had a daughter buried the xxxti day named Anna.

## The monithe of December.

Robarte Goodefellow alias Broughtie had a child Xined the xixt day Johanna.

Mathew Speight had a child Xined the xxijt day named Robarte.

Thomas Musgrave had a child Xined the same day named Anna.

Richard Speight had a child Xined the xxxti day named Sybell.

Robarte Baull had a child Xined the same day named Agnes.

Jayne Scotte wife of John Scote was buried the same daye.

## The monith of Januarij\*.

Xoper [Christopher] Nailer was buried the first day of Januarij.

Alice Robinsonse wife of John Robinsonse weare buried the viij day.

Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child buried the xiijt day named John.

Kaitherine Disforth weare buried the xxijti day of Januarij.

Elizabeth Haige weare buried the xxijti day of Januarij.

Jenyt Sykes' widow laite wife of Thomas Sikes was buried the xxvijt day.

Thomas Nowill had a child Xined the same day named Essabell.

William Gibsons had a child Xined the xxixti day named Thomas.

John Alland had a child Xined the xxx day named Helynge.

## The monithe of Februarij.

Nicholis Whitley and Aleo Haulsdworthe [sic] weare maried the first day.

Richard Alldersone had a child Xined the seconnd day named Thomas.

John Raner and Alice Bayldon weare maried the sext day.

Richard Hurst and Elizabethe Dickinsoe weare maried the vijt day.

Thomas Haule had a child Xined the viijt day named James.

Charles Baldon had a child Xined the xij day named Agnes.

Juliana Scarbrough had a child Xined the xxvj day which weare baise begotten named Willyanne the xxvj day of February.

## The monithe of Marche.

Williame Kitsone of Ossit weare buried the second daye.

Gilberte Wilkinsone had a child Xined the vj day named Alice.

Edwarde Wrighte was buried the xxti day of Marche.

Alice Haull wife of John Haull wife predict. [sic] was buried the same [day].

Richard Dransfeld had a child Xined the same day named Elizabeth.

John Greine had a child Xined the xxvti day named Thomas.

Nicholis Whitloy had a child Xined the xxvj day named Agnes.

Annes Wrighte laite' wife of Robarte weare buried the xxxti day.

\* In the same hand as before is added, erroneously,  
"1578."



## The monithe of Apriell.

John Robinsone of Newparke had a child Xined the xj named Agnes.  
The said John Robinsone did burie his said child named Agnes ye xvij [day].

Heareafter folowth the names of everyo weddinge Xined burials whtin the parishe of Dewisburie from the xxvijt day of Apriell in the year of oure lorde God 15xli. Recorded by the churche wardens of the said church of Dewisburie than beinge that is Richard Haull Richard Wod Thomas Methley Robarte Janinge\* *alias* Haworth the John Allande and Richardre Wormemall in the xxxijti year of the Reigne of Kinge Henry the eight supreme head of the churche of Ingland &c.

Apriell anno di 15xli.

Henry Robinsone had ij children Xined the xxixti day the one named Thomas and ye other named Jeynet.

John Ellingesone had a child Xined the same day named Richardre.

## The monithe of May.

Robarte Janinge [?] *aliter* Haworth had a child Xined the secoind day John.

Thomas Bradfourthe had a childe Xined the viij day named Dorite.

John Baillone and Jenyt Wormemall was maried the ix day of May.

John Forest th' elder was buried the same day of Maye.

Richard Kitsone had a child Xined the xixt day named Edwarde.

Robarte Wrighte had a child Xined the xxvj day named Esabell.

## The monithe of June.

John Ackeroide had a child Xined the fowert day named Johanna.

John Medley had a child Xined the xj day named William.

Nicholis Tempest Esquier had a child Xined the xxiiijti day named Gayne (Jane).

## The monithe of July.

Henry Robinsone had a child buried the third day named Johanna.

Gilbert Oller had a child Xined the vijt day named Annes.

John Bailldon yonner [younger] had a child Xined the xx day named Elizabeth.

Item Williana Oxeley and Jane Bruke were maried the xixt day.

Richard Hirst had a child Xined the same day named Thomas.

Richard Kitson had a child buried ye xxvi day named Margaret.

John Sykes had a child Xined the xxvii day named Richardre.

William Tayler had a child Xined the xxxjti day named William.

\* Elsewhere spelled "Janinge"; of "Gayne" for "Jane."

## The monithe of August.

Xor [Christopher] Scotte and Johanna Scaverneley weare maried the viij day.  
Richardre Faircarne weare buried the xvijt day of August.

Willyame Whitehead weare buried the xvijt day.  
John Raner had a child Xined the xxi day named Margaret.

James Woodd and John [sic] Dishefourthe was maried the xxvijt day.

Thomas Steede had a child Xined the xxx day of August named Anna.

## The monithe of September.

Williame Williamsons had a child Xined the third day named . . . .

Hughe Monsfeld weare buried the ix day of September.

Gilbert Wod had a child Xined the same day named Richard.

Richard Drausfeld had a child buried the xxijti day . . . .

Edward Biaile had a child Xined the xxiiijt day named . . . .

John Fladler had a child Xined the same daye named Richard.

Richard Tonasone yonner [younger] was buried the xxvi day.

John Carter foole to Sir James Whaites sometyme of Pomefrett weare buried the xxvijt day of the monithe of September.

## The monithe of October.

Elizabeth Hirst was buried the xj day of October.  
Edward Greyne and Jenyt Haull were maried the xvijt day.

Edimunde Hey and Margaret Browne weare maried the same daye.

John Ackeroide had a child buried the xxvti day named John.

## The monithe of November.

Annes Methley wife of Thomas Methley weare buried ye second [day].

Thomas Greine had a child Xined the same day named Thomas.

John Dawsons had a child Xined the third day named William.

Briande Bradforthe jentill man begatte a child with Alice Gaunge [?] which weare Xined the xv day named Thomas.

Richard Fallay and Elizabethre Grifin weare maried ye xiiiijt day.

Alice Nowell widow late wife of Robarte weare buried ye xixt [day].

William Tailer and Sybell Haulle weare maried the xxxt day.

John Hall and Agnes Broke weare maried the xxj day.

Briande Horton had a child Xined the xxiiijt day named John.

John Secker had a child Xined the xxvii day named Richard.

Rogar Thornes and Alice Hesleye weare maried the xxvj day.

Briande Bradfourthe gentylman had a child Xined the xxvij named Thomas.



## The monythe of December.

Richardo Brown had a child buried the second day named John.  
John Dishforth had a child Xined the xxixth day named Elizabeth.

## The monythe of Jauuarij.\*

Thomas Ramsdeyne and Elizabeth Methley weare maried ye xvth day.  
[Ro]barte Longeley had a child Xined the xixth day named Betteris.  
Willyamo Whitykers had a child Xined the xx day named Elizabeth.  
Edward Hucchinsone had a child Xined the xxxijth day named Nicholis.

## The monithe of Februarij.

Thomas Symson and Margaret Tomson was maried the iijt day.  
Benyt Medley had a child xined the vijt day named Robarte.  
Lawrance Walton was buried the xxvj day of Februarij.  
Wylliam Peace had a child Xined the xxvijt day Doryte.

## The monythe of Marche.

John Bradforthe the yonger [younger] had a child Xined the x day, named Edwarde.  
William Tyas had a child Xined the xijt day named Thomas.  
Nicholis Walker had a child Xined the xxijt day named Elizabeth.  
William Audesley had a child Xined the xxij day named Rychard.  
John Bradforthe had a child buried the xxv day named Edwarde.  
Edward Thompsonsone had a child Xined the xxvj day named Edwarde.  
John Peace of Sawwoode was buried the xxvijt day.  
John Carlyngchow was buried the xxixt day.  
Wylliam Brooke had a child Xined the xxx day named John.

## The mouythe of Apryell.

Nicholis Secker had a child Xined the seconnd day named Doryte.  
John Broko had a child Xined the third day named Johanna.  
Wyllm Rychardsone had a child Xined the viijt day named Annes.  
James Wodd had a child Xined the ix daye named Alce.  
John Peace had a child Xined the xixt day named Richarde.  
Edwarde Greyne had a child Xined the xxiijt day named Edwarde.

Hereafter folowethe the names of every persone beyng wedded Xined and buried within the parrishe of Dewisburye frome the xvijt day of Apryll in the year of our lord God a thousand v lunderithe xliijt in the xxxiiijt year of King Henry the eighte.

\* In the same hand as before is added, erroneously, "1577."

Benyt Medley had a child Xined the xxiiijt day day named Dorytye.  
John Browne weare buried the the xxvtye day of Apryll.

## The monythe of Maye.

James Browne son of Thomas weare buried the fyrt daye of Maye.  
Edward Tomson had a child buried the xt day named Edward.  
Ellys Greyno had a child Xined the xijt day named Agnes.  
Stewene Tomson had a child xined the xiijt day named Eizabel [?].  
Jeny Tomson widow laite wife of Richard Tomson had a child Xined the xvijt day named Agnes.  
Mathew Speight had a child Xined the xxjti day named Isabel.  
Elizabeth Hollynwell [?] had a child Xined the the xxijt daye named Johanna beyng base begotten as yt is said Richard Ell . . . . his faither of ye [same].

## The monithe of June.

John Walker had a child Xined the ix day of June named . . . .  
Rychard Draunsfield had a child Xined the xijt day named . . . .  
John Byrkes and Kaitherine Hansone weare maried the xx [? day].  
John Hincecleyfe and Elizabethe Kitsone was maried the xxix [? day].

## The monythe of Julij.

Margaret Dysheforthe widow laite wife of Willm weare buried . . . .  
Thomas Ramesdeyne had a child Xined the xxj daye John and the said child was buried the same daye.

## The monithe of August.

Willyame Richardsone had a child Xined the xxvjt day named Agnes.  
Willm Tayler of Batley carre had a child Xined the xxxti daye named Rychard.

## The monythe of September.

Rychard Browne had a childe Xined the fowerth day named Johanna and the same child weare buried the same daye.  
Nycholis Whytley had a child buried the xxtie day named Margaret.

## The monythe of October.

Willyamo Barbor and Elyzabeth Haull weare maried the first day.  
Willyame Gaunte had tow children Xined the sext daye the one of them named Issabell and the other named Margaret.  
Olde John Robingesone smythe was buried the xijt day.  
John Audesley had a child Xined the eight day named James.  
Rogar Aland being a baistarde sone of Richard Tattersall weare buried the xxt day of October.



Thomas Nettyltone had a child Xined the xxx day named William.

The monith of November.

Annes Bradforth wydow late wife of Thomas weare buryd the viijt day of the monythe of November. Thomas Clayton and Elizabethe Dawsons weare maried ye xt day.

John Tomson and Alyce Robyngesone weare maried ye xxijt day.

John Towneende *aliter* Robinsono had a child Xined the xxvt day named Richardo.

Margaret Greyne widow late wife of Thomas weare buryd the same day of the monythe of November. William Dyckson had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Alyce.

Haymere Foxe and Elizabeth Broke weare maried the xxixt day.

John Towneend *aliter* Robynsone had a child buried ye same daye Richard.

Rogar Swallow had a child Xined the xxxti day named Rogar.

The monythe of December.

William Smythe had a child Xined the xijjt daye named Elyzabeth.

Margaret Barker layte wyfe of William Barker weare buryd ye xix day.

Thomas Symson had a child Xined the xxi day named Gayne.

Thomas Sykes had a child Xined the xxijt day named Thomas.

Anna Wyteheade widow laite wyfe of of Willyame Whiteheade weare buried the xxxtye day.

The monythe of Januarij.

Elizabethe Bradforth wife of John Bradforthe was buryd ye second day.

Robarte Goodefclow *aliter* Broughte had a child Xined the viijt day named Rogfer.

Robarte Whittykers had a child Xined the xjt day named Anne.

Robarte Baul had a child Xined the xijjt day named Nycholis.

Robarte Wrighte had a child Xined the same day named Agnes.

Adame Tyngley and Elizabethe Fairebarne weare maried the xvijt day.

William Gaunte had a child buried the xvijt day named Margaret.

Robarte Robynsone and Agnes Robingesone weare maried the xxtye day.

Richarde Wold had a child Xined the same daye named Alexsander.

John Mynles had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Robarte.

The monythe of Februarij.

Robarte Lee of Dewsbury had a child Xined the second day named Aygee.

Rogar Dawsons had a child Xined the xt day named Robarte.

Rycharde Hurst had a child Xined the xijjt day named Robarte.

John Baldone had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Agnes.

Thomas Claytone had a child Xined the xxijt day named Roger.

Hearo folowth the names of every person beyng maryed Xined and buried within the parrische of Dewisbury from the fyrist day of Apryll in the xxxijtie yeaire of the Reigne of Kyng Henry the eighte of famous memory and in the yeaire of our Lord God a thousand v hunderithe fortye and three recorded by the churchwardnes *[sic]* of Dewisbury. Anno Di 1543.

The monithe of Apriell.

Alyce Ollerod had a child Xined the first day named Margaret.

Benyt Medley had a child Xined the xt day named Jeferay.

Thomas Nayler had a child Xined the xijt day named Annis.

John Fairebarne and Dorytye Nayler weare maried the xv daye of the monithe of April.

Rychard Baulle had a child Xined the xvijt day named Robarte.

Wylliam Boythe and Elizabeth Goodeall weare maried the xxijt day.

Nycholis Whitley had a child Xined the xxijj *[?]* day named Thomas.

Betteris Le wyfe of Rychard Le weare buried the xxix daye of Apriell.

Thomas Steade had a child Xined the xxx day named Gaine (Jane).

The monythe of Maye.

[Jo]hn Medley had a child Xined the first day named Elizabethe.

John Aickerond *[?]* had a child Xined the third day named Geferay.

William Rycharde sonne had a child Xined the xix day named Alyce.

Edwarde Tomsone had a child Xined the xx day named Agnes.

John Ollerede and Elizabethe Wilkinsone weare maried xxvijti day.

John Saxtone had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Johanna and the same child weare buried the same day.

The monythe of June.

Hamar Foxe had a child Xined the first day named Agnes.

Wilfery Walker and Jenyt Boythe weare maried the thirde day.

Alee Hurst widow laite wife of William Hurst weare buryd the viijt day of the monithe of June.

William Wormell had a child Xined the xxijt day named Elyzabeth.

Gylberd Ollerede had a child Xined the xxijt day named Dorytye.

William Tayler had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Nycholas.

The monythe of July.

Robarte Smythe and Elizabeth Bradforthe weare maried the first day of the monithe of July anno di 1542 *[sic but appears to be an error for 1543]*.



## The monithe of Auguste.

Robarte Janyngre *aliter* Haworth had a child Xined the ix day . . . . .  
 Richard Browne had a child Xined the xvijt day named . . . . .  
 John Bradford yonner [younger] had a child Xined the xxijt day named . . . . .  
 William Tyas had a child Xined the xxijt day named Margaret.

## The monythe of September.

John Boylle yonner [younger] had a child Xined the sext day named Robarte.  
 Richard Disheforthe had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Agnes.

## The monythe of October.

Nycholis Clarke had a child Xined the first day named Jaine.  
 John Ward had a child Xined the same day named John.  
 John Le had a child Xined the viijt day named George.  
 Robarte Le of Gawthrop had a child Xined the xijt day named Agnes.  
 John Townend *aliter* Robinsone had a child Xined the xijt day.  
 Edwarde Ramesdeine and Elizabeth Gagar [?] Jagger] were maryed ye xijt day.  
 Willyame Broke had a child Xined the xxv day named Johanna.

## The monythe of November anno Di. M.D. xliij.

Willyame Robynsone had a child Xined the iijt day named Robarte.  
 Ryehard Haull and Elizabeth Broke were maryed the same day.  
 William Tyas had a child buried the xxijt day named Margaret.  
 Thomas Bradford had a child Xined the xxvijt day named Anna [?].  
 A poore woman and a stranger were buried the xxv day named Jenyt Hawley.  
 John Bradford and Elizabeth Burrell were maryed ye xx . . . .

## The monythe of December.

Christofer Nayler had a child Xined the iij day named Ryeharde.  
 William Robinsone had a child buried the eighte day named Johanna.  
 John Peace wife were buried the ix day named Agnes.  
 William Gibsone had a child Xined the xijt day named Elizabeth.  
 Thomas Hyrst had a child Xined the xxijt day named Jaines.  
 Ryehard Dransfeld had a child Xined the xxvijt [?] namyd Ryehard.  
 [John] Townend *aliter* Robinsone had a child buried ye xxxti day Christopher.  
 William Tayler had a child Xined the same day named Jenyt.

## The monyth of January.

Ryehard Fladder had a child Xined the sixte day named Ryehard.  
 Margaret Haull had a child Xined the viijt day named Elizabeth.  
 John Fairclanre had a child Xined the xxjti day named John.  
 Robarte Robynsone had a child Xined the xxijt day named Robarte.  
 John Forrest had a child Xined the same day named Isabell.  
 Ryehard Dysheforthe had a child buried the xxvijt day named Agnes.  
 Margaret wydow [sic] was buried the xxvijt day of January.

## The monythe of February.

Thomas Nowell of the Strete had a child Xined the fourte day named Thomas.  
 [Roger ?] Dawsone wife widowe weare buried the fyfte daye.  
 Roberte Smyth of Dewisbury had a child Xined the sixte day named Robert.  
 Thomas Graysone was buried the xijt daye.  
 Ryehard Addersone had a child buried the same daye named John.  
 George Scryytheley [?] was buried the xvijt daye.  
 Mathewe Speigte had a child Xined the xvij day named Nycholis.  
 Wylliam Whittykers had a child Xined the sixt day named Dorytye.  
 Gylberte Wod of Ossit had a child Xined the xxjti day named Alyce.  
 William Foxe was buried the xxvijt daye.\*

## The monyth of Marche.

Henry Robynsone had a child Xined the first day named Elizabeth.  
 James Wodd had a child Xined the second day named Ryehard.  
 Gylbert Wilkingesone of Ossit had a child Xined the third day Thomas.  
 William Whittykers had a child buried the iijte day named Dorytye.  
 John Hollerede had a child Xined the same day named John.  
 Thomas Haull had a child Xined the xvijt day named Nycholis.  
 Richard Sagar was buried the xvijt day of Marche.  
 William Boythe had a child Xined the same day named Anne.  
 Willferay Walker had a child Xined the xxxti day named John.  
 . . . . [? Robart]esone and Margaret Peace was buried [sic] the xxixti day.  
 [Roger ?] Tyas and Annes Walker were buried [sic] the same day of October.  
 . . . . the daughter of Thomas Peykerd was buried the xxxti day.  
 Peter son of William Barber was Xined the same day of October.

\* Here is written "Anno Di M.D. xliij"; this has been written after the actual entries, but apparently in the same hand. It should come lower down.



The monithe of November (1556).

Henry Erlinghawre was buried the fower day of November.  
John Wilbey had a sonne Xined the same day named George.  
Isabell Mankingeholis was buried the xijij day of November.  
John Walker had a child Xined the xvijij day of November named John.  
Edwards Gomersall had a child Xyned the xxxijij day named Margaret.

December.

John Bradfourthe had a child Xined the fowert day named William.  
Thomas Secker had a child Xined the xiiijij day named Annes.  
Robarte Dey had a child Xined the xvijij day named Thomas.  
Robarte Ollererde had a child Xined the xxijijij day named Sybell.  
William Richardsone had a child buried the xxvijij day named Anne.  
Richard Haule had a child Xined the xxixij day named Edward.

The monithe of January.\*

Maister Averay Copley Esquire and Mistris Grace Bradfourthe weare maried the xix day of January by Mr. Rud veyer of D.  
Thomas Sykes had a child Xined the xxijijij day named George.  
John Arnall and Elizabeth Tyas weare maried the xxvijij day.  
Annie Nowell was buried the same day.

The monithe of February.

Nicholis Clarke had a child Xined the second day named Dorytie.  
William Burnet was buried the sext day.  
John Disfourthe had a child Xined the viijij day named . . . .  
Anthony Awty and Jenyt Grasone weare maried ye xij day.  
Alys Robinsone weare buried the xv day of February.  
Annes Secker was buried the xvijij day of February.  
Jenyt Haule was buried the xix day of February.  
John Robinsone had a child Xined the xxijijij day named . . . .  
Thomas Sikes had a child Xined the xxvijij named Elizabeth.  
The said Thomas had a child buried the same day named Johu [?].

The month of March.

William Speight of Chidshell weare buried the first day of [March].

\* Here is written in a later hand, "1573."

Elizabeth Sykes weare buried ye seconnd day of Marche.

Thomas Greyn had a sonne Xined the tente day named [Jo]hn.

Thomas Musgrave was buried the xij day of Marche.

Thomas Sharphelus had a child Xined the xiiijij day named Robarte.

Richard Whitley had a child buried the xv day of March named John.

Christofer Naylor had a child Xined the xxijij day named Michell.

James Waide had a child buried the same day of Marche named Nicholis.

Annes wife of William Nayler was buried the xxijijij day of Marche.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Morvill was buried the same day.

Margret Hollrede was buried the xxiiijij day of Marche.

Michill Nayler sonne of Christofer Nayler was buried the xxviij day.

William Foxe sonne of Amer Foxe weare buried the xxijij day.

The monithe of Apriell.

John Gowett was buried the first day of Apriell.  
Willyame Musgrave wife was buried the third daye.

John Greyn sonne of Thomas Greine was buried the xij daye.

Christofer Bradfortho weare buried the xxvijij daye.

The monithe of Maye.

John Daye was buried the xv daye of Maye.  
Robarte Le was buried the xvijijij day of May.

Jenyt wif of John Baldone was buried the xixt daye.

Annes Disfortho weare buried the xxijij daye.

The monithe of June.

John Bradfourth was buried the third day of June.  
William Smithe had a child Xined the same day named William.

J[ohn] Keynit [?] was buried the vij day of June.  
Anthony Awtye had a child Xined the same day named Anthomie.

Margaret wife of Rogar Barker weare buried the x day.

Thoinas Stannesfeld had a child buried the xijij day named Margaret.

Richard Le had a child buried the xxijij day named Robarte.

Gilbert Hollered had a child buried the same day named Thomas.

William Lee had a child Xined the xxijij day named Elizabeth.

John Kent was buried the xxvijij day of June.

Thomas Secker had a child buried the same day Margaret.



## INDEX.

Abbott—147.  
Abbison, Abison, Abyson—159, 163, 167.  
Acrod, Acrude, Akrold, Akyrroyd, Akyrod, Akyrodd,  
Aykrod, Aykerrod, Ackerrod, Ackerrod, Ayerrodde,  
Aycrode, Ackrod, Aeroode, Ackroide, Acreod,  
Ackrode, Ackroede, Ackrood, Akeroyd, Akeroid,  
Aikroyde, Akrroid, Akyrod, Ackerord, Ackeroud,  
Akerod, Akrord, Okerd—6, 7, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,  
42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61,  
62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78,  
79, 82, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 10, 102,  
103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119, 120, 121,  
122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,  
135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 150, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 162, 172, 174.

Adam, Adame, Addam—17, 45, 62, 129, 133, 142.  
Adamson—5.  
Addcocke—54, 56, 57, 64.  
Addie, Addye—35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 133.  
Aglande—97.  
Alcocke—16, 17.  
Aldersley, Hathersley, Haydersley—12, 21, 49.  
Aldersson, Aldersone, Addersone, Aldersone—2, 5, 170,  
171, 175.  
Aldsworth—5 (see Holdsworth).  
Allanson, Alanson, Allensom, 11, 22, 116.  
Allen, Alen, Aylen, Alain, Alayn, Aylene, Alane,  
Hallan, Allayn, Allan, Allande, Alland, Allynne,  
Aland, Allan, Allin, Alline, Allinn—3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13,  
14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 43, 55,  
61, 63, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 92,  
93, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115,  
121, 122, 127, 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173.  
Allerton—151.  
Allott, Alot—22, 63, 65.  
Alverey—97.  
Ambler, Amblers—55, 162.  
Anderson—9, 23.  
Anderton, Andertone—59, 72, 124, 126, 129, 132, 141,  
143, 146.  
Andrie—23.  
Anson—168 (see also Hanson).  
Appleby, Appelye—151, 154, 165.  
Archer—39, 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 74, 80, 90,  
95, 97, 101, 107, 109, 115, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127,  
133, 145, 154, 163, 167.  
Armistede—115.  
Armstronge, Armstronge—137, 144, 155, 166.  
Armytage, Armitedge, Armitudge, Armitage—37, 38,  
40, 42, 43, 47, 54, 55, 61, 67, 68, 72, 108, 113, 119,  
123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 137, 138, 141, 151, 156, 169,  
161, 163, 164, 165, 169.  
Arnold, Arnall, Arnalde, Arnalde, Arnould, Arnoulde,  
Arnould—20, 21, 24, 27, 31, 66, 67, 83, 176.  
Arrowsmith, Arrosmithe, Arroswith—102, 113, 119.  
Arundell, Arandell, Arandell, Arundell, Arandell—  
26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 50, 58, 69, 72,  
74, 88, 107.  
Ashley, Ashteye—61, 115, 148, 156, 160, 165.  
Ashton, Ashton, Ashtone, Ashtons, Ashtonne, Ashton—  
22, 26, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 57,  
63, 64, 66, 68, 85, 94, 98, 99, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114,  
116, 117, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137,  
138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155,  
157, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167.  
Aske—38.  
Askelone—31.  
Aspinal, Aspinall—51, 52.  
Atacke, Atfieke—150, 151, 155, 156, 160, 165.  
Atkinson—37, 39, 62, 66, 122, 150.  
Audley—168.  
Audleye, Audesley, Awdsleye, Awdsley, Awdsley,  
Hawdsley, Hawdysle, Awdsley, Awdsley, Awdsley,  
Awdesleye, Hadesley, Awestley, Awdsley, Awdsley,  
Audesley, Awdsley, Awdsley, Awdsley, Awdsley,  
Awdesley, Awdsley, Awdesley, Awdesley, Awdsley,  
Awdesley—1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
44, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83, 87, 97, 99,  
101, 103, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123,  
126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 140, 141, 142, 147,  
151, 152, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 170, 173.  
Awtye, Autie, Auty, Awtye, Awtyes, Autyc,  
Autyc—2, 4, 10, 18, 20, 21, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40,  
44, 46, 47, 53, 59, 61, 62, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80,  
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103,  
107, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148,  
149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164,  
166, 167, 168, 176.  
Aveyarde, Avarye, Aveyarde, Aveyerde—102, 110,  
112, 152, 166 (see also Haveyerde).  
Awbraye—74.  
Backhouse, Bachouse, Bachowse, Backhowse, Backe-  
house—32, 34, 37, 72, 74, 91, 103.  
Baconn—105.  
Baldoun, Bayldon, Bayldone, Bayldonn, Bayldone,  
Baldon, Baldone, Beldon—1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40,  
42, 43, 44, 54, 56, 74, 80, 81, 109, 130, 170, 171, 172,  
174, 176.  
Ball, Bawll, Bolle, Baul, Baulle—2, 5, 8, 9, 14,  
15, 16, 18, 22, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35, 37, 40, 170, 171, 174  
(see also Bull).  
Balmforthe, Baumforthe—107, 116.  
Bankes—77.  
Baraclough—80.  
Barber, Berbre, Barbare, Barebar, Barber, Berber,  
Barbre, Barbre, Barber, Barbars—3, 5, 8, 10, 11,  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48,  
49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,  
99, 100, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 123, 125,  
126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140,  
142, 143, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,  
158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 175.  
Bargh, Barghe, Bargge—53, 57, 61, 65, 69, 74, 82, 117,



119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165.  
 Barker, Barkar—8, 13, 20, 22, 34, 44, 45, 49, 55, 150, 159, 174, 176.  
 Barkston, Barkstone—14, 21.  
 Barlow, Barloe—47, 49, 50.  
 Barnbye, Barnbye—42, 43, 64, 66.  
 Barnard, Barnard, Barnarde, Barnerde—70, 73, 79, 82, 89, 101, 104.  
 Barom, Barome—65, 70.  
 Barros—163.  
 Barrett—67, 104.  
 Barrie—79.  
 Barrough, Barrougs—164, 168.  
 Barstoe, Barstone—17, 45.  
 Barton, Bartonn—45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 65, 81, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 117, 122, 124, 126, 132, 134, 141, 148, 149, 154, 161, 169.  
 Bateman, Beatman—137, 138, 139, 141, 155, 162.  
 Batley, Batlay, Batleye—18, 49, 129, 137, 150, 151.  
 Battye, Battie—95, 97, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 113, 117, 122, 134, 135, 112.  
 Bawme, Bame—13, 62, 152.  
 Baxster—149.  
 Bayley, Baylye, Bayly, Baylie, Bailie—48, 54, 78, 91, 165.  
 Beardsell, Beardsill—159, 160.  
 Beattson, Beethson, Bettson, Beaton, Beatson, Beatsonn—21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 35, 60, 70, 91, 95, 101, 105, 108, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 128, 130, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 155, 158, 160.  
 Beaumont, Beaumond, Beaumonde, Beaumound, Beamond, Beaumont, Beaumonte, Beaumont—17, 18, 19, 21, 27, 32, 38, 41, 45, 47, 77, 80, 82, 95, 115, 118, 123, 131, 136, 141, 145, 147, 151, 152, 161, 162, 167.  
 Beckwith, Beckwithie, Bekwithie, Beckwith, Beckwith, Beckwithie—60, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 88, 97, 100, 109, 119, 125, 133, 137, 159, 161, 169.  
 Bectye—152.  
 Bedford, Bedforthe, Bedforde, Bedforth, Bedfourthe—19, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 77, 87, 107, 116, 122, 124, 130, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169.  
 Beisbey, Beisbey—69, 76.  
 Beldon—(see Beldon).  
 Bell—103, 105, 114.  
 Bellett—108.  
 Beni—82, 97.  
 Benson, Benteson—19, 155.  
 Bent—28, 72.  
 Bentley, Bentlay, Bentlaye, Benley, Bentlye, Bentleye—20, 30, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 101, 106, 107, 108, 112, 123, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 113, 145, 148, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 169.  
 Benton, Bentom—88, 99, 122, 123.  
 Berry, Berrye, Berrie—45, 50, 54, 57, 67, 68, 69, 71, 84, 92, 100, 106, 111, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 129.  
 Best—56.  
 Bickhille—169.  
 Bighay—40.  
 Bingley, Bingley, Bingelaye, Bingeleye—5, 34, 42, 46, 75, 114, 167, 171.  
 Birns, Birnes, Bynnes, Bins, 96, 100, 115, 153, 155, 160, 161, 161.  
 Birch, Birchye—119, 120, 123, 126, 156.  
 Burkby, Burkby, Burkby, Burkbe, Burkbie, Burkbe, Burkbye, Burkbe, Burkbeve, Burkbye, Burkbye, Burkbye—2, 4, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 36, 37, 40, 88, 106, 170.

Birkhead, Birkheade, Birkhead, Burkehead, Burkehead—69, 83, 94, 156.  
 Birkhill, Birkill—65, 66, 70.  
 Birle, Byrle, Byarle, Byrele, Byarell, Byrell, Byrele, Biralie, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 170, 172.  
 Birridge—122, 124.  
 Blakburne, Blakbourne, Blagburne, Blakborne, Blackeburn, Blakburne—2, 5, 32, 33, 40, 41, 45, 46, 55, 92, 109, 120, 129, 170.  
 Blacke—39.  
 Blacker—83.  
 Blakley—52.  
 Bland—109.  
 Bleishyre, Bleisbee—45, 49, 99.  
 Bould, Boulde, Bolde, Bowld, Bould—100, 101, 105, 111, 115, 118, 120, 126, 130, 138, 140, 145, 165, 167, 169.  
 Bolland, Bollande—138, 140, 151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 165.  
 Bolling—6.  
 Boltone, Boulton—1, 18, 39, 159, 170.  
 Bonar, Bonar, Bonamar, Bonamar—76, 81, 89, 100, 108, 147, 150, 160, 161.  
 Boot—18.  
 Booth, Boith, Boyth, Boythe, Both, Bothe, Boithe, Bout, Bothe, Bothe, Bothe—7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 117, 122, 124, 128, 138, 145, 147, 156, 169, 174, 175.  
 Boothroide, Bootheroide—114, 118.  
 Borge—11.  
 Bothman, Boytman, Boythman—22, 23, 36, 39.  
 Bothomay, Bothomley—86, 160.  
 Bull—(see Bull).  
 Boul—10.  
 Bower—80.  
 Bowkwt—14.  
 Bowling, Bowlinge, Boulinge, Bowleinge—60, 68, 72, 79, 95, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125, 129, 132, 136, 151, 154.  
 Bows—30.  
 Boy, Boyy, Boye, Boyes—2, 14, 17, 22, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 108, 111, 117, 118, 125, 129, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 119, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.  
 Bradley, Bradley, Bradle, Bradlaye, Bradleye—31, 32, 33, 49, 61, 62, 71, 72, 96, 121, 122, 127, 130, 134, 157.  
 Bramham—81.  
 Brase—120.  
 Brear, Breare, Brear, Breere—81, 85, 103, 124, 128, 145, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 161, 162, 165.  
 Brearey, Breareye, Brearey, Breareye, Brearie, Breerie, Breallay—35, 60, 80, 86, 88, 89, 94, 100, 101, 106, 145, 148, 150, 157, 158, 165.  
 Brent—73.  
 Brewhit—165.  
 Bridge, Bryge—14, 133, 153.  
 Briggs, Bryge, Brigge, Briggs—24, 25, 30, 37, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 69, 77, 81, 83, 89, 90, 94, 101, 109, 144.



Bright—2.

Broadbent, Brodebent—12, 148.

Broadhead, Broadheade—89, 93, 96, 103, 110, 120, 130, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 159, 163, 164.

Broadley, Brodlaye, Brodlye, Broadlaye, Broodley, Broadly, Brodley, Brodley, Brodley, Brodley—42, 45, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 68, 72, 74, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 101, 103, 108, 120, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 165, 167, 168, 169.

Brooke, Bruke, Broke, Brok, Broike, Bruk, Browke, Brock, Brocke, Brouke, Broukes, Brookes, Broyke, Brouk, Brooke—1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 99, 106, 109, 111, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 115, 116, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175.

Brookbank, Brookesbanke, Brooksbanke—132, 165, 166.

Brought, Broughte, Broughe, Browghe, Browght—5, 8, 33, 34, 171, 174.

Brown, Browne, Broune—1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 47, 95, 121, 154, 157, 159, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175.

Brught—4.

Bug—27.

Bull, Boul, Bale, Balle, Booll—14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 105, 109, 114, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 166, 167, 168. (see also Bull).

Bullman—64.

Bunche—106, 113.

Burball—115.

Burdett—144.

Burgle—26.

Burke, Byrk, Burke, Byrkies—8, 49, 173.

Burly—21.

Burnell—57.

Burnett, Burnet, Burnet, Burnete—20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 47, 50, 56, 65, 102, 114, 176.

Burnley, Burnleye, Burnleye, Burnely—61, 62, 114, 126, 132, 134, 135, 140, 145, 151, 157, 163.

Burrell—30, 175.

Burrough—160.

Burton, Burton, Byrtton, Byrtann, Burtonn—10, 16, 23, 108, 113.

Burtwistle—140.

Butts—67.

Bibson—17.

Bycame—23.

Bylson—17.

Byrkenshey, Byrkyngheshey—4, 16.

Byrkings—30.

Caiton—141.

Cantmar, Cantuar—70.

Capps—67.

Caresforth—36.

Carlynghow, Carlynhall, Carlinghawe, Carlynghow—3, 7, 14, 19, 173.

Carnell—125, 124, 126, 132, 139, 156.

Carre, Carre—4, 144, 145, 119, 151, 156, 160, 165, 169.

Carrier—71.

Carter, Carter, Cartar, Cartare—7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 31, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 59, 60, 70, 75, 79, 81, 86, 92, 96, 102, 101, 107, 110, 111, 112, 111, 116, 126, 129, 130, 135, 137, 110, 143, 147, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 172.

Cartar—70.

Carwell—13.

Casson, Cassonn—21, 29, 31, 52, 70, 83, 97, 105, 114, 122, 129, 132, 160, 161, 167.

Castle, Castley, Casle, Castleye, Castles—79, 81, 85, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 102, 105, 117, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 141, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 159.

Castlhouse, Castlhowse—112, 158, 164, 167, 168.

Catryne—37.

Cawthorne, Cauthorne—101, 157, 161, 165.

Cay (see Kaye).

Chadwicke—125, 154, 166.

Chambers, Chamber—95, 120, 127.

Champney—62.

Chapman—162.

Chappell—67.

Charlesworth—166.

Chaster—32, 46, 53, 54, 65, 66, 68, 72, 78, 83, 90, 95, 103, 137, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 166, 167.

Chayff (see Scafe).

Chicheley—39.

Childe, Chylde—22, 24, 112, 146, 147.

Cholfield (see Scholefield).

Chollar—28.

Chossyn—28.

Clappan, Clapam, Claypam—12, 71, 160.

Clark, Clak, Clarke, Clacke—9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 43, 44, 49, 53, 57, 139, 140, 175, 176.

Clarkson, Clarksonne, Clarkeson, Clarson, Clarkesone—16, 30, 35, 40, 52.

Claughton, Cloughton—76, 132, 137, 143, 148, 149, 153, 158, 163.

Clay, Claye—67, 114.

Clayton, Clatone, Claytton, Claton, Clathon, Clayton, Claytone—8, 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 78, 89, 90, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 120, 128, 142, 151, 152, 168, 174.

Clegge—131.

Cloughie—89.

Coa—67.

Cockell—109.

Cofin, Cofyne—21, 139.

Colbecke—73, 168.

Collier, Colier, Collyer, Colyer—16, 17, 18, 25, 30, 55, 78, 79, 80, 88, 95, 120.

Colpe—20.

Comynthe—80, 103.

Conyer—24.

Cooke, Coke—76, 77, 79, 112, 116, 119, 131, 133, 142.

Cookson, 152.

Coosen, Coosen, Cosen, Cosens, Cosyn, Coosinge, Cowsinge, Cussinge, Cossen, Cossinge, Cossinge—25, 31, 35, 42, 43, 68, 72, 74, 75, 110, 152, 157.

Cooserry—114.

Cooft—128.

Copley, Coply, Copleye—11, 19, 22, 59, 62, 80, 83, 133, 155, 159, 160, 164, 169, 176.

Cordingley, Corlinglay, Cordinglaye—13, 46, 49, 60, 104, 105, 115, 116.

Coulteman—111.

Coulton, Coulten—129, 131, 137, 112.

Conpe—12.

Coward—47.

Cowlinge—111.

Cowood, Cowoodle—41, 44, 118.







Fallay—7, 172.  
 Fallinge—105.  
 Farnell—33, 43, 63.  
 Farrow—21.  
 Farrande, Farande, Forrand—15, 17, 26, 41, 135.  
 Farrar, Farer—14, 113.  
 Fawcet—169.  
 Fearaley, Fernley, Fernlaye, Fernlye, Fernlay, Fearnleye, Fearnlaye, Fearnlay, Fernley, Fernley—12, 16, 26, 32, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 65, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80, 86, 95, 97, 100, 104, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 165, 166.  
 Fernside, Fernsyde—70, 141.  
 Feather, Feether—43, 44, 48.  
 Fell, Fells, Felles—42, 44, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 116, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135, 136, 137, 150, 153, 159.  
 Few—53, 54.  
 Field, Feelde, Feild—137, 145, 158, 169.  
 Fielden, Feelden, Feilden—121, 128, 151, 154, 155.  
 Finch, Fynche, Fench—15, 24, 37, 39.  
 Firth, Firthie, Furthe, Firthy—82, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 124, 130, 135, 136, 158, 169.  
 Fish—68.  
 Fisher—57, 102, 127, 148, 149, 151.  
 Flader, Flayther, Flifther, Fladler, Flather—2, 4, 7, 9, 17, 21, 70, 170, 172, 175.  
 Flat—12.  
 Fletcher—66, 76, 77, 80, 90, 95, 97, 101, 109, 115, 118, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135, 138, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 165.  
 Forrest, Forest—4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 15, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 97, 106, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 149, 157, 158, 171, 172, 175.  
 Fournessore—68.  
 Fox, Foxe—8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 77, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 99, 102, 103, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176.  
 Foxcroft—60, 117, 120.  
 Fozall—112.  
 Fozard—156.  
 France, Franne—31, 62, 75.  
 Franckland—99.  
 Frank, Francke, Franke—11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18.  
 Freckleton, Freeton, Frecktonn, Freckleton, Freecleton—40, 45, 46, 48, 61, 79, 80, 86, 91, 100, 120, 139.  
 Fryar—145.  
 Futhorngill, Foothergill, Futhorngill—151, 160, 163.  
 Gagar (see Jagger.)  
 Galleye, Gallic—155, 156.  
 Gamble, Gamell, Gamoll, Gammell—34, 35, 36, 40, 44, 56, 58, 60, 93, 101, 104, 110, 115, 118, 129, 135.  
 Ganinge, Genyng, Ginyngs (see Jeninge).  
 Gareladic—32.  
 Garrett, Garret—39, 158, 159.  
 Gascogne—29.  
 Gaston—21, 24.  
 Gaukroger—138, 139.  
 Gaunge—172.  
 Gaunt, Gaumt, Gawnte, Gante, Gant, Gaunte, Gawnt—4, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55, 68, 173, 174.  
 Gawen—88.

Genyng (see Jeninge).  
 Gest—38.  
 Gibson, Gibson, Gybson, Gibsonne, Gibsonn—1, 3, 5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 44, 45, 47, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 86, 91, 119, 122, 126, 131, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 170, 171, 175.  
 Gill, Gyll, Gyle, Gylle—8, 13, 21, 26, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 110, 111, 112, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 160, 164, 168.  
 Gillette—67.  
 Gillett, Gillett—5, 171.  
 Gledall, Gleydall, Gleall—33, 49, 130, 165.  
 Glover, Gloover—70, 72, 138, 140, 144, 150, 158, 162, 165.  
 Godraie—24.  
 Gomersall, Gomsawle, Gomersalle, Gomsall, Gommersall, Gomersalle, Gomersall—2, 4, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 151, 170, 176.  
 Goodall, Goodayll, Goodall, Goydall, Goodaill, Goodale, Goodalle, Goodales, Goodedall—9, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 102, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 167, 169, 174.  
 Goodflow, Goodfellow, Goodfloy, Goodefelow—4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 28, 40, 171, 174.  
 Goodroyd, Goodrood, Goodrode—46, 48, 51.  
 Gornall, Gurnall, Gurnall, Garnall—12, 44, 48, 53, 108, 111, 121.  
 Gouldsbrowe—72.  
 Gowett (see Jowett).  
 Gowrie, Gowryc—106, 109.  
 Graneson—13.  
 Granison—9.  
 Grare—17.  
 Grawe—33.  
 Grayse—35.  
 Grayson, Graiseone, Grayfsson, Grayfson, Grayveson, Graysonn, Graysone, Graveson—19, 20, 21, 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 56, 63, 66, 71, 74, 75, 57, 88, 95, 121, 123, 142, 150, 175, 176.  
 Greke—132.  
 Grave, Grayve, Graine, Greaves, Grave, Grayff, Graver—17, 20, 23, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 73, 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161, 162.  
 Green, Greyne, Greyn, Grene, Grane, Gren, Grenne, Grayne, Grine, Greene—2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 55, 57, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 91, 97, 110, 136, 138, 156, 158, 163, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176.  
 Greenfield, Greenfield, Greenfelde, Greenfeilde—153, 157, 163, 164, 167.  
 Greenwood, Greenwood, Grenewode, Greenwoode, Greenwoode, Greenewoode, Greenwoode, Greenwood, Greenwoode, Greenwoode—11, 45, 47, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 84, 91, 96, 105, 106, 111, 114, 117, 119, 122, 127, 130, 141, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 157, 163, 166.  
 Grendall—64.  
 Greye—108.



Griffine, Gryffyn, Grefyne, Gryfyng, Gryfline, Griffinge, Gryfinge, Gryfyn, Gryphyn, Griffen, Gryffyne—7, 10, 14, 21, 26, 38, 39, 41, 48, 56, 64, 86, 172.

Grindal—90.

Grinner—57.

Gryme—46.

Grynton—11.

Gunson, Gunsonn, Gunosome—85, 89, 97, 98, 103, 109, 112, 117, 119, 122, 125, 130, 131, 132, 138, 140, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169.

Guyeslay—72.

Gyles—46.

Hadeslay, Haudsley, Hawdlesley, Hawdysle (*see* Audsley).

Hagh, Hagh, Hayge, Hagine, Haighe, Hauge, Hage, Haige—5, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 49, 61, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 110, 112, 117, 118, 125, 128, 132, 140, 147, 150, 153, 155, 162, 171.

Haines—29.

Haldenn—70.

Hall, Hooll, Haull, Hawle, Hawlle, Haule, Halle, Hoole—3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 56, 75, 77, 82, 88, 94, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 133, 137, 139, 150, 151, 152, 155, 158, 164, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176.

Halcy—13.

Hallila, Hallilah, Hailcley—144, 145, 147, 148, 153, 159.

Halooode, 18.

Hancock—167.

Handaye—112.

Hanley—120.

Hanson, Hansonne, Hansonn, Hansone—4, 8, 28, 70, 86, 127, 132, 160, 166, 173 (*see also* Anson).

Hardcastle—134, 145, 158, 164, 167.

Hardwick—167.

Hardye—98, 101.

Hare—81.

Hargreaves, Hargrayve, Hargraive, Hargreave, Hargrave—114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 135, 145, 146, 147, 148, 156.

Harpin, Harpine—39, 136.

Harrish, Harrisho—63, 68, 73, 79, 92, 96, 101, 124, 129.

Harrison, Harrison, Harrisson, Harisonn—30, 37, 44, 49, 53, 54, 55, 71, 93, 96, 105, 108, 111, 123, 131, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 164, 169.

Harrope, Harroppe—50, 95, 97, 104, 112, 118, 120, 126, 128, 148.

Harte—37.

Hartley, Hartleye—125, 134, 143, 144, 147, 157, 161.

Hassard—51, 52.

Haunshey—140.

Haveyard, Havcor, Hayverd, Hawyerd, Haveyard, Haveyearde—6, 9, 28, 32, 33, 36, 52 (*see also* Aveyard).

Haunden, Hewden—63, 79, 83, 96, 102.

Hawkesworthe—86.

Hawkshaw—162.

Hawkeyard, Hawkeyerde, Hawyerd—77, 87, 170.

Hawley—9, 175.

Haworth, Hawortho, Haworth, Hayworth—30, 41, 44, 45, 62, 170, 172, 175.

Hayll—15.

Haywyerd—2, 3, 4.

Hazlewood—123.

Headeley, Headelay—11, 95.

Heald, Heade—98, 99, 100, 105, 110, 119, 155, 157, 162, 165, 168, 169.

Heape—78.

Hearhold—7.

Helderithe—96.

Helioston—21.

Hellywell, Hellewell, Hollynwell—7, 122, 173.

Helvise, Elvish, Helves, Heluish—65, 77, 102, 104, 155, 156, 165.

Helyfeld—26.

Hemingway, Hemmynngwaye, Hemyngeawaye, Hemynge-waye, Hemynngwaye, Hemynngway, Hemmynngway, Hemningwaye, Hemingewaye, Hemingwae—27, 46, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89, 91, 96, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 124, 135, 139, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167.

Heworth, Hewpwothe—3, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 44, 55, 61, 68, 87, 89, 101, 103, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 128, 130, 132, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166.

Hesleye—172.

Hessewod—13.

Hesshall—4.

Hey, Hay, Haye, Heye—7, 70, 89, 154, 172.

Heywood—85.

Higginson—114.

Higgyns, Higgyn—94, 95, 111.

Hill—5, 146, 150, 168, 171.

Hinchcliffe, Hinchlyffe, Hynchcliffe, Hynchlyffe, Hyncliffe, Hineccleyfe, Hynchlyff, Hynchlyffe—8, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 173.

Hinde—149.

Hindlebridge—65.

Hirde—146.

Hirst, Myrst, Heyrst, Heyrste, Hyrsit, Hurst, Hirste, Hust, Hyrist—5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 141, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 174, 175.

Hogge—168.

Holdc—99.

Holdsworth, Haldsworth, Aldsworth, Haldesworth, Holdswortho, Holdswortho, Holdswortho, Houldswortho, Houldswortho, Houldswortho—3, 5, 15, 26, 60, 62, 68, 69, 78, 88, 92, 97, 102, 103, 110, 115, 116, 125, 136, 141, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 168, 171.

Hollinbridge—91.

Hollinrake—142.

Holmes—158.

Holred, Hollered, Holrod, Holrede, Hallrede, Hollerede, Hollored—12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 175, 176 (*see also* Oldroyd).

Honlay—75.

Hoosun—118, 122, 125.

Hopkinson, Hobkynson, Hobkinson, Hobkyngson—14, 21, 109, 118, 161.

Hopton, Hoptonn—25, 55, 166.

Hopwoode—169.

Horner—14.

Horsfall, Horsfull—17, 156.

Horsfortho, Horsefuth, Horsfortho—27, 49, 69, 102, 103, 112, 119.

Horslunde—146, 148.

Horton—7, 172.

Hoult, Houlte—37, 69, 71, 138.

Howard—6.

Howkay—166.

Howly—82.

Howroyd, Howroyde—162, 164, 167.

Howson, Howsonn—68, 116.

Hoyle, Hoile, Hoyll—41, 43, 47, 51, 106, 142.



Illeden—68.  
 Iludeswell, 49.  
 Iludson, Iludson—15, 50, 94, 113, 152, 157.  
 Iluctt—148.  
 Hull—82.  
 Hunt—44, 97, 104, 137.  
 Hunter—92, 106, 132.  
 Huntington—161.  
 Hustler—19 (*see also* Ostler.)  
 Ilutchinson, Iluchinson, Iluchodson, Ilutchynson, Hochynson, Iluchynsone, Iluchonson, Iluchinson, Iluchinson, Iluchinson, Iluchinson, Iluchinson—2, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 51, 55, 58, 64, 65, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 87, 90, 101, 102, 104, 115, 117, 170, 173.  
 Hutton—139, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 167.  
 Hycke—73, 93.

Iles—88, 99.  
 Ilngworthe—76.  
 Ingram—82.  
 Ingham, Ingam—137, 142, 145, 146, 148, 152, 156, 161, 166.  
 Ingle—70, 72.  
 Ingrathorpe—153.  
 Innes—97.  
 Ireland—40, 142.  
 Issott—88, 167.

Jackson, Jakson, Jaeson, Jacksonn, Jacksons, Jackesson, Jacksons—13, 32, 38, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 136, 145, 146, 163, 167.  
 Jagger, Jaggar, Jagur, Jegger, Gagar—9, 11, 14, 15, 32, 50, 52, 53, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 103, 117, 124, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 149, 154, 160, 163, 169, 175.  
 Jallinge—110, 112.  
 Jukinson—48.  
 Jeninge, Janyn, Janyn, Jannyns, Jannys, Janinge, Janynge, Yanyng, Genyng, Gimyngs, Gaininge—2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 25, 30, 170, 172, 175.  
 Jepson, Jepsonn, Jepsone, Jepsone, Gepsonn—28, 30, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 86, 87, 100, 101, 120, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 167, 169.  
 Jerison—156.  
 Jessuppe—126.  
 Johnson, Johnsson—49, 131, 157, 160, 167, 168.  
 Johnston—86.  
 Jowet, Gowitt, Juet, Jowithe, Juwitt, Jeweithe, Jewithe, Jewith, Gowitt, Jewett, Jewett—17, 20, 21, 28, 69, 80, 95, 97, 100, 101, 106, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 125, 127, 130, 138, 140, 176.  
 Joy, Joye—69, 70, 131.  
 Justice—162, 166.

Kaye, Kay, Cay, Caye—22, 27, 62, 69, 88, 94, 101, 102, 105, 114, 115, 116, 119, 126, 127, 131, 132, 139, 142, 151, 152, 155, 161, 166, 167.  
 Kaylie (*see* Keighley).  
 Keeling, Keelinge—70, 72.  
 Keighley, Kygleye, Kykley, Kighley, Kighleye, Kighlaye, Kickleye, Kythley, Kyghlay, Keighlay, Keighley—1, 6, 35, 40, 46, 55, 87, 99, 127, 151, 156, 170.  
 Kellam, Kellam—78.  
 Kent, Keynit, Kynte—10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 35, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58, 68, 82, 84, 99, 105, 116, 122, 123, 124, 131, 134, 137, 115, 140, 151, 162, 176.  
 Kippas—108.

Kirke, Kyrke—39, 81, 88, 89, 90, 92, 158.  
 Kitchinge, Kytchin—24, 31, 71.  
 Kitson, Kyttson, Kyttsone, Kitsonn, Kitson—4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 17, 19, 31, 34, 38, 40, 50, 60, 62, 63, 67, 93, 94, 95, 102, 131, 137, 140, 113, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 173.  
 Knowles, Knowcls, Knolles, Knowlecs—23, 26, 31, 33, 34, 40, 48, 49, 51, 55, 59, 80, 82, 87, 88, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 111, 115, 117, 121, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167.  
 Kurton—41.  
 Kyrkbye—74.  
 Kyrkman, Kyrkeman—113.  
 Kytchengman—21.

Lacey—56.  
 Lambe—54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 81, 98.  
 Lambert—111, 165.  
 Lancaster—133.  
 Lands, Lande—107, 111.  
 Lanes—111.  
 Lange—80, 81, 82.  
 Langfeld, Langefield, Langefeld, Langfeilde, Langefilde, Langefilde, Langfeld, Langfeld, Langfeld, Lankfeld, Langhfeld, Langfeld, Langfield—22, 32, 33, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 82, 87, 95, 107, 108, 111, 147, 119, 158.  
 Langstar—157.  
 Lanscarre, Lanscare—44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 92, 99, 106, 107, 118.  
 Lanscarre—63.  
 Lasles—25.  
 Lastlesse—39.  
 Law, Lawe—39, 41, 42, 49.  
 Lawley—16.  
 Layllizar—22.  
 Leadbeater, Ledgebeater, Ledbeater—26, 30, 31, 53, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 100, 111, 113, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 133, 138 (*see also* Lidbetter).  
 Leake—67, 80.  
 Leaver—99.  
 Leckwithe—82.  
 Ledgarde, Ledgearde—50, 124.  
 Lee, Ley, Le, Lea, Leye, Leigh, Leighe, Laye—2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 101, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176.  
 Lepton, Leptonn—44, 53, 55.  
 Lewes—102.  
 Lidbetter—23 (*see also* Leadbeater).  
 Liley, Lylie—90, 146.  
 Limelbrough—65.  
 Linley, Linlay, Lyu laye, Lynley, Lynlay—25, 41, 48, 50, 81, 105, 168.  
 Linthewaye, Linthwet—115, 135, 137.  
 Lister, Lyster—56, 58, 59, 61, 66, 76, 107.  
 Littlewood, Littlwod, Litelwod, Lyttellwood, Lyttellwoode, Lyttelwoode, Lyttelwood, Littlewood, Littlewoole, Littlewoole, Littlewoode, Littlewoode, Lyttelwood, Littlewood—30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 63, 67, 72, 77, 96, 123.  
 Liversedge, Lyversedge, Liversige, Liversidge, Lyusedge—27, 31, 120, 122, 127, 157.  
 Lobleye, Lobleye—30, 150, 153.



Lockwood, Lockwoode, Lockewood—43, 46, 52, 64, 75, 119.  
 Longley, Longeley, Longely, Longleye, Longelay, Longlay, Longlaye, Longelye, Langeleye—1, 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 38, 40, 43, 47, 53, 54, 66, 76, 82, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 95, 101, 102, 101, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 131, 137, 138, 147, 152, 168, 169, 170, 173.  
 Lord, Lordl—39, 40, 41.  
 Ludge—134.  
 Lumble—38.  
 Lunde—29.  
 Lyney—13.  
 Lynsley—110.  
 Maira—163.  
 Makinder—161.  
 Mallinson, Malinson, Mallinson—26, 88, 91, 100, 110.  
 Man, 73, 76.  
 Mankingeholis—176.  
 Mansfield, Mansfeld, Mawnsfeld, Monnsfeld, Monsfield, Monsfeld, Mansfeld, Mansfeld, Munsfelde, Mounsfeld, Mansfelde, Mansfelde, Maunsfield, Maunsfilde, Mansfielde, Mansfeld, Mansfield, Mannsfeld, Maunsfield, Mansfield—1, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 43, 46, 47, 52, 56, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83, 88, 89, 92, 110, 113, 116, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 157, 161, 163, 167, 170, 172.  
 Marcer—112.  
 Mardhay—79.  
 Margaret—175.  
 Mariani—164.  
 Marsh, Marshs—24, 32, 36, 38, 48, 150.  
 Marshall, Marshalls—26, 27, 47, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70, 73, 74, 78, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 119, 124, 135, 152, 164.  
 Marstin—164.  
 Mason, Masonn, Masern, Masson—34, 67.  
 Massoley, Maid of Mr. Rowland Owans, a washwoman—47.  
 Mateson, Matson—150, 152, 154, 159, 161, 165, 168.  
 Mathew, Mathewe—19, 24.  
 Mathewgill—103.  
 Matling—2.  
 Maude, Mawde, Maud—5, 31, 45, 47, 48, 55, 65, 88, 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 113, 117, 122, 125, 126, 137, 154.  
 Manknyeholis—19.  
 Mauclerc—20 (*see also* Monsell).  
 Maw, Mawe—57, 77, 79, 85, 91, 92, 97.  
 Mawlame—170.  
 Mayhall—60.  
 Medley, Medlaye, Medlay, Medleye, Madley—1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 60, 75, 79, 84, 86, 91, 96, 98, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 128, 139, 141, 155, 164, 170, 172, 173, 174.  
 Megson, Megsnon, Megson—13, 50, 153, 154, 155, 160, 162.  
 Mc-kindale, Meakendall—111, 118, 123, 127, 132.  
 Mc-tealfe, Meatalf—41, 52, 57, 100, 163.  
 Methley, Methlay, Methley—2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 172, 173.  
 Middlebrouke, Middlebrouke—88, 94, 97, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 121.  
 Middlebrough, Mildborowe, Middlebrough, Middleborough, Middlebrauge, Middlebraugh—49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 92, 93, 101, 115, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 153, 155.  
 Middleton, Millefonna—58, 143.  
 Midwoode—129.  
 Milner, Mylner, Mylners, Myllear, Myllner, Millner—23, 40, 41, 68, 70, 73, 85, 97, 98, 99, 102, 109, 111, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 143, 147, 157, 160, 162.  
 Milnes, Mylnes, Mylne, Millnes, Millns—8, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 42, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 61, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 88, 109, 112, 113, 115, 118, 126, 131, 133, 134, 138, 143, 144, 150, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 163, 167, 168, 174.  
 Mitchell, Mychell, Mitchell, Michell—44, 47, 48, 55, 60, 61, 62, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114, 117, 121, 122, 123, 128, 131, 137, 147, 153, 155, 158, 160, 161, 165, 168.  
 Mittion, Mytton, Mittomi—81, 95, 144.  
 Molindale—61.  
 Monsell, Mawnsell, Mavnsell—6, 21, 25 (*see also* Maulcell).  
 Moore, More—25, 36, 39, 45, 50, 54, 58, 72, 74, 83, 95, 97, 102, 104, 106, 132, 146, 155.  
 Morehouse, Morehouse, Morehouse, Moros—79, 81, 84, 87, 151, 155, 157, 161, 163.  
 Morebye—86.  
 Morewood—156.  
 Morris, Morise, Morrice, Merishe, Moris—60, 102, 104, 109, 113, 119, 124, 128, 160, 161, 164.  
 Mortinair—131, 154.  
 Morton—55, 92.  
 Morvell, Morvill—19, 20, 28, 176.  
 Mosse—160.  
 Mosseleye, Mosleyes—48, 53, 169.  
 Moulson, Mowlsonn—114, 167.  
 Mowbraye—53, 79.  
 Moxon—145.  
 Moyens—159.  
 Moyses—115.  
 Mullion—148.  
 Murton—109.  
 Musgrave, Mnsgrav, Musgreve, Musgrev, Musgraye, Musgreave, Musgrev, Musgrive, Musgrive—5, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 43, 44, 57, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 80, 85, 91, 98, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 117, 118, 122, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 140, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176.  
 Mylls—22, 23.  
 Myres—136, 137, 159.  
 Myrcifld—48.  
 Nabbe—113.  
 Naylor, Nailer, Nayler, Naller, Naler, Nayller, Neyler, Naylor, Nalor—2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 111, 142, 147, 149, 152, 153, 151, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176.  
 Nelson—167.  
 Nelson—150, 153.  
 Nelthorpe, Nelthorpe, Nelthorpe—132, 136, 144, 160, 164, 165, 167.  
 Netherwoode—107.  
 Nettleton, Netleton, Nettyltone, Nettyltone, Nyttleton, Nettyltone, Nettilton, Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton—1, 8, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 45, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 110, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174.  
 Newsom, Newsom, Neusom, Newsom—35, 37, 41, 14, 48, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 84, 89, 91, 91, 95, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120,



121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169.

Nicolls—53, 56.

Nicolson—45.

Nordlife—90, 98.

Norfolk—72, 162, 165.

North, Norythas, Northe—13, 28, 99, 102, 130, 158, 165.

Northoppe—25.

Norton, Nortonn—56, 57, 59, 64, 83.

Nowell, Nowell, Nowill, Nowell—4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 33, 43, 45, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 78, 86, 100, 109, 112, 121, 125, 131, 136, 141, 147, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 162, 171, 172, 175, 176.

Nullie—128.

Nussyc—115.

Nutt—49.

Nuttie—128.

Oates, Oits, Otes, Ootes, Octes—15, 24, 25, 58, 65, 67, 119, 120, 165.

Oddy—149.

Oggell—150.

Oglethorpe, Oglethorpp—70, 126.

Oiles—34.

Oke—19.

Okerd (*see* Acrod).

Oldroyd, Olred, Olerede, Oylerhiade, Wholreyde, Olle-rooyd, Olleroid, Ollredd, Ollerred, Oldrode, Olrood, Oldrood, Olredd, Oldred, Oldroode, Ouldroyd, Ouldrood, Oulroyd, Ouldroyde, Ouldroide, Ouldroyd, Ouldroide, Ollerede, Oldroid, Ouldred, Oulroyd, Ouldroide, Ollerde, Ollerred, Olred, Olroid, Olroyd, Ouldroid, Ouldroid, Oulderoide, Ollered (*see also* Holred)—4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 172, 174, 176.

Osburne—45, 120.

Ostler, Ustler—168 (*see also* Hustlar).

Otley, Ottaye, Ottley—62, 107, 110, 112, 116, 117, 143, 162, 164, 166.

Ouldfeld—71.

Owen, Owans—34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 47.

Oxley, Oxley, Oxely—2, 5, 6, 72, 73, 76, 106, 109, 113, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172.

Page—167, 168.

Parker, Packer, Parkers, Parkar, Perker—37, 38, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 55, 61, 65, 70, 80, 96, 97, 101, 106, 111, 114, 115, 116, 124, 127, 130, 134, 137, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 168.

Parkinsonn—95.

Parsley—168.

Pasley, Pasleye, Paslaye—50, 97, 98, 103, 115, 136, 139, 142, 143, 147.

Patricke—74.

Paule—105.

Peace, Peas, Peze, Peve, Peaze, Pease—5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 101, 105, 107, 111, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 132, 133, 137, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175.

Peaker, Pekar—5, 19, 33, 35, 38, 49, 54, 61, 124, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 168.

Pearson, Pearson, Peirson, Pierson—62, 105, 115, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 136, 141, 147, 160, 165.

Peater—152.

Pell—65, 88.

Phillips, Phylphe, Philipe, Phylipe, Phillippe, Phillipps, Phillip, Phillip, Phyllip, Philip, Philyppe, Phillippe—27, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 46, 48, 55, 57, 59, 60, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 131, 135, 137, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 168.

Pickard, Pyckard, Peckard, Peckard, Peckard, Pickarde, Pickarde—19, 24, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52, 59, 60, 62, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 175.

Pickering, Pyckerryng, Pyckaryng, Pickeringe, Pick-er-ryng, Pyckerings, Pickrings—12, 16, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 68, 69, 71, 76, 94, 104, 107, 110, 111, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 154, 156, 165.

Pickershill, Piekarssill—42, 49, 56, 111, 112.

Pighells—56, 57, 59, 64, 67, 68, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 113, 116.

Piper—64.

Pollard, Pollerd, Pollerde, Pollarde—18, 53, 60, 74, 76, 99, 103, 131, 148, 154, 155, 158, 167.

Pomicht—14.

Pook—25.

Poolay—54.

Poole—140, 144, 148, 152.

Popleton—150.

Poplewell—113, 115.

Porsomn—88.

Powell—35.

Pratt, Prat—131, 157, 158, 162, 165.

Prest—159.

Priestley, Priestlaye, Preistlaye, Preistley, Preestley, Priestlay—47, 51, 52, 113, 155, 159, 161, 165, 169.

Prince—28.

Proctor, Procter—97, 106.

Quill—26.

Radcliffe—111, 163.

Radleye—80.

Rafe—109.

Ramsden, Ramesden, Ramsdene, Ramesdenn, Ranes-dem, Ramsden, Ramsdene, Ramedeyne, Ramedeine—2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 29, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 61, 68, 100, 143, 154, 170, 173, 175.

Ratcliffe, Ratclif—41, 59.

Rawnslaye, Ronesley, Raunsley, Raunseley, Raundesley—28, 37, 39, 46.

Rawson, Rawsonn, Rosen, Rawsonne—2, 23, 24, 26, 59, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 107, 110, 121, 156, 171.

Rayner, Rancer, Reynor, Raynor—6, 14, 25, 41, 61, 62, 63, 65, 86, 88, 90, 95, 100, 110, 122, 130, 140, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172.

Renoulde—57, 93.

Rhodes, Rovids, Roodes, Rodes, Roades, Roold, Rooids, Roydes, Rooids, Roydless—1, 42, 45, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 101, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154,



155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 168.  
 Richardson, Rycharson, Ryeson, Ricson, Richardson, Rycharson, Rycharson, Richardson, Richardson, Richardson, Richardson—1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 64, 70, 71, 74, 79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 128, 131, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 166, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176.  
 Richmonde, Rychemond, Rychnond—44, 47, 48, 52, 56, 64, 77.  
 Riddessell, Riddessell—30.  
 Riddesden, Ridlesden, Ridlsden, Ridlesden, Ridlsden—61, 81, 100, 103, 141, 147, 151, 155, 157, 161, 165.  
 Riplyn—79.  
 Ritson—157.  
 Robert, Robarte, Robard, Robard, Robt, Robart—2, 4, 5, 130, 152, 155, 169, 170, 171.  
 Robinson, Robynson, Robensone, Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robingesone, Robynsone, Robyson, Rolyngesone—2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.  
 Rockley—12.  
 Rodley, Rodlaye, Rodlay, Rodleye—45, 46, 49, 50, 60, 75, 76, 77, 84, 89, 90, 97, 98, 125, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140.  
 Roebucke, Robucke, Robacke, Roobucke—60, 65, 66, 73, 101, 104, 118, 121, 125, 127, 133, 135, 136, 142, 147, 153.  
 Roger—27.  
 Rolland—78.  
 Romer—5.  
 Roper—38.  
 Rosell—5.  
 Roulies—18.  
 Rouse, Rowse—48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 67, 73, 76, 135, 140, 144, 145, 149, 154, 157.  
 Roebathom, Roebathom—23, 85.  
 Rudd, Rude, Rud—19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 176.  
 Rushforth—46.  
 Rydall, Riddall, Reedall—35, 44, 109.  
 Ryding—46.  
 Rylay, Ryghlay—40, 70.  
 Sagar—10, 130, 175.  
 Sallett—126, 129.  
 Saltinstall, Saltingstall—71, 130.  
 Sampson—168.  
 Sandell, 30.  
 Sanderson, Sandersonn—57, 153, 160, 164, 169.  
 Sandie—39.  
 Sancote—97.  
 Savile, Savell, Sayvill, Sayyll, Sayvill, Savill—2, 6, 8, 18, 21, 24, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 68, 111, 128, 141, 142, 153, 168, 179.  
 Sixton, Saxton, Saxtow, Saston—9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 27, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 57, 60, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 117, 118, 123, 124, 129, 136, 143, 149, 152, 153, 157, 160, 161, 162, 166, 174.  
 S ver—82.

Safe, Schayf, Scayre, Scayfe, Chayfle—20, 22, 23, 26, 35.  
 Scarbrough—171.  
 Scavernley—172.  
 Schapilthorpe—19.  
 Scholefield, Scolefeld, Scolefeld, Scolefeld, Cholfield—4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 42, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 104, 140, 150, 157, 165.  
 Scaler—2.  
 Scooles—66.  
 Scorer, Scorar, Scoorer, Scurrer—71, 76, 83, 128, 130, 165.  
 Scotson—162.  
 Scott, Scot, Scote, Skott, Scotte, Skot—5, 6, 12, 17, 22, 28, 45, 54, 58, 64, 138, 158, 160, 171, 172.  
 Scriven—80.  
 Servytheley?—175.  
 Seade—10.  
 Secker, Sekar, Seccar, Scker, Seckar, Seckers, Sacker, Sacor, Seiker, Seck, Sekker—2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105, 107, 110, 111, 115, 116, 122, 126, 136, 138, 144, 146, 147, 152, 157, 163, 167, 170, 172, 173, 176.  
 Sharp, Sharpe—45, 42, 44, 48, 51, 53, 59, 80, 81, 85, 90, 97, 103, 105, 108, 111, 137, 139, 144, 146, 148, 152, 157, 158, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169.  
 Sharphouse, Scharpus, Sharpus, Sharpups, Sharphows, Sharphouse, Sharpus, Sharphouse, Sharpehus—4, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 56, 58, 64, 66, 68, 70, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99, 102, 109, 121, 122, 123, 148, 162, 163, 176.  
 Sharpulls, Sharpuls, Scharpule—10, 11, 21.  
 Shaw, Shawe—27, 104.  
 Sheard, Shearde—38, 61, 142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166.  
 Sheffield, Sheafelde, Sheaffeilde, Shefeld—48, 114, 134, 163.  
 Shemelde, Shymeld—132, 167.  
 Shepherd, Schepherde, Sheperde, Shepparde, Sheppard, Shepperd, Sheperd, Shepperde, Shepard—14, 19, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 46, 48, 52, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 133, 166.  
 Shepley, Sheplaye, Shepplye, Shepleye, Sheplay—59, 60, 63, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 89, 93, 94, 108, 116, 124, 128, 130, 142, 150, 155, 163.  
 Shillito, Shillitoe—72, 168.  
 Shirley, Sherley, Sherley, Shirlley, Shyrley, Sherlaye—32, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47, 48.  
 Shuttleworthe, Shutleworthe—46, 47.  
 Sill—138.  
 Simpson, Symson, Sympson, Sympsons, Symsone—7, 8, 16, 61, 126, 140, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 163, 157, 173, 174.  
 Skidlington—38.  
 Slack, Slake, Slak, Slacke, Slacke—14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 75, 77, 92, 93, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 113, 143.  
 Slade—59, 78, 82, 83, 85, 89, 94, 117.  
 Sladon, Shadoun—61, 131.  
 Slater, Slator—50, 53, 63, 68, 72.  
 Sleth—22.  
 Smith, Smeth, Smyth, Smythe, Smilthe—2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 81,











Willson—10, 14, 17, 23, 21, 26, 32, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 168.

Winter—169.

Winterton—159.

Witman, Westman—163.

Womersley. Womersley, Wymersley, Wymerslay, Woomersleye, Wamerslaye—58, 62, 65, 67, 71, 109, 110, 149.

Wood, Wode, Wod, Wood, Woode, Wodde, Woodde, Woodd, Wodd—3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 65, 74, 77, 85, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175.

Woodhead, Woodheade—76, 124, 147, 155, 167.

Wooler—4, 110, 126.

Wormall, Wormhall, Wormwall, Wormwalt, Wormwill, Wormall, Wormenall, Werwell, Wormenalde, Wormell, Wormcall, Wurnall, Wurhall—2, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 91, 96, 99, 107, 112, 116, 117, 119, 123, 133, 136, 137, 138, 112, 143, 145, 147, 151, 157, 158, 162, 164, 170, 172, 174.

Worsdall—62.

Wright, Wrightt, Wryghtt, Wright—2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 37, 39, 53, 55, 57, 58, 65, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 92, 99, 108, 111, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 129, 131, 136, 138, 111, 143, 145, 151, 152, 163, 170, 171, 172, 174.

Wroe, Wroo, Roe—44, 86, 88, 98, 103, 120, 121, 139, 131, 133, 138, 162, 166.

Wrongham—141.

Wrosindale—166.

Wynterburne—100.

Wyse—80; 81.

Yanyng—see Jeninge.

Yarwood—66.

Yeaden—51.

Yeoman—113.

Yewden—103.

York, Yhorke—15, 18.

Yudall, Udale, Udale, Udall—126, 129, 134, 136, 140, 147, 148, 150, 162, 164, 166, 167.

## IMPERFECT NAMES.

Bl[ee]k]with (?)—159.

Ell . . . . .—173.

G . . . . de—23.

Ould . . . . .—168.

[f] Rebar[ts]one—175.

White—147.

Worm . . . . ll—23.

      . . . . lson—23.

      . . . . ecker—23.

5614







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

